





5-8-19



Plants And Seed Outwards

1905 - 1919



1905

| Date                 | Quantity | Description | Name                             | Place Received          |
|----------------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13 <sup>th</sup> Jan | 1 Packet | Seeds       | <i>Arceea catechu</i>            | Botanic Gardens, Sydney |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>   | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Phycosperma nearcticum</i>    | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Oncosperma figillaria</i>     | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | - do - <i>horrida</i>            | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | - do - <i>fasciculata</i>        | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>          | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>            | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | - do - <i>oleracea</i>           | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>  | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | - do - <i>auriculata</i>         | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Saxanagrops didymophyllus</i> | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Elais guineensis</i>          | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Martinezia caryotaphia</i>    | - do -                  |
| "                    | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pholidocarpus Kingianus</i>   | - do -                  |

|                      |    |        |                                    |                       |
|----------------------|----|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan | 15 | Plants | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>     | P. J. Gobel - Batavia |
| "                    | 10 | "      | - do - <i>Drosera</i>              | - do -                |
| "                    | 10 | "      | - do - <i>Nardianum</i>            | - do -                |
| "                    | 5  | "      | - do - <i>primulinum giganteum</i> | - do -                |
| "                    | 5  | "      | - do - <i>Crassinode</i>           | - do -                |
| "                    | 3  | "      | - do - <i>Bursori</i>              | - do -                |
| "                    | 3  | "      | - do - <i>Chrysanthemum</i>        | - do -                |
| "                    | 2  | "      | - do - <i>Falconeri</i>            | - do -                |
| "                    | 3  | "      | - do - <i>Chrysotoxum</i>          | - do -                |
| "                    | 2  | "      | - do - <i>fimbriatum</i>           | - do -                |
| "                    | 2  | "      | - do - <i>crispatum</i>            | - do -                |

1905

| Date                  | Quantity | Description | Name                                              | Place Sent to            |
|-----------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 16 <sup>th</sup> Jan  | 1        | Plant       | <i>Vanda teris</i>                                | P. J. Gobel - Batavia    |
| "                     | 1        | "           | - do - <i>Miss Joachini</i>                       | - do -                   |
| "                     | 1        | "           | - do - <i>Hookeriana</i>                          | - do -                   |
| 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan  | 1 Packet | Seeds       | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. fls yellow - 12ft. Mexico     | Bot. Gardens - Kent      |
| "                     | 1 "      | "           | <i>Capsicum</i> sp. - small black berries         | - do -                   |
| "                     | 1 "      | "           | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp. - 6ft. fls dark pink - Mexico | - do -                   |
| "                     | 1 "      | "           | - do - <i>lunatifolius</i> - Jamaica              | - do -                   |
| 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan  | 2        | "           | Batel - Bat                                       | High Commission - Lagos  |
| 19 <sup>th</sup> Jan  | 1 lot    | Cuttings    | <i>Pellionia</i> sp.                              | St. O. B. Down           |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> March | 1 Packet | Seeds       | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>                   | Bot. Gardens - Sydney    |
| "                     | 70       | "           | <i>Rhopatoblasta hexandra</i>                     | - do -                   |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> Mar   | 500      | "           | <i>Hymenocallis conbairi</i>                      | Pres. Sammamish to Itag  |
| "                     | 100      | "           | <i>Rhopatoblasta hexandra</i>                     | - do -                   |
| "                     | 50       | "           | <i>Calamus angustifolia</i>                       | - do -                   |
| "                     | 70       | "           | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>                    | - do -                   |
| 4 Mar                 | 8        | Plants      | <i>Limnorchis Plumierii</i>                       | Botanic Gardens - Ceylon |
| "                     | 3        | "           | <i>Oniscandra leucostachya</i>                    | - do -                   |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Descrip. | Name                                      | Place Sent to                      |
|---------|----------|----------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8/3/05  | 2 cjdms  | Seeds    | Langoat                                   | H.E. The High Commissioner, S. Sij |
| 9.3.05  | 1 Box    | Seeds    | <i>Actinorhiza catapparia</i>             | J.C. Harvey, Mexico                |
| "       | 1 Tin    | "        | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>                 |                                    |
| "       | 2 "      | "        | <i>Pisonia Kuhlii</i>                     |                                    |
| "       | 2 "      | "        | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>             |                                    |
| 10.3.05 | 1 Packet | Seeds    | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i>                 | D. Givette - Kelantan              |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | Japanese morning glory                    |                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>                | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>               | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | - do - <i>Duchartierii</i>                | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> var <i>alba</i> | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Convolvulus major</i>                  | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Manihot Glaziovii</i>                  | Bot. Gardens - Rivandrum           |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>                |                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Boehmeria nivea</i>                    | Bot. Gardens - Sydney              |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Seaforthia elegans</i>                 |                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Operculina</i> sp                      | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Maurandia semperflorens</i>            | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Colocasia gigantea</i>                 | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Cryptophyllum fragrans</i>             | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>               | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | - do - <i>Duchartierii</i>                | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Cassia siamensis</i>                   | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | " sp                                      | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | <i>Homaea guamochet</i>                   | - do -                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "        | - do - <i>dissecta</i>                    | - do -                             |

1905

| Date    | Quantity  | Descrip. | Name                           | Place Sent to                                            |
|---------|-----------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 10-3-05 | 1 1/2 lbs | Seeds    | <i>Erythroxylon coca</i>       | A.D. Machado - Surigai Sepulch                           |
| "       | 1 Tin     | "        | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> | H.E. The High Commissioner<br>Niger Coast - Protectorate |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Achras sapota</i>           |                                                          |
| "       | 1 Packet  | Seeds    | <i>Hibiscus fl. purple</i>     | A.D. Machado - S. Sepulch                                |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Carica papaya</i>           |                                                          |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Hibiscus lunariifolia</i>   | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Operculina</i> sp           | Bot. Gardens - Batavia                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Conuarius semidecandrus</i> |                                                          |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Cynophyllum magnificum</i>  | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Pisonia Kuhlii</i>          | Bot. Gardens - Natal                                     |
| "       | 2 "       | "        | <i>Livistona Hoogenborghii</i> |                                                          |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>          | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>      | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Latat Palmetto</i>          | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i>      | Bot. Station - Neganda                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Drumstick</i> sp            |                                                          |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Pisonia Kuhlii</i>          | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>          | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>      | - do -                                                   |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Trichosanthes celebica</i>  | Botanic Gardens - Kew                                    |
| "       | 1 "       | "        | <i>Colocasia gigantea</i>      |                                                          |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Des.   | Name                           | Place Sent to                             |
|---------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 11.3.05 | 1 Packet | Seeds  | <i>Livistona Hoogendörpii</i>  | Bot. Gardens - Port. Guinea               |
| "       | 1 "      | "      | <i>Cyrtolobos larkha</i>       | - do -                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "      | <i>Coumarus semidecandrus</i>  | - do -                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "      | <i>Operculina</i> sp           | - do -                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "      | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>          | - do -                                    |
| "       | 1 "      | "      | <i>Mimusops Elugii</i>         | - do -                                    |
| 13-"    | 1 Box    | "      | Bleed-Root                     | H.E. The High Commissioner<br>Old Calabar |
| "       | 1 "      | "      | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> | - do -                                    |
| 13-"    | 1 "      | "      | <i>Saraka Thaipengensis</i>    | Bot. Gardens - Kew                        |
| 13-"    | 6        | Plants | <i>Louecia Japonica</i>        | A.D. Machado -                            |
| "       | 6        | "      | <i>Louecia</i> sp              | Lungi Lipt                                |
| "       | 1        | "      | Rose                           | - do -                                    |
| "       | 12       | "      | <i>Funtumia elastica</i>       | - do -                                    |
| "       | 12       | "      | <i>Castilleja elastica</i>     | - do -                                    |
| 2-3 -   | 22       | Plants | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>      | Supt. of Works & Survey                   |
| "       | 50       | "      | Ornani                         | Antacra                                   |
| "       | 24       | "      | Langsat                        | for planting at                           |
| "       | 24       | "      | Duku                           | Cape Rochado                              |
| "       | 20       | "      | Mango                          |                                           |
| "       | 20       | "      | Pulasan                        |                                           |
| "       | 20       | "      | Jambo. Boll                    |                                           |
| "       | 10       | "      | <i>Citrus aurantium</i>        |                                           |
| "       | 50       | "      | Mangosteen                     |                                           |
| "       | 12       | "      | Guava (Large Trinidad var)     |                                           |

= 252 plants

Value \$63-

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                          | Place Sent to                              |
|---------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 16.3.05 | 14 oz    | Seeds       | <i>Brucea sumatrana</i>       | Dr. Mrs. Clonky.<br>Kw. Lumpur.            |
| 16.3.05 | 1 Packet | "           | <i>Mimusops Elugii</i>        | Bot. Gardens - Peradeniya                  |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i>     | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyrtolobos larkha</i>      | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Operculina</i> sp          | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>         | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Colocasia gigantea</i>     | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Carica papaya</i>          | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Trichosanthes celebica</i> | - do -                                     |
| 16.3.05 | 1 "      | "           | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>         | Bot. Gardens - Sabaragamuwa                |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Operculina</i> sp          | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Coumarus semidecandrus</i> | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyrtolobos larkha</i>      | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>         | - do -                                     |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Livistona Hoogendörpii</i> | - do -                                     |
| 17.3.05 | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>    | Dr. Hobbie, agri. Kanti gardens<br>Rangoon |
| 18.3.05 | 20       | Plant       | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>    | Here fresh new                             |
| "       | 7        | "           | <i>Piper nigrum</i>           | Kaiserliches Bezirksamt                    |
| "       | 10       | "           | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>     | Ponape                                     |
| "       | 100      | Seeds       | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>     | Caroline                                   |



1905

1905

| Date      | Quantity    | Description | Name                            | Recipient                | Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                                     | Recipient              |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 30. 3. 05 | 28          | Plants      | <i>Lanceum domingense</i>       | Govt. of Jamaica         | 1 pkt     | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Areca <del>pinnata</del> triandra</i> | Director               |
| "         | 15          | "           | <i>Durio zebuthinus</i>         | via Emigration agent for | 12. 4. 05 | 1        | "           | <i>Actinorhynchis calapparia</i>         | Botanic garden         |
| "         | 12          | "           | <i>Sichopsis gutta</i>          | Jamaica at Calcutta      | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma breanthum</i>            | Jamaica                |
| "         | 4           | "           | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>  | In 6 wards cane          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>            |                        |
| "         | 34          | "           | <i>Leptelium lappaceum</i>      | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys lattha</i>               |                        |
| "         | 24          | "           | <i>Leptelium mutabile</i>       | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Butirpe stracca</i>                   |                        |
| "         | 28          | "           | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>      | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Oreodoxa stracca</i>                  |                        |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calyptracalyx spicata</i>             |                        |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                |                        |
| 30. 3. 05 | 10 jars     | Seeds       | <i>Curapa guyanensis</i>        | H. E. High Commission    | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>          |                        |
| "         | 1 small jar | "           | <i>Manihot glaziovii</i>        | Old Calabar              | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Hypophorbe Verschaffeltia</i>         |                        |
| "         | 1           | "           | <i>Canarium commune</i> (sp)    | brizensis                | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>                     |                        |
| "         | 1           | "           | <i>Alseodora triloba</i>        | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Rapanea Ruffia</i>                    |                        |
| "         | 1           | "           | <i>Syrtos Benzoin</i>           | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calanthe calyptracalyx</i>            |                        |
| 1-4       | 1 pkt       | Seeds       | <i>Sicana odorifera</i>         | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calanthe jamaicensis</i>              |                        |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calanthe angustifolia</i>             |                        |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Piper angustifolia</i>                |                        |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Commersonia bartramia</i>             |                        |
| 4. 4. 05  | 640         | Seeds       | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>       | M. Borchard & Co.        | 12. 4. 05 | 1        | Seeds       | <i>Areca catechu</i>                     | Chas G. L. Power & Co. |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Actinorhynchis calapparia</i>         | Quinta de Dead         |
|           |             |             |                                 |                          | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys lattha</i>               | Madagascar             |
| 9. 4. 05  | 1           | Plant       | <i>Gynandropsis spectabilis</i> | J. de Silva              | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calyptracalyx spicata</i>             | "                      |
| "         | 1           | "           | <i>Thunbergia alba</i>          | Becheval & Co. Spore     | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>          | "                      |
| "         | 1           | "           | <i>Cypripedium bellatulum</i>   | "                        | "         | 1        | "           | <i>Rapanea Ruffia</i>                    | "                      |
| "         | 1           | "           | <i>Acrida crassifolia</i>       | "                        | "         | 1        | "           |                                          | See list continued     |
| "         | 2           | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> | "                        | "         | 1        | "           |                                          |                        |
| "         | 2           | "           | <i>Stenandrium grandifolia</i>  | "                        | 12. 4. 05 | 1        | "           | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>               | Gouverneur Gold Coast  |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                          | Recipient                                             |
|---------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 12.4.05 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Areca pumila</i>           | Chas G. L. Power Esq                                  |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>         | Comité de Deas                                        |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Caryota vintii</i>         | Dr. Adria                                             |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>     |                                                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i> |                                                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Linistona Hoogenboomii</i> |                                                       |
| 13.4.05 | 1 "      | Seeds       | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>     | Director, Royal gardens<br>Kew                        |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | "                             | Director B. J. S. Gomez                               |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | "                             | Director B. J. Kuhlmann                               |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | "                             | Suplt. B. J. Trinidad                                 |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | "                             | Van der & Co. St Albans                               |
| "       | 2 lbs    | "           | <i>Areca Catechu</i>          | Experiment Station<br>Dept of Agriculture, Porto Rico |
| 12.4.05 | 1 lb     | Seeds       | <i>Bouea microphylla</i>      | High Commissioner                                     |
| "       | 2 "      | "           | <i>Longonia malaccensis</i>   | Colo Calabar.                                         |

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                              | Recipient                                    |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 18.4.05 | 3        | Plant       | <i>Ponciana Regia</i>             | Govt. House Domain                           |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Messua ferrea</i>              | Singapore                                    |
| "       | 41       | "           | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>   | Value \$ 2. <sup>50</sup> / <sub>100</sub> . |
| 14.4.05 | 24       | Plant       | <i>Lantana Camara. v. alba</i>    | Hort. Port Council                           |
| "       | 24       | "           | <i>Jacobinia Ghiesbreghtiana</i>  | Malacca                                      |
| "       | 24       | "           | <i>Angelonia salicariaefolia</i>  | "                                            |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Exora macrothyrsa</i>          | "                                            |
| "       | 20       | "           | <i>Canarium of torto</i>          | Value \$ 9. <sup>40</sup> / <sub>100</sub> . |
| 20.4.05 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Linistona chinensis</i>        | Prof. J. Annis.                              |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>     | Empress garden                               |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Butyrpe oleracea</i>           | Boona                                        |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         | Bombay                                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>        | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Phyllospadix mearnsii</i>      | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Linistona Hoogenboomii</i>     | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus Jenkinsianus</i>       | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>         | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Raplia Ruffia</i>              | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>             | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus angustifolius</i>      | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Hypochaeris Verschaffeltii</i> | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calyptracalga spicata</i>      | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Stemsonia grandifolia</i>      | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Phyllospadix alexandrae</i>    | "                                            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pinanga sp</i>                 | Cont. 9                                      |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                            | Recipient       |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 20.4.05 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Caryota mitis</i>            | Prof. Jansmi    |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Ditzyperma allium</i>        | cont. &         |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calanthe glandis</i>         | "               |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> | "               |
| 20.4.05 | 1/2 lb   | Seeds       | <i>Cananga odorata</i>          | Mons Jacquet    |
|         |          |             | <i>Dioscorea apiculata</i>      | Hanoi           |
| 20.4.05 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Cecropia peltata</i>         | Col Pennefather |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Poncicaria regia</i>         | "               |
| "       | 10       | cuttings    | <i>Pisang (of sort)</i>         | "               |
| "       | 3        | plant       | <i>Palms ( " )</i>              | "               |
| "       | 4        | "           | <i>Exoras ( " )</i>             | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Solanum maritimum</i>        | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Arundo donax</i>             | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Euphorbia umbrosa</i>        | "               |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Allamanda (of sort)</i>      | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i>         | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Takemontana coronaria</i>    | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Gardenia floribunda</i>      | "               |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Acalypha (of sort)</i>       | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Panax Balfouri</i>           | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Niellia salmantosa</i>       | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Cacotria glaucocarpa</i>     | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Butterfly (stamens)</i>      | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Hyacinth (of sort)</i>       | "               |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Heliconia (of sort)</i>      | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Brassica oleracea</i>        | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pennisetum macrochaeta</i>   | "               |

Value \$7.50

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                                 | Recipient                                                |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 26.4.05 | 3        | Plants      | <i>Tecoma jasminoides</i>            | Sup. & Govt. Plantations                                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>radicans</i>                    | Perak.                                                   |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Hamelia patens</i>                | "                                                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Lantana camara var. alba</i>      | "                                                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>paludifolia</i>                 | "                                                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>        | "                                                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Solanum bonplandii</i>            | "                                                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pitroea volubilis</i>             | "                                                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Peperomia glandiflora</i>         | "                                                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pilea (of sort)</i>               | "                                                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <del><i>Solanum bonplandii</i></del> | "                                                        |
| 27.4.05 | 1/4 lb   | Seeds       | <i>Criodendron aufractuosum</i>      | Experiment Station.<br>Agricultural Dept<br>Puerto Rico. |
| 27.4.05 | 60 (to)  | Seeds       | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>            | High Commissioner                                        |
| "       | 60       | "           | <i>Stylos benzoin</i>                | Old Calabar                                              |
| "       | 1/2 lb   | "           | <i>Thea chinensis var. assamica</i>  | S.igeria                                                 |
| "       | 1/4      | "           | <i>Criodendron aufractuosum</i>      | "                                                        |
| "       | 1/4      | "           | <i>Erythronium coca</i>              | "                                                        |
| 29.4.05 | Handful  | Roots       | Water Cress                          | Govt. House<br>Singapore<br>Value \$0.50                 |
| 2.5.05  | 5 lbs    | Seeds       | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>         | Conservator Forests<br>H. & J. S.<br>Kuala Lumpur        |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                       | Recipient            | Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                        | Recipient           |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 8.5.05  | 20       | Plant       | Surian                     | Supt H. & S. Malacca | 10.5.05 | 1        | Plant       | Carleadonia patinata        | C. Goldhamer        |
|         | 5        | "           | Carambola                  | Pulan Lundan Light   |         | 2        | "           | Chrysalydascarpus lutescens | Cont. "             |
|         | 10       | "           | Auburn                     | "                    |         | 1        | "           | Dactylospidium album        | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Surian Belanda             | "                    |         | 1        | "           | Pracaena Goldiana           | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Custard apple              | "                    |         | 1        | "           | Asparagus plumosus          | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Coco Plum                  | "                    |         | 1        | "           | Antigonum leptopus, v. alba | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Matia Kuching              | "                    |         | 1        | "           | Kuhia Fosteriana            | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Langkat                    | "                    |         | 1        | "           | Pracaena lullula            | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Butter fruit               | "                    |         | 2        | Cuttings    | Renaithura molleifera       | "                   |
|         | 20       | "           | Papaya                     | "                    |         | 2        | "           | " alba                      | "                   |
|         | 5        | "           | Buak Lusu                  | "                    |         | 2        | "           | " in aniazii                | "                   |
|         | 10       | "           | Eugenia uniflora           | "                    |         | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | Hibiscus radiatus           | "                   |
|         | 10       | "           | Psidium guava              | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 5        | "           | Tampuni                    | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 20       | "           | Jambua                     | "                    | 10.5.05 | 1        | Plant       | Viola regia                 | Brit Resident Perak |
|         | 5        | "           | Rambutan                   | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 5        | "           | Kundayan                   | "                    | 11.5.05 | 1/4 tin  | Seeds       | Sterculia leaphylla         | Botanic gardens     |
|         | 10       | "           | Kanyoolin                  | "                    | "       | 1/2      | "           | Eucosperma tigillaria       | Brit Guiana         |
| 10.5.05 | 3        | Plants      | Rhopaloblasta hexandra     | C. Goldhamer         |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 1        | "           | Hypopharthe Verschaffeltia | Spoh                 | 11.5.05 | 1/2 tin  | Seeds       | Eucosperma tigillaria       | Botanic gardens     |
|         | 1        | "           | Calamus Jenkinsianus       | Bachanys             |         |          |             |                             | Belbourn            |
|         | 2        | "           | Linistonia australis       | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 1        | "           | Martinezia carytaefolia    | "                    | 11.6.05 | 1/2 tin  | Seeds       | Eucosperma tigillaria       | Botanic gardens     |
|         | 1        | "           | Calyptrocalyx spreata      | "                    |         |          |             |                             | Lydney.             |
|         | 1        | "           | Thunax barbadensis         | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 1        | "           | Piranga Kuhlbi             | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |
|         | 1        | "           | Verschaffeltia splendida   | "                    |         |          |             |                             |                     |

1905



1905

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                                              | Recipient             |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11. 5. 05 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <u>Palms</u><br><i>Calamus Jenkinsianus</i>       | R. H. C. Crawford Esq |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                     | Hassan Tector         |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>                         | Bahamas. W.?          |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus angustifolius</i>                      | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Oncosperma tegillaria</i>                      | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pinanga</i> sp                                 | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calanthe grandis</i>                           | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Hyophaea verticillata</i>                      | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Clavis guineensis</i>                          | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Tristoma chinensis</i>                         | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Phyllospora (Hentia) de Arthuri</i>            | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Tristoma Hoogendaeppii</i>                     | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Areca triandra (pinnula)</i>                   | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>                             | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                         | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>                   | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Phyllospora alexandrae (Leopoldia elegans)</i> | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>                        | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys laevis</i>                        | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Euterpe odorata</i>                            | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Caryota solidifera</i>                         | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Plant. miscellaneae</i>                        | Flowering banana      |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Tristellata australis</i>                      | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Bulburgia</i> sp                               | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Crinoida pudica</i>                            | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Lagerstroemia Requin</i>                       | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Passiflora lamifolia</i>                       | "                     |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cipura martinicensis</i>                       | contd                 |

1905

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                                            | Recipient      |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 11. 5. 05 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>                    | Crawford contd |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cycas Rumphii</i>                            | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Canarium nitidum</i>                         | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Connarus gibbosus</i>                        | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Canna (his geo King)</i>                     | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Thea assamica</i>                            | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Alpinia nutica</i>                           | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Erythroxylon Coca</i>                        | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Dioscorea latifolia</i>                      | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cassia alata</i>                             | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyperidium</i> sp.                           | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Styrax Benzoni</i>                           | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>                   | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Ponciania Regia</i>                          | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Brusa malaccensis</i>                        | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Frax. Francisca sumia</i>                    | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Donax grandis</i>                            | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Dioscorea malabathricum</i>                  | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Maunandea semperflora</i>                    | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Alamanda <sup>heri ppa</sup> semperflora</i> | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cananga odorata</i>                          | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Bumefelsia undulata</i>                      | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cassia siamea</i>                            | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>                     | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Uncaria gambier</i>                          | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Brachiot. glaziovii</i>                      | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>                      | "              |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Aframoma Haentzii</i>                        | contd          |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                            | Recipient          |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 11.5.05 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i>       | Crawford           |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Sterculia euliginosa</i>     | Bahamut            |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cassia tormentosa</i>        | contd              |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Palisota Bartera</i>         | "                  |
| 10.     | Plants   |             |                                 | J C Brien          |
|         |          |             | <i>Caecogeom testacea</i>       | Harrow on the Hill |
|         |          |             | <i>C. Rochousseii</i>           |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Eria glauca</i>              |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>E. ? acornata</i>            |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Aspidium Fendersonii</i>     |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Thlasia carinata</i>         |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>    |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Thriaspereum blacium</i>     |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> sp.         |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>B. verrucilare</i>           |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>B. concinnum</i>             |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>B. M.</i>                    |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Dendrocalla trichophylla</i> |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Dendrobium crassum</i>       |                    |
|         |          |             | <i>Certhopetalum vaginatum</i>  |                    |

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                                 | Recipient         |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 18.5.05 | 2        | Plants      | <i>allansanda williamsii</i>         | Arthur E. J.      |
| "       | 2        | "           | " <i>Schottii</i>                    | Cadet's Bangalore |
| "       | 2        | "           | " <i>neriifolia</i>                  | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Exorad</i> (of sorts)             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Kopelia fruticosa</i>             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Branthemum cinnabarinum</i>       | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Bongavillea sandersonia</i>       | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | " <i>speciosa</i>                    | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Duranta L. L. L.</i>              | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>            | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Petroea volubilis</i>             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Acalypha hispida</i>              | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | " <i>macrophylla</i>                 | "                 |
| "       | 80       | "           | <i>Branthemum</i> of sorts           | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Taharremontana crassa</i>         | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Fardenia flarida</i>              | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Hamelia patens</i>                | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Ulerodendron macrophyllum</i>     | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Cathiasophon stamineum</i>        | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Santana amara</i> var <i>alba</i> | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>                | "                 |
| "       | 4        | "           | <i>Rosselia</i> of sorts             | "                 |
| "       | 8        | "           | <i>Hibiscus</i> of sorts             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Lamsonia alba</i>                 | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>              | "                 |
| "       | 20       | "           | <i>Hippocratum</i> (hybrid)          | "                 |
| "       | 18       | "           | <i>Mussellianus</i> <i>leucos</i>    | "                 |
| "       | 80       | "           | <i>Cereus</i> of sorts               | "                 |

Value \$13.00.



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                     | Recipient               |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 25.5.05 | 1/4 tin  | Seeds       | Union Citrus acida       | Jouernar fold Coast     |
| 30.5.05 | 1 pkt    | Seed        | Aplia Ruffia             | Director. Jmt. Museum & |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Cucurpenna ligillaria    | Public Gardens          |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Calamus grandis          | Trianandrum             |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Limistonia chinensis     | Trianandrum             |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Caryota volucrifera      | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Arenga saccharifera      | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Areca triandra           | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Calamus angustifolius    | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Limistonia Hoogenborghii | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Heliospatha elata        | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Cyrtostachys lakka       | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Rhopilete lucida         | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Phytosperma mcArthurii   | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Cereodoxa regia          | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Pinnanga sp.             | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Hypolepis Verschaffeltii | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Verschaffeltia splendens | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Dictyosperma album       | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Gladiolus pinnatis       | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Vahat Princeps           | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Calamus juncifolius      | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Pinnanga kuhlii          | "                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | Euterpe olivacea         | "                       |

1905

| Date           | Quantity | Description | Name                                       | Recipient          |
|----------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 10.6.05        | 6        | Plants      | Chrysobalanus Icaco                        | Cadet's Bungalow   |
| "              | 2        | "           | Clusia odorata                             | "                  |
| "              | 12       | "           | Bursera Palms                              | "                  |
| "              | 12       | "           | Bursera flowering shrubs                   | Value \$7.00       |
| <u>Case I</u>  |          |             |                                            | Royal Gardens, Kew |
| 17.6.          | 1        | Plant       | 1. Licuala sp. Mt. Matang, Sarawak, Borneo | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 2. Anisophyllum ditichum (Singapore)       | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 3. Aglaonema castatum var. virens          | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 4. Elatostemma insigne "Borneo"            | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 5. Crinum Northianum "Sarawak"             | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 6. Spathoglottis minor "Selangor"          | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 7. Phrygium hirtum "Perak"                 | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 8. Alocasia ovalifolia "Selangor"          | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 9. Draena Penangensis "Penang"             | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 10. Zingiber ? fol. argentea "Perak"       | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 11. Palisota Schweinfurthii "C. Africa"    | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 12. Anadendron marginatum "Selangor"       | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 13. Alocasia longiloba var "Selangor"      | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 14. Carludovica abreviata                  | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 15. Hedyotis ellipticum "Ct. Island"       | "                  |
| <u>Case II</u> |          |             |                                            |                    |
| "              | 2        | "           | 16. Pinnanga acutis "Perak"                | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 17. Democarpus hypolepis "Singapore"       | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 18. Zingiber (= 10 of Box I) "Perak"       | - do -             |
| "              | 2        | "           | 19. M. pinnatifida "Selangor"              | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 20. Borassus Machadonis "Perak"            | - do -             |
| "              | 1        | "           | 21. Piptospatha Ridleyi "Jhor"             | - do -             |



1905

| Date                  | Quantity  | Description | Name                                  | Recipient            |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Case 2 Contd          |           |             |                                       |                      |
| 17 <sup>th</sup> June | 1         | Plant       | 23. Calamus ciliaris var. Johor       | Royal Gardens - Kew  |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 24. Arundina chinensis Sarawak        | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 25. Elatostemma mesargyrum "Borneo"   | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 26. Iguanura Kallichiana "Perak"      | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 27. Eranthemum album "Johor"          | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 28. Platostemma vittatum "Borneo"     | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 29. Pandanus Houtteianus "Singapore"  | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 30. do - bicornis "Perak"             | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 31. Dracaena ancistrophylla "Sarawak" | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 32. Eranthemum gracile "Perak"        | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 33. Pandanus sp. Epiphytic "Johor"    | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 34. Stigmaphyllon ellipticum "Mexico" | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 35. Pandanus (black) Bukit Timah      | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | 36. Dracaena graminifolia "Perak"     | - do -               |
| One Case of Orchids   |           |             |                                       |                      |
| "                     | 1         | "           | Grammatophyllum speciosum             | - do -               |
| "                     | 6         | "           | Coelogyne asperata "Sambas"           | - do -               |
| "                     | 3         | "           | do - pandurata "                      | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | Saccotabium hortense "Ridg" Johor     | - do -               |
| "                     | 1         | "           | Cymbidium sp.                         | - do -               |
| 17 June               | 15        | Plants      | Clerodendron neynecephalum            | Misses Van der Horst |
| "                     | 36 blocks | "           | Coelogyne pandurata                   | W. alle out.         |

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Name   | Name                        | Recipient                               |
|---------|----------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 23.6.05 | 10       | Plant  | Eugenia grandis             | J. T. Hall (Free)                       |
| "       | 10       | "      | Pithecolobium saman         | "                                       |
| "       | 10       | "      | Eugenia umbroba             | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Pithecolobium fabianifolium | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Stemodia Jackiana           | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | " alata                     | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Meriania blanda             | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Ailanthus grandis           | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Pellaea indica              | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Terminalia catappa          | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Jatropha curcas             | "                                       |
| "       | 5        | "      | Poraciana regia             | "                                       |
| "       | 3        | "      | Meriania blanda             | "                                       |
| "       | 2        | "      | Clerodendron neynecephalum  | Value - \$15-                           |
| <hr/>   |          |        |                             |                                         |
| 26.6.05 | 40       | Plants | Barica sp (Myrsine Papaya)  | A. D. Machado Esq<br>Kamuning<br>Perak. |



1905

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient               |
|--------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4 July | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Ptychosperma Incauthurii</i>    | <del>Dr. Bracht</del>   |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Dysoxylum madagascariensis</i>  | <del>Prof. Bracht</del> |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Linistoma chinensis</i>         | <del>Manilla</del>      |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys Labbea</i>         | W. S. Lyon              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Gynophloeus Verschaffeltii</i>  | Bureau of Agriculture   |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Caryota solealifera</i>         | Manilla.                |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>          | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Chrysolidsocarpus lutescens</i> | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rhopalolelaste hexandra</i>     | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus angustifolia</i>        | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>          | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>              | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Linistoma Hoogendorpii</i>      | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus grandis</i>             | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Clavis guineensis</i>           | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>         | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>               | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Sabal umbraulifera</i>          | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus Jenkinsianus</i>        | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Areca triandra</i>              | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>    | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Licuala Sprintha</i>            | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Trachyoleium verrucosum</i>     | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>           | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Artocarpus Gomezianus</i>       | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Canarium nitidum</i>            | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>             | "                       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Exanthophyllum album</i>        | "                       |

1905

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient             |
|--------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 4 July | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Cananga odorata</i>             | W. S. Lyon            |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Platycarpus indicus</i>         | Bureau of Agriculture |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Hydnocarpus Courbaril</i>       | Manilla.              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i>      | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Styraz Benzai</i>               | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Myrsopernum Balsaminum</i>      | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Mitchelia Champaca</i>          | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cassia Brazilensis</i>          | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Lagerstroemia Flor. Reginae</i> | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Crinum top. Bengii</i>          | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>      | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Spondora siamensis</i>          | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>     | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Bumefelsia undulata</i>         | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>        | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Scleranthus indicus</i>         | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Brachiot. Glazionii</i>         | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cycas Rumphii</i>               | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rapanea indica</i>              | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calliandra verticillata</i>     | "                     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | <i>Operculina sp.</i>              | "                     |



1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                                              | Recipient                        |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4.7.    | 2        | Plant       | <i>Lycis madagascariensis</i>                     | A. P. Machado                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Tecoma galunoides</i>                          | Kamuning Bolata                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>                   | Perak                            |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Coryca tomentosa</i> var. <i>agavea</i>        | "                                |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Flacortia Rubrum</i>                           | "                                |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Missona ferrea</i>                             | "                                |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Thecloroma Cacao</i>                           | "                                |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                        | "                                |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Manisfela Caesia</i>                           | "                                |
| 6.7     | 135      | Seeds       | <i>Hanea Braziliensis</i><br>(Packed in charcoal) | Director<br>Royal gardens, Kew   |
| 6.7     | 135      | "           | <i>Hanea Braziliensis</i><br>(Packed in charcoal) | High Commissioner<br>Old Calabar |
| 28.7.05 | 6        | Plants      | <i>Karatia Plumierii</i>                          | S. arden.                        |
| "       | 20       | "           | <i>Brechneria nuda</i> var. <i>tenacissima</i>    | Batu Tifa                        |
| "       | 12       | "           | <i>Vaucleria cylindrica</i>                       | Experimental garden              |
| "       | 12       | "           | <i>Furcraea piperita</i>                          | Rd. Lumpur                       |
| "       | 12       | "           | <i>Crucian testilis</i>                           | "                                |

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient       |
|---------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 28.7.05 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Clematis</i> sp. white          | Chou. Kim. Keat |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Carludovica jamaicensis</i>     | Exchange.       |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>palmata</i>                   | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Crossandra undulataefolia</i>   | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | " <i>inquinatuliiformis</i>        | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Chamaedorea brasiliensis</i>    | "               |
| 31.7.05 | 1        | Plants      | <i>Borassus machadonis</i>         | Director. B. G. |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychraphis singaporensis</i>   | Sydney          |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Prianga unguatensis</i>         | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>          | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Linistona olivaceaformis</i>    | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Arenya obtusifolia</i>          | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>              | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Didymosperma porphyrocarpon</i> | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Lychnis wallichii</i>           | "               |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Malortia fenestrata</i>         | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Daemonorops didymophyllus</i>   | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus caesus</i>              | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Chamaedorea martiana</i>        | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>binesti angustifolia</i>      | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Prianga acutis</i>              | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Didymosperma hookeriana</i>     | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pholidocarpus thuyianus</i>     | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>           | "               |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Daemonorops calicarpa</i>       | "               |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Brinjia malayana</i>            | "               |
| "       | 30       | Leaves      | "                                  | "               |
| "       | 20       | "           | <i>Hanea Braziliensis</i>          | "               |



1905

| Date | Quantity | Description | Name                       | Recipient                    |
|------|----------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 4/8  | 1/2 lb   | Bushels     | <i>Furcraea gigantea</i>   | Sar den.<br>Delamp.          |
| 2/8  | 1/2 lb   | Seeds       | <i>Corypha Zebanpa.</i>    | Director B. G.<br>Jamaica    |
| 2/8  | 1/2      | "           | "                          | Director B. G.<br>Sydney     |
| 2/8  | 1/2      | "           | "                          | Dept of Botany<br>Cuba       |
| 2/8  | 1/4      | "           | "                          | Director B. G.<br>Buckbourne |
| 2/8  | 1/4      | "           | "                          | Director B. G.<br>Lyanda     |
| 2/8  | 2 lb     | Seeds       | <i>Hephalium lappaceum</i> | Director B. G.<br>Jamaica    |
| 2/8  | 2 lb     | "           | "                          | Governor<br>Gold Coast       |
| 2/8  | 2 lb     | "           | "                          | High Commissioner<br>Lagos   |

1905

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                                           | Recipient                                       |
|---------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 14.8.05 | 84       | Plants      | Palms of sorts                                 | C. Robben &<br>Exchange.                        |
| 15.8.05 | 11       | Plants      | Palms of sorts                                 | Bro. Michael                                    |
| "       | 12       | "           | Shrubs of sorts                                | St Josephs Institution<br>Free.                 |
| 16.8.05 | 12       | Plants      | Palms assorted                                 | Sister Katherine                                |
| "       | 12       | "           | Crotone & Draecena                             | St Marys College                                |
| "       | 20       | "           | Hibiscus for hedge                             | Singapore - Free.                               |
| 17.8.05 | 10 lbs   | Seeds       | Sea Island Cotton (see $\frac{286}{05}$ )      | Sar den.<br>Batu Tiga Delamp.                   |
| 17.8.05 | 50       | Seeds       | <i>Corypha Zebanpa</i>                         | C. V. Powell &<br>Madeira, Ex.                  |
| 17.8.05 | 1 lb     | Seeds       | <i>Hephalium lappaceum</i><br>(Yellow variety) | Director B. G.<br>Jamaica                       |
| 17.8.05 | 200      | "           | Seeds                                          | Val D'Arce.<br>Ceylon. Free.                    |
| 21.8.05 | 25       | Plants      | Hibiscus for hedge                             | Sister Katherine<br>St. Marys College.<br>Free. |



1905

| Date      | Quantity              | Description | Name                                   | Recipient                |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 28. 8. 05 | 1.                    | Plant       | <del>Pandanus</del> <i>Styriplarum</i> | Choo Kim Keat            |
|           | 1                     | "           | <i>Schismatoglottis cristata</i>       | Singapore                |
|           | 1                     | "           | <i>Hyophrase Verschaffeltii</i>        | "                        |
|           | 1                     | "           | <i>Myrsine 6' mariana</i>              | "                        |
|           | 1                     | "           | <i>Latius - dentata</i>                | "                        |
|           | 1                     | "           | <i>Victoria Regia</i>                  | "                        |
|           | 1                     | "           | <i>Solanum</i> (spindle plant)         | "                        |
|           | 6.                    | Cuttings    | <i>Coleus</i> -                        | "                        |
| 28. 8. 05 | 4                     | "           | <i>Ramie</i> Penang var                | A. D. Machado            |
|           | 4                     | "           | " Deli                                 | Perak.                   |
|           | 4                     | "           | " Singapore                            | "                        |
|           | 4                     | "           | " Kew                                  | "                        |
|           | 4                     | "           | <i>Musa textilis</i>                   | "                        |
| 31. 8. 05 | 1 box                 | Leeds       | <i>Rambutan</i> Gading                 | Government<br>Gold Coast |
| 31. 8. 05 | 2 <sup>pkts</sup> box | Leeds       | <i>Rambutan</i> Red                    | Government<br>Lagos.     |
|           | 9                     | "           | " yellow                               | "                        |
| 31. 8. 05 | 3 pkts                | Leeds       | <i>Dulian</i>                          | Mr Val. Duke<br>Ceylon   |

1905

| Date  | Quantity        | Description | Name                            | Recipient                 |
|-------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 12. 9 | 1.              | Plant       | <i>Pandanus Sanderiana</i>      | Mr Hongohue               |
|       | 2               | "           | <i>Antigonum</i> (white)        | for Selima.               |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Tecoma jasminoides</i>       | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Solanum</i>                  | "                         |
|       | 2.              | "           | <i>Ixora</i> (hybrid)           | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Lantana salicifolia</i>      | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Aristolochia Ducharteri</i>  | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | " sp.                           | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i> | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Solanum pendlandii</i>       | "                         |
|       | 1               | "           | <i>Ridium</i> sp. (Trinidad)    | "                         |
|       | 10              | "           | <i>Hibiscus</i> of sorts.       | Brick Lane.               |
| 14. 9 | 1 <sup>th</sup> | Leeds       | <i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i>   | Superintendent            |
|       | 1 pkt           | "           | <i>Calamus flandii</i>          | Port of Spain             |
|       | 1 "             | "           | <i>Alca triandra</i>            | Brit Guiana               |
| 14. 9 | 1 <sup>th</sup> | Leeds       | <i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i>   | Hervey Innes              |
| 25. 9 | 1000            | Leeds       | <i>Musa brasiliensis</i>        | G. von Klad.              |
|       |                 |             |                                 | Vancouver                 |
| 26. 9 | 2000            | "           | <i>Musa brasiliensis</i>        | Mr. Kuchel & Co<br>Ludwig |



1905

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient               |
|-----------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 6. 10. 05 | 6        | Plant       | <i>Acalypha hispida</i>            | J. Arden                |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Petroea volubilis</i>           | Exp <sup>t</sup> Jarden |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>          | Delange                 |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Ruellia rosea</i>               | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i>             | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Angelonia salicifolia</i>       | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Crassulenda luteola</i>         | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersonia</i>   | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Ruellia juncea</i>              | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Randia sp.</i>                  | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Lonicera</i>                    | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Clerodendron falax</i>          | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Allamanda williamsonii</i>      | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Exola macrothyrsa</i>           | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Rumex</i>                       | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Calycarpa Reussii</i>           | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Holmbooldia sanguinea</i>       | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Lida brevifolia</i>             | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Thyrtocanthus rutilans</i>      | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Branthium neopinnatis</i>       | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Cassia sp.</i>                  | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Ruellia amoena</i>              | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Actin Caevis</i>                | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Aegistaria Travancorica</i>     | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i>   | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>              | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Tabea emmordania sp. (Cape)</i> | "                       |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Bignonia sp.</i>                | "                       |

1905

| Date       | Quantity | Description        | Name                               | Recipient                        |
|------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6. 10. 05  | 6        | Plant              | <i>Lantana amara var. alba</i>     | J. Arden                         |
| "          | 6        | "                  | <i>Bromelia undulata</i>           | cont <sup>d</sup>                |
| "          | 6        | "                  | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i>            | "                                |
| "          | 6        | "                  | <i>Jacquinia floris breghii</i>    | "                                |
| 6. 10. 05  | 6        | Leaves             | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>          | Jos. d. Perera                   |
| "          | "        | "                  | "                                  | bechard R <sup>d</sup> Lingapore |
| 9. 10. 05  | 4000     | "                  | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>          | Jos. d. Perera                   |
| "          | "        | "                  | "                                  | bechard R <sup>d</sup> Lingapore |
| 14. 10. 05 | 2        | Plants             | <i>Tecoma jasminoides</i>          | Hon. Res. Committee              |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Faradaya Papuana</i>            | Malacca                          |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Quassia amara</i>               | "                                |
| 17. 10. 05 | 3        | Plants (specimens) | <i>Celaegne asperata</i>           | bechard Sandes                   |
| "          | 6        | "                  | <i>Cyrtolobos lakka</i>            | St. albans                       |
| "          | 10       | "                  | <i>Limnolobus orbicularis</i>      | "                                |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Clerodendron Benthianum</i>     | "                                |
| "          | 3        | "                  | <i>Myrsine phillyum</i>            | "                                |
| "          | 2        | "                  | <i>Demonrops callicarpa</i>        | "                                |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Stycharaphis Lingaportensis</i> | "                                |
| "          | 1        | Plant              | <i>Malortia fucata</i>             | A. D. bechard                    |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Pandanus Sandersonia</i>        | Kanungbat                        |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Allamanda violacea</i>          | "                                |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Dacrydium elatum</i>            | "                                |
| "          | 1        | "                  | <i>Tibouchina lemedeandra</i>      | "                                |



1905

| Date       | Quantity | Description | Name                             | Recipient                      |
|------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 20. 10. 05 | 3000     | Seeds       | <i>Neea braziliensis</i>         | W. Burchard<br>Indragiri       |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Bag    | Seeds       | <i>Juniperus barlettiana</i>     | W. Fox.<br>B. G. Penang.       |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Box    | Seeds       | <i>Pandanus Kaida</i>            | W. R. Smith<br>Bulawayo        |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Box    | Seeds       | <i>Calamus coarctatus</i>        | H. E.<br>The foreman<br>Lagos. |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Oncosperma tigrillaria</i>    | Supt. Bot garden               |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rhopoboloblasta hexandra</i>  | Brit. Jamaica                  |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> |                                |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>         |                                |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Box    | Seeds       | <i>Pandanus Kaida</i>            | Director B. G.<br>Jamaica      |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Canavalia</i> sp. Inas telara | Director, B. G.<br>Kew         |
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Rhopoboloblasta hexandra</i>  | L. E. Kirwan                   |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys latifolia</i>    | agri. Hort. Vichy              |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Hypophoe Verschaffeltii</i>   | Teynampett.                    |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        | Madras                         |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Ruellia oleracea</i>          |                                |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Licania spinosa</i>           | Coatd                          |

1905

| Date       | Quantity | Description | Name                             | Recipient                   |
|------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 21. 12. 05 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Simstona chinensis</i>        | Continued.                  |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | " <i>australis</i>               | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Chesalidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Blais junceus</i>             | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>         | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Damonopsis angustifolia</i>   | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | " <i>flandris</i>                | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Caryota propinqua</i>         | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Baccharis monostachys</i>     | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Ptychosperma mcArthurii</i>   | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | " <i>Alexandrae</i>              | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Alouja saccharifera</i>       | "                           |
| "          | 1 "      | "           | <i>Crocodon repia</i>            | "                           |
| 21. 11. 05 | 75       | Plants      | misc. Shade Trees                | R E Hospital<br>Blakan Mati |

1 Hectare

800 to 2000 Kils



1906

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient                |
|----------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 4. 1. 06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>           | Director B.G.            |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | " <i>coccineus</i>                 | <del>Sing</del> Sydney.  |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Livingstonea australis</i>      | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>               | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Ptychocarpus singaporiensis</i> | "                        |
| 4. 1. 06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Calamus coccineus</i>           | Director B.G.            |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | " <i>aquatilis</i>                 | Jamaica                  |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Ptychocarpus singaporiensis</i> | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Eulalia oleracea</i>            | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Daemonorops grandis</i>         | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Stenandrium grandifolia</i>     | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Encosperma tigliaria</i>        | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Martinezia calyptrofolia</i>    | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Artocarpus lacuchaoides</i>     | "                        |
| "        | 1 "      | "           | <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i>    | "                        |
| 6. 1. 06 | 1000     | Seeds       | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>          | Dr. R. R. Chas. S. S. S. |

1906

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                            | Recipient     |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 13. 1. 06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Achras Sapota</i>            | Dr. Prunet    |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Carica papaya</i>            | huo Guinea    |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | " <i>common</i>                 | "             |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>    | "             |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Mangifera indica</i>         | "             |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Bugenia multiflora</i>       | "             |
| "         | 1 "      | "           | <i>Clerysobotanus Leao.</i>     | "             |
| 15. 1. 06 | 1        | "           | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>      | Le Medicin-   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i> | aide. en jor  |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Cananga odorata</i>          | Luang Prabang |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Peltaphorum ferrugineum</i>  | Laos.         |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Ponciania regia</i>          | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Blacarpus garibatus</i>      | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Myrsopernum frutescens</i>   | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Trinucleos chlori</i>        | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Eugenia javanica</i>         | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>      | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Clerysophyllum Caimite</i>   | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Sandra Siannensis</i>        | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Pyrus polystachyum</i>       | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Quercus malayana</i>         | "             |



1906

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                                         | Recipient       |
|-----------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 17. 1. 06 | 4        | Plants      | <i>Geonoma</i> sp. Mexico                    | W. For.         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma</i> sp. Philippines          | Botanic gardens |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Carludovica jamaicensis</i>               | Tenang          |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Malortia fenestralis</i>                  | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Borassus drachadonis</i>                  | "               |
| "         | 8        | "           | <i>Kentia</i> sp. (Solomon Islands)          | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Bactris major</i> (true)                  | "               |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Licuala hirsuta</i>                       | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Arenca obtusifolia</i>                    | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Livingstonia olivaeformis</i>             | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | " <i>Woodfordii</i>                          | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Cocos flexuata</i>                        | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | " <i>Campestri</i>                           | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Thrinax argentea</i>                      | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Chamaedorea</i> sp. Mexico                | "               |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Coffea zangibariensis</i>                 | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Paspalum ambigua</i>                      | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>              | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Aristolochia Forkleii</i>                 | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Leguminosae</i> (Mexico)                  | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Clerodendron Benthianum</i>               | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | " <i>myrsineophyllum</i>                     | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Randia</i> sp. Mexico                     | "               |
| "         | 2        | "           | " <i>stricta</i>                             | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Coffea tomentosa</i> var. <i>argentea</i> | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Anthurium digitatum</i>                   | "               |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Tibouchina leucodermis</i>                | "               |

1906

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                              | Recipient                           |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 17. 1. 06 | 24       | Plants      | assorted Palms                    | Hospital<br>R. E. <del>Office</del> |
| "         | 24       | "           | " Shrubs                          | Blake an. Mate                      |
| 31. 1. 06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>    | Mr. Hervey                          |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>          | Mexico                              |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Strophantus dichotomus</i>     | "                                   |
| 31. 1. 06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>             | Director B. G.                      |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calypso oleacea</i>            | Sydney                              |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus</i> sp. Palembang      | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Livingstonia altissima</i>     | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Stenotoma grandifolia</i>      | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Encosperma tipillaria</i>      | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Creodora regia</i>             | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma singaporensis</i> | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>          | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Pandanus angustifolius</i>     | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Rapbia Ruppia</i>              | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>    | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Astrocaryum humile</i>         | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Brucia sumatrana</i>           | "                                   |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Deris linearis</i>             | "                                   |



1906

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Name                    | Recipient      |
|--------|----------|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| 8.2.06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Heteropatha elata       | Hon Lee.       |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | arenga saccharifera     | api Hanti Lani |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Calamus angustifolius   | Tegnapett.     |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Linistona Hoogendorpii  | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Calamus aquaticus       | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Hyrtotachys lakka       | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Linistona chinensis     | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Butyrpe oleracea        | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Stenersonia grandifolia | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Creodora regia          | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Calamus sp. Palembang   | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Coccoloba plumosa       | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Raplia Ruffia           | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Kentia MacArthurii      | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Rhopoloblaste hexandra  | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Korthalsia Scaphigera   | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Gyophora Verschaffeltii | "              |
| "      | 1 "      | "           | Linistona australis     | "              |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                     | Recipient         |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 14.2.06 | 6        | Plants      | arenga squarrosa         | D. O. Amar Island |
| "       | 21       | "           | Diospyros discolor       | "                 |
| "       | 6        | "           | Euphorbia lappaceum      | "                 |
| "       | 3        | "           | Ficus carica             | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | Lancium dukes            | "                 |
| "       | 41       | "           | Myrtica fragrans         | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | Eugenia jambos           | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | Cynometra cauliflora     | "                 |
| "       | 41       | "           | Brangipera indica        | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | Eugenia brasiliensis     | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | Tamarindus indicus       | "                 |
| "       | 4        | "           | arenga reticulata        | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | arenga carambola         | "                 |
| "       | 4        | "           | Artocarpus integrifolia  | "                 |
| "       | 4        | "           | Psidium guava (Trinidad) | "                 |
| "       | 4        | "           | Cicca acidissima         | "                 |
| "       | 6        | "           | Eugenia uniflora         | "                 |
| "       | 3        | "           | " Pelargio               | "                 |
| "       | 2        | "           | Flacourtia cataphracta   | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Euphorbia mutabilis      | "                 |



1906

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Botanical name                   | Recipient       |
|--------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Feb 14 | 2        | Plants      | <i>Piper nigrum</i>              | Director        |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Mangifera foetida</i>         | Botanic gardens |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>   | Hamburg         |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Durio zibethinus</i>          | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Jatropha manihot</i>          | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Musa textilis</i>             | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Maranta arundinacea</i>       | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Andropogon nardus</i>         | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Alpinia galanga</i>           | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>   | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Cassia javanica</i>           | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Tamarindus indicus</i>        | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Pterocarpus indica</i>        | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Areca catechu</i>             | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>         | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Erythroxylon Coca</i>         | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Theobroma cacao</i>           | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Amherstia nobilis</i>         | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Caranga odorata</i>           | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Normia suffruticosa</i>       | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i> | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>     | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Mimusops Blenpii</i>          | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>    | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Euphorbia lappaceum</i>       | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Exora alba</i>                | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus jentkiana</i>         | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus sp.</i>               | "               |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Korthalsia junghuis</i>       | "               |

1906

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Botanical name                     | Recipient         |
|--------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Feb 14 | 1        | Plants      | <i>Daemonorops callicarpa</i>      | Director          |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Plectocomia Griffithii</i>      | Botanic gardens   |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Exora Bandhuca</i>              | Hamburg           |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Exora macrothyrsa</i>           | contd.            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Exora sp.</i>                   | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Uvaria coccinea</i>             | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>          | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychraphis Singaporensis</i>   | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Eucosperma ligillaria</i>       | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Eucosperma horrida</i>          | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Sidymsopetma porphyrocarpon</i> | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Caryota lobulifera</i>          | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Arenga obtusifolia</i>          | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>          | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Borassus brachadonis</i>        | "                 |
| <hr/>  |          |             |                                    |                   |
| Jan 31 | 3        | Tubers      | <i>Alocasia indica</i> var         | G. W. Barrett Esq |
| "      | 4        | "           | "                                  | Washington D.C.   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i>        | U. S. A           |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Amarphophallus sativus</i>      | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | " <i>campanulatus</i>              | "                 |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Colocasia antiquorum</i> var    | } Keladi Serakit  |
| "      | 1        | "           | "                                  |                   |
| "      | 1        | "           | "                                  |                   |
| "      | 1        | "           | "                                  | " Keladi Liliu    |
| "      | 1        | "           | "                                  | " Keladi Tunggal  |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                 | Recipient      |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 21.2.06 | 6        | Plants      | Coffea zanzibarica             | A. D. Macbride |
| "       | 1        | "           | Bactris major                  | Junger Lepus   |
| "       | 1        | "           | Clerodendron Benthonianum      | Perak          |
| "       | 2        | "           | Cocos plumosa                  | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Crania regalis                 | "              |
| "       | 2        | "           | Linistoma Hoogenboomii         | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Thrinax leucadensis            | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Heterospatha elata             | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Sabal glaucescens              | "              |
| "       | 2        | "           | Limnala horrida                | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Stevensonia grandifolia        | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cratogeomys regia              | "              |
| 23.2.06 | 28       | Plants      | Palaeum oblongifolium (Chapm.) | Dr. Fawcett    |
| "       | 16       | "           | Leptochloa lappaceum (Free)    | Bot. Garden    |
| "       | 6        | "           | Eugenia jambol ( " )           | Jamaica        |
| "       | 6        | "           | Senecio Jillettianus ( " )     | "              |
| "       | 38       | "           | Garcinia mangostana ( " )      | "              |
| 28.2.06 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | Raplia Ruffia                  | Director       |
| "       | 1        | "           | Rhopoblaste hexandra           | Botanic Garden |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calamus hystrix                | Sydney.        |
| "       | 1        | "           | Korthalsia scaphigera          | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ditryspenna album              | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calyptracalyx spicata          | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calamus angustifolius          | "              |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name           | Recipient      |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 28.2.06 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | Heterospatha elata       | Supt.          |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calamus sp (Palembang)   | B. G.          |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cyrtostachys latifolia   | Trinidad       |
| "       | 1        | "           | Agophorbe Verschaffeltii | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calamus hystrix          | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | " aquatilis              | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | " angustifolius          | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Linistoma Hoogenboomii   | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Korthalsia scaphigera    | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calyptracalyx spicata    | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Rhopoblaste hexandra     | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Actinorhiza calapparia   | "              |
| 28.2.06 | 1        | "           | Rhopoblaste hexandra     | Director       |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calyptracalyx spicata    | Botanic Garden |
| "       | 1        | "           | Heterospatha elata       | Jamaica        |
| "       | 1        | "           | Caryota propinqua        | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calamus hystrix          | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Korthalsia scaphigera    | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ditryspenna brevistylis  | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Linistoma australis      | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | " chinensis              | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ditryspenna album        | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Arenja saccharifera      | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cocos plumosa            | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Stevensonia grandifolia  | "              |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                 | Recipient                                      |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 28.2.06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Orthalsia scaphigera</i>    | Director                                       |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Rhopoblasta herandra</i>    | B. J.                                          |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicata</i>   | Melbourne                                      |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Pitheospermum allenum</i>   | "                                              |
| "       | 1 "      | "           | <i>Calamus hystrix</i>         | "                                              |
| 28.2.06 | 1        | Seeds       | <i>Rhopoblasta herandra</i>    | Supt                                           |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicata</i>   | B. J.                                          |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>       | B. J. Guiana                                   |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus hystrix</i>         | "                                              |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pitheospermum elata</i>     | "                                              |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Orthalsia scaphigera</i>    | "                                              |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Demonrops angustifolius</i> | "                                              |
| 1.3.06  | 150      | Seeds       | <i>Henea braziliensis</i>      | Mr Woodrow<br>Commissioner<br>Solomon Islands. |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                      | Recipient    |
|---------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| 27.2.06 | 6        | Plants 1    | <i>Citrus acida</i> - (Linian tree) | Supt P. & D. |
| "       | 3        | " 2         | <i>Annona squamata</i>              | for          |
| "       | 4        | " 3         | <i>Suria zibethinus</i>             | Pulan Pisan? |
| "       | 2        | " 4         | <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i>       | Light house  |
| "       | 10       | " 5         | <i>Hippelurium lappaceum</i>        |              |
| "       | 3        | " 6         | <i>Carica papaya</i> (Jamaica)      |              |
| "       | 6        | " 7         | <i>Eugenia jambol</i>               |              |
| "       | 2        | " 8         | <i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>    |              |
| "       | 2        | " 9         | " <i>laurifolia</i>                 |              |
| "       | 2        | " 10        | <i>Dispyris discolor</i>            |              |
| "       | 3        | " 11        | <i>Psidium javana</i>               |              |
| "       | 2        | " 12        | <i>Chrysobalanus Icaco</i>          |              |
| "       | 2        | " 13        | <i>Annona muricata</i>              |              |
| "       | 2        | " 14        | <i>Lanceum domesticum</i>           |              |
| "       | 6        | " 1         | "                                   | Raffles      |
| "       | 3        | " 2         | "                                   | Light house  |
| "       | 4        | " 3         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 4         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 10       | " 5         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 3        | " 6         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 6        | " 7         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 8         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 9         | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 10        | "                                   |              |
| "       | 3        | " 11        | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 12        | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 13        | "                                   |              |
| "       | 2        | " 14        | "                                   |              |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Musa sapientum</i>               |              |



1906

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                   | Recipient    |
|--------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 2.3.06 | 2        | Plants      | <i>Cranthium malaccensis</i>     | Hospital     |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Thysanotus rutilans</i>       | P.E. Office  |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Encelanda luteola</i>         | Blakang Mati |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Lantana alba</i>              | Spore        |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i> | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Catholiphan stamineus</i>     | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Jacquinia glaucobryetii</i>   | "            |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Hibiscus</i> (of sorts)       | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Abutilon Darwinii</i>         | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Arundina chinensis</i>        | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Gardenia florida</i>          | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Petrosa volubilis</i>         | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>        | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i>           | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Plumieria</i>                 | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>    | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Callicarpa Reversii</i>       | "            |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Isora</i> of sorts            | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Scutellaria jincea</i>        | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Cranthium album</i>           | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>allananda williamsii</i>      | "            |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Lonicera</i> sp               | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Cranthium alipurpureum</i>    | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Asplenandra</i> sp            | "            |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Thysanotus</i> sp             | "            |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                        | Recipient     |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| 15.3.06 | 12       | Arb.        | <i>Andropogon citratus</i>            | Director      |
| "       | 12       | "           | " <i>naledus</i>                      | Royal gardens |
| "       | 12       | "           | " <i>Squarrosus</i>                   | Singapore     |
| 28.3.06 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Polypodium nigrescens</i>          | Director      |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>musae-folium</i>                 | Bot gardens   |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>uraphyllum</i>                   | Sydney        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Lastrea setigera</i>               | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>hepladium decurrens</i>            | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>heplolepis acuta</i>               | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Polypodium appendiculata</i>       | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Ctenodemia aurita</i>              | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>alcorhila comada</i>               | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Davallia pallida</i>               | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pharis quadriaurita</i>            | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pellia geraniifolia</i>            | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Asplenium tenaxum</i>              | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>longissimum</i>                  | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Acrostichum</i> sp                 | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>acrostichum</i> <i>torlefolium</i> | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Asplenium pectetum</i>             | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pleocnemia membranacea</i>         | "             |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name           | Recipient      |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 28.3.06 | 18       | Plants      | Papostemon Patriculi     | Nicholas Holtz |
| "       | 7        | "           | Garcinia mangostana      | Port Darwin    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Delapendula tassellata   | (Exchange)     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Asplenium lineum         | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Belangeri              | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | " viduus                 | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Microlepia speluncea     | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Pteris ensiformis        | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Dictyopteris difformis   | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Asplenium longissimum    | "              |
| 28.3.06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Cyrtostachys latka       | Dr Faure       |
| "       | "        | "           | Verschaffeltia splendida | Jamaica        |
| 28.3.06 | 25       | Seeds       | Martinezia eurytaenolia  | Mrs Drer       |
| "       | 500      | "           | Hyophaea Verschaffeltii  | Philadelphia   |
| "       | 250      | "           | Rhopoblasta hexandra     | "              |
| "       | 250      | "           | Verschaffeltia splendida | "              |
| 28.3.06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Areca triandra           | Mrs Harvey     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Caryota propinqua        | Breasil        |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cyrtostachys latka       | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ptychospermum paradoxum  | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Rhopala Ruffia           | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Eulalia sericea          | "              |
| "       | 1        | "           | Dictyosperma album       | "              |
| 28.3.06 | 1000     | Seeds       | Stemonia grandifolia     | Mrs Chalvey    |
|         |          |             | Calcutta                 |                |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                | Recipient            |
|---------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 28.3.06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Licuala spinosa               | Director B. G.       |
| "       | "        | "           | "                             | Woolbourne           |
| "       | 1        | Seed        | Verschaffeltia splendida      | Director B. G.       |
| "       | "        | "           | "                             | Rydney               |
| 29.3.06 | 24       | Plants      | Flowering shrubs (assorted)   | Mrses' Quakers'      |
| "       | 12       | "           | Pot Palms of sorts            | General Hospital     |
| "       | 12       | "           | Pot Plants, foliage, of sorts | "                    |
| 2.4.06  | 250      | Seeds       | Rhopoblasta hexandra          | Mrs S. P. Chatterjee |
|         |          |             | Calcutta                      |                      |
|         |          |             | Case I                        |                      |
| 6.4.06  | 6        | Plants      | Coffea sp. Angola             | Superintendent       |
| "       | 6        | "           | Diospyros discolor            | Agricultural Dept    |
| "       | 4        | "           | Euocarpus edule               | Fiji                 |
| "       | 4        | "           | Eugenia malaccensis           | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Guaiacum officinale           | "                    |
|         |          |             | Case II                       |                      |
| "       | 4        | "           | Artocarpus integrifolia       | "                    |
| "       | 3        | "           | Sandoricum indicum            | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Cynometra cauliflora          | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Brangifera indica             | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Eugenia zanthocarpa           | "                    |
| "       | 4        | "           | " uniflora                    | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Artocarpus corticini          | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | " rigidus                     | "                    |
| "       | 4        | "           | Eugenia brasiliensis          | "                    |
|         |          |             | Cont'd                        |                      |



1906

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Botanical name                                           | Recipient                           |
|--------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|        |          |             | Case III                                                 | Superintendent<br>agricultural Dept |
| 6.4.06 | 24       | Plants      | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>                               | Fiji                                |
|        |          |             | Case IV                                                  | - Cont.                             |
| "      | 20       | "           | <i>Palaequum oblongifolium</i>                           |                                     |
|        |          |             | Case V                                                   |                                     |
| "      | 1        | Clump       | <i>Andropogon citratus</i>                               | "                                   |
| "      | 1        | "           | " <i>nardus</i>                                          | "                                   |
| "      | 1        | "           | " <i>muricatus</i>                                       | "                                   |
| "      | 1        | "           | <i>Boehmeria nuxia</i> var <i>tenacissima</i> , Delipien | "                                   |
| "      | 1        | "           | " " " " Penang                                           | "                                   |
| "      | 7        | Plants      | <i>Crucian lenticili</i>                                 | "                                   |
| "      | 5        | "           | <i>Sansevieria guineensis</i>                            | "                                   |
| "      | 6        | "           | " <i>zeylanica</i>                                       | "                                   |
|        |          |             | Case VI                                                  |                                     |
| "      | 6        | Plants      | <i>Achras sapota</i>                                     | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Eugenia pitanga</i>                                   | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | " <i>jambolana</i>                                       | "                                   |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>                              | "                                   |
|        |          |             | Case VII                                                 |                                     |
| "      | 12       | "           | <i>Durio zibethicus</i>                                  | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Pithecolobium saman</i>                               | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Cinnamomum cassia</i>                                 | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Styrax benzoin</i>                                    | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Caythoraglon Coca</i>                                 | "                                   |
|        |          |             | Case VIII                                                |                                     |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Anona squamosa</i>                                    | "                                   |
| "      | 12       | "           | " <i>reticulata</i>                                      | "                                   |
| "      | 12       | "           | " <i>muricata</i>                                        | "                                   |

Contd.

1906

| Date   | Quantity | Description | Botanical name                | Recipient                           |
|--------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|        |          |             | Case IX                       | Superintendent<br>agricultural Dept |
| 6.4.06 | 3        | Plants      | <i>Lancium domesticum</i>     | Fiji                                |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Nephelium malaiense</i>    | Contd.                              |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Psidium guava</i>          | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Chrysobalanos Icaco</i>    | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Pistacia terebinthus</i>   | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Persea gratissima</i>      | "                                   |
|        |          |             | Case X                        |                                     |
| "      | 3        | "           | <i>Lancium domesticum</i>     | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Nephelium malaiense</i>    | "                                   |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Psidium guava</i>          | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Chrysobalanos Icaco</i>    | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Pistacia terebinthus</i>   | "                                   |
|        |          |             | Case XI                       |                                     |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>     | "                                   |
| "      | 12       | "           | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>    | "                                   |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Flacourtia cataphracta</i> | "                                   |
| "      | 4        | "           | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>        | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Ailanthus grandis</i>      | "                                   |
|        |          |             | Case XII                      |                                     |
| "      | 3        | "           | <i>Artocarpus mucifera</i>    | "                                   |
| "      | 6        | "           | <i>Theobroma cacao</i>        | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Mimusops blengi</i>        | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Eugenia leptanthus</i>     | "                                   |
| "      | 8        | "           | <i>Diospyros nigra</i>        | "                                   |
| "      | 2        | "           | <i>Funtumia elastica</i>      | "                                   |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Subst. | Name                              | Recipient          |
|---------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
|         |          |        | Case XII                          |                    |
| 6.4.06  | 3        | Plant  | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>        | Supt. Agric. Dept. |
| "       | 2        | "      | <i>Elia guineensis</i>            | Fiji - Orto        |
| "       | 2        | "      | <i>Caryota urens</i>              | "                  |
| "       | 3        | "      | <i>Oncosperma horrida</i>         | "                  |
| "       | 4        | "      | <i>Calamus Caeius</i>             | "                  |
| "       | 2        | "      | - do - sp. (Palembang)            | "                  |
| "       | 3        | "      | <i>Lagus laevis</i>               | "                  |
| "       | 2        | "      | <i>Carludivia palmata</i>         | "                  |
| "       | 2        | "      | <i>Areca catechu</i>              | "                  |
| "       | 3        | "      | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>             | "                  |
| "       | 37       | Seeds  | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i> (among soil) | "                  |
|         |          |        | Case 13                           |                    |
| "       | 1        | Inter  | <i>Alpinia Galanga</i>            | "                  |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Curcuma longa</i>              | "                  |
| "       | 1        | "      | - do - <i>Setiolata</i>           | "                  |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Zingiber Zernipet</i>          | "                  |
| "       | 24       | "      | <i>Maranta arundinacea</i>        | "                  |
| "       | 1        | Seeds  | <i>Brucea Sumatrana</i>           | "                  |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Uaiis guineensis</i>           | "                  |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Sindora Siameensis</i>         | "                  |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Calamus</i> sp. - Palembang    | "                  |
| 11/4/06 | 17 in    | Seeds  | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>        | Roy. Gardens - Kew |
| "       | 200      | "      | <i>Rhopaloblasta hexandra</i>     | - do -             |
| 11/4/06 | 200      | "      | <i>Rhopaloblasta hexandra</i>     | Tanaka's Sons      |
| 11/4/06 | 17 in    | Seeds  | <i>Pearanga Kuhlai</i>            | H. Dreer - America |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                              | Recipient              |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 25.4.06 | 13       | Seeds       | assorted flower seeds             | Mr. J. D. Fellow.      |
|         |          |             |                                   | Free.                  |
| 25.4.06 | 26       | Plants      | assorted Palms                    | <del>200</del> grounds |
|         |          |             |                                   | Supt. P. W. D.         |
| 2.5.06  | 2        | Plants      | <i>Limistona australis</i>        | Hoe Eng Watt.          |
| "       | 2        | "           | " <i>chinensis</i>                | To exchange            |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Kentia Forsteriana</i>         | "                      |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Chrysolidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                      |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         | "                      |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Thurman barbadensis</i>        | "                      |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>          | "                      |
| 10.5.06 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Actinorhysis calciparia</i>    | C. O. L. Power &       |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>         | Madania                |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Rhopaloblasta hexandra</i>     | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Byrtioblasta lappa</i>         | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Chrysolidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Oncosperma fissiloba</i>       | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Stenotoma Pandiflora</i>       | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>   | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Caryota propinqua</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Daemonorops Pandis</i>         | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus hystrix</i>            | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Pisanga Kuhlai</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus aequalis</i>           | "                      |
|         |          |             | sp. Palembang                     |                        |



1906

|         |   |     |     |                                   |                          |
|---------|---|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 10.5.56 | 1 | Phl | Ced | <i>Canarium nitidum</i>           | Departamento de Botânica |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Derris elliptica</i>           | Cuba                     |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Varaha Taipinensis</i>         | via Washington           |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Daemonorops grandis</i>        | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Jonesia asoka</i>              | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Parasephidium macrophyllum</i> | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Thea aspanica</i>              | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Myrsopernum frutescens</i>     | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Pandanus Kaidi</i>             | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Brachiot glaziovii</i>         | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>     | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Sida brevifolia</i>            | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Casuarina Sumatana</i>         | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Cananga odorata</i>            | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Calamus aequalis</i>           | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Minutopse Bleyii</i>           | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>    | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Phalaeria Blumei</i>           | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Cassia Siamea</i>              | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Terminalia Catappa</i>         | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Calamus hystrix</i>            | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | " sp. Palembang                   | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Hymenaea Coccolaril</i>        | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Eugenia Pandis</i>             | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Butada spiralis</i>            | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Bacca Sumatana</i>             | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Opurculina sp.</i>             | "                        |
| "       | 1 | "   | "   | <i>Stylax Buzoni</i>              | "                        |

1906

|         |       |        |                                |                          |
|---------|-------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 10. 506 | 1 Pkt | Sach   | <i>Hevea Braziliensis</i>      | Cuba Continued           |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Oncosperma tigrillaria</i>  | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Limnolobos boogindensis</i> | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Verbenaceae splendens</i>   | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>      | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Stemsonia grandiflora</i>   | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>      | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Rhipsalis hexandra</i>      | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Pinanga Kuhlmannii</i>      | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Arenaria laevis</i>         | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Clusia latifolia</i>        | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Ptychosperma paradoxa</i>   | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Clusia alba</i>             | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Caryota propinqua</i>       | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Heliconia radiata</i>       | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | " sp. <i>Braziliensis</i>      | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Bumelia undulata</i>        | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Asplenium coronandensis</i> | "                        |
| 10. 506 | 2     | Tubers | <i>Amorphophallus</i>          | D. N. Barrett Eng.       |
|         | 6     | "      | "                              | Bureau of Plant Industry |
|         | 3     | "      | "                              | Dept. of Agriculture     |
|         | 1     | "      | <i>Alacasia Lowii</i>          | Washington               |
|         | 2     | "      | " var <i>Pandeyi</i>           | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | " <i>longiloba</i> (Perak)     | "                        |
|         | 2     | "      | " <i>indica</i>                | "                        |
|         | 1     | "      | " <i>trijacensis</i>           | "                        |
|         | 3     | "      | <i>Xanthosoma violaceum</i>    | "                        |
|         | 3     | "      | " <i>rotundifolium</i>         | "                        |
|         | 2     | "      | <i>Hydnium trilobatum</i>      | "                        |
|         | 2     | "      | <i>Alacasia macrocarpa</i>     | "                        |



1906

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                      | Recipient                                      |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 21. 5. 06 | 2 gals   | Leaves      | <i>Uncaria gambelii</i>   | Director of Agriculture<br>Saigon<br>Exchange. |
| 12. 6. 06 | 1 lb     | Tubers      | <i>Bananas of sorts</i>   | Mr Beauchamp<br>Singapore                      |
| 7. 6. 06  | 1 tin    | Leaves      | <i>Conocarpus horrida</i> | Director B. G.<br>Sydney                       |
| "         | "        | "           | "                         | Director B. G.<br>Jamaica                      |
| "         | "        | "           | "                         | Mr Hervey<br>Mexico                            |
| "         | "        | "           | "                         | Mr Power<br>Madeira                            |
| 18. 6. 06 | 24 lbs   | Leaves      | Misc flowering annuals    | John Hewitt Esq<br>Museum Sarawak              |

1906

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Name                                  | Recipient     |
|-----------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| 13. 6. 06 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Aspidium plantaginifolium</i>      | Director      |
| "         | 2        | "           | " <i>polymorphum</i>                  | Royal Gardens |
| "         | 1        | "           | " <i>vastum</i>                       | Kew.          |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Asplenium porrectum</i>            | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | " <i>maximum</i>                      | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Alsophila cornuta</i>              | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Cyathea Brunonis</i>               | "             |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Stenospermia aurita</i>            | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Pleocnemia Luzeana</i>             | "             |
| "         | 2        | "           | " <i>membranacea</i>                  | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Polypodium urophyllum</i>          | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Hephaedium lyrnaticum</i>          | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Aspidium sp.</i>                   | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Schismatoglottis crispata</i> var. | "             |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Raphidophora grandis</i>           | "             |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Isalortia fenestrata</i>           | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus rubiginosus</i>            | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Cyrtandra mamillata</i>            | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Licuala sp.</i>                    | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>             | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Didymaspermum Hookeriana</i>       | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Litsea percella</i>                | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Murraya sp.</i>                    | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus purpureus</i>              | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Isora Scottichinii</i>             | "             |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Kentia sp.</i>                     | "             |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Schismatoglottis sp.</i>           | "             |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Arundinaria chinensis</i>          | "             |

Con Fol



1906

| Date    | Quantity   | Description | Name                        | Recipient                           |
|---------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 13.6.06 | 1          | Plant       | Daemonorops sp              | Director                            |
| "       | 2          | "           | Knaria coccinea             | Royal Gardens Kew                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Calamus ciliaris            | Cont <sup>a</sup>                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Bourea fulgens              | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Schismatoglottis sp         | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Pandanus sp.                | "                                   |
| "       | 2          | "           | Arenca undulatifolia        | "                                   |
| "       | 2          | "           | Citrus sp (Kalmegga)        | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Arisaema umbellatum         | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Placoglottis Borneensis     | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Iguanura Wallichii          | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Chlorophytum longistimum    | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Schismatoglottis sp         | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Palisota Schmeisneri        | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Coelogyne asperata          | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | " quadrangulare             | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Pandanaeophyllum triquetrum | "                                   |
| "       | 1          | "           | Anacardium sp.              | "                                   |
| 25.6.06 | 1 quantity | Seed        | Liberian Coffee             | a. D. brachactes<br>Kamuning Plate. |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                              | Recipient         |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 26.6.06 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Eucalyptus crebra                 | Conservator       |
| "       | 1        | "           | tetricornis                       | of Forests        |
| "       | 1        | "           | Siderophylla                      | F. M. S.          |
| "       | 1        | "           | Citriodora                        | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Corymbosa                         | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Platyphylla                       | "                 |
| 26.6.06 | 1        | "           | Eucalyptus crebra                 | Superintendent    |
| "       | 1        | "           | tetricornis                       | B. Gardens        |
| "       | 1        | "           | Siderophylla                      | Penang            |
| "       | 1        | "           | Citriodora                        | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Corymbosa                         | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Platyphylla                       | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Eucalyptus crebra                 | Superintendent    |
| "       | 1        | "           | tetricornis                       | Govt. Plantations |
| "       | 1        | "           | Siderophylla                      | Taiping           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Citriodora                        | Perak.            |
| "       | 1        | "           | Corymbosa                         | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Platyphylla                       | "                 |
| 27.6.06 | 1        | Plant       | Grammatophyllum speciosum (large) | Director          |
| "       | 6        | "           | Coelogyne pandurata               | Royal Gardens Kew |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cymbidium (erect flower)          | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Coelogyne pallens                 | "                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Dendrobium crispum                | "                 |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                   | Recipient           |
|---------|----------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 12.7.06 | 6        | Plants      | Paspalum sp.           | Hon. Res. Council   |
|         | 1        | "           | Renanthera storii      | Mr. Alacca          |
|         | 2        | "           | Verbeena irioides      | "                   |
| 12.7.06 | 12       | Plants      | Acacia leucodermis     | Mr. Tanpan          |
|         | 2        | "           | Amorpha reticulata     | Madagascar          |
|         | 2        | "           | " palustris            | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Durio gilethinus       | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Neptunia lappaceum     | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Garcinia mangostana    | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Myristica fragrans     | "                   |
|         | 1        | "           | Eugenia jambol         | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Andropogon nardus      | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Hydnora Courbairil     | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Diospyros discolor     | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Theobroma Cacao        | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Dichopsis oblongifolia | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Boehmeria nivea        | "                   |
|         | 2        | "           | Artocarpus nucifera    | "                   |
|         | 9        | "           | Dracaena Vapientum.    | "                   |
| 19.7.06 | 200      | Seeds       | Durio gilethinus       | J. J. Alrahman      |
|         |          |             |                        | Ceylon              |
| 19.7.06 | 500      | "           | "                      | Misses William Brad |
|         |          |             | "                      | Ceylon              |
| "       | 108      | "           | "                      | Govt. of South.     |
|         |          |             | "                      | Trigoria            |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                       | Recipient        |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 30.7.06 | 4 lbs    | Seeds       | Cananga odorata            | Mons. Jaquet     |
|         |          |             |                            | B. G. Hanoi      |
|         |          |             |                            | Bochin China     |
|         |          |             | Case I                     |                  |
| 20.8.06 | 2        | Plant       | Rourea fulgens             | Prof. Dr. Engler |
|         | 1        | "           | Pillayodendron coriacea    | Botanic Gardens  |
|         | 2        | "           | Dichopsis oblongifolia     | Berlin           |
|         | 2        | "           | Saururus albicans          | "                |
|         | 2        | "           | Styrax Benzoni             | "                |
|         | 2        | "           | Uncaria gambier            | "                |
|         | 2        | "           | Dichopsis obovata          | "                |
|         | 2        | "           | Parameria polynura         | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Phyllanthus pulcher        | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Peliosanthes tota - var    | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Schismatoglottis bralichii | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | " crispata                 | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Aglaonema griffithii       | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Peliosanthes sp.           | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Dracaena barneensis        | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Pandanus ornatus           | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Costus globatus            | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Aglaonema minus            | "                |
|         | 2        | "           | " siamensis                | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Pandanus parvus            | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Schismatoglottis bralichii | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Pandanus aphyllus sp.      | "                |
|         | 1        | "           | Aglaonema angustifolia     | "                |

cont'd



1906

| Date        | Quantity | Description | Name                      | Recipient          |
|-------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 20.8.06     | 1        | Plant       | Case II                   | Dr Byler           |
| "           | 1        | "           | Homalomena argentea       | cont <sup>1a</sup> |
| "           | 1        | "           | Nicolaia hemisphaerica    | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | Garcinia mangostana       | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Dowia maxillarioides      | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Zingiber spectabile       | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Aplousena costatum        | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Asplenium squamulatum     | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Acrostichum sorbifolium   | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Davallia solida           | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | Alsophila latiloba        | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Acrostichum flagelliferum | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Polypodium nigrum         | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Davallia elegans          | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Polypodium appendiculata  | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Polypodium urophyllum     | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Asplenium tenerum         | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Polypodium angustata      | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Aspidium polymorphum      | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Acrostichum sp.           | "                  |
| Case No III |          |             |                           | cont <sup>1a</sup> |
| "           | 2        | "           | Calamus longipes          | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | Oncosperma harrida        | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | Northalsia sp (PalemBang) | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | Daemonorops didymophyllum | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | Calamus aquatilis         | "                  |
| "           | 2        | "           | " hystrix                 | "                  |
| "           | 1        | "           | Daemonorops grandis       | "                  |

1906

| Date       | Quantity | Description | Name                       | Recipient          |
|------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 20.8.06    | 2        | Plants      | Oncosperma tigillaria      | Dr Byler           |
| "          | 2        | "           | Myrialepis scortechinii    | cont <sup>1a</sup> |
| "          | 1        | "           | Calamus caesus             | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Simstona Hoogenboosii      | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Caryota propinqua          | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Litsea spinosa             | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Zalacca elulis             | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Plectocomia griffithii     | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Daemonorops angustifolia   | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Borassus machadonis        | "                  |
| Case No IV |          |             |                            |                    |
| "          | 1        | "           | Cyrtosacchys lanka         | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Calyptracalyx spicatus     | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Didymosperma hookeriana    | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Ptychosiphis singaporensis | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Arenca brandlandiana       | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Northalsia junghuniana     | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Heteropatha elata          | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Pinanga disticha           | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Caryota mitis              | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Pinanga kuhlii             | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Arenca vaccharifera        | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Actinorhysis colapparia    | "                  |
| "          | 1        | "           | Arenca byleri              | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Iguanura wallisii          | "                  |
| "          | 2        | "           | Litsea hirsuta             | "                  |
|            |          |             |                            | cont <sup>1a</sup> |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                                 | Recipient         |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|         |          |             | Base No V                            | Dr Byler          |
| 30.8.06 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Zygodinium</i> (Riben - Riben)    | cont <sup>2</sup> |
|         | 2        |             | <i>Chlorandra</i> sp (Buloh Telar)   | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Azlaonema costatum</i> var. - var | "                 |
|         | 2        |             | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>         | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Alocasia longiloba</i>            | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Dracaena Porteri</i>              | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Homalomena paludosa</i>           | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Curculigo latifolia</i>           | "                 |
|         | 2        |             | <i>Convolvulus bengalensis</i>       | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Azlaonema Haenkei</i>             | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Fagraea auriculata</i>            | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Davallia triphylla</i>            | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Pholidocarpus Kingianus</i>       | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Bugeissona tristis</i>            | "                 |
|         | 2        |             | <i>Trichospora Griffithii</i>        | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Raphidophora minor</i>            | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Mittonheia coriacea</i>           | "                 |
|         | 1        |             | <i>Scleromatophyllis multiflora</i>  | "                 |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                            | Recipient                            |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|         |          |             | Base II                         | Government of                        |
| 22.8.06 | 32       | Plants      | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>      | Southern Nigeria                     |
|         |          |             | Base VI                         |                                      |
|         | 32       | "           | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>      | "                                    |
|         |          |             | Base VI                         |                                      |
|         | 18       | "           | <i>Durio zibethinus</i>         | "                                    |
|         |          |             | Base I                          |                                      |
|         | 12       | "           | <i>Areca Catechu</i>            | "                                    |
|         | 18       | "           | <i>Palaequium oblongifolium</i> | "                                    |
|         |          |             | Base III                        |                                      |
|         | 5        | "           | <i>Achras Sapota</i>            | "                                    |
|         | 6        | "           | <i>Hydnostica fragrans</i>      | "                                    |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Placourtia cataphracta</i>   | "                                    |
|         | 3        | "           | <i>Anona muricata</i>           | "                                    |
|         | 5        | "           | <i>Anona squarrosa</i>          | "                                    |
|         | 5        | "           | <i>Anona palustris</i>          | "                                    |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Anona reticulata</i>         | "                                    |
| 25.8.06 | 12       | Plants      | <i>Poinciana Regia</i>          | Chief Ordnance<br>Officer, Polo Bani |
| 29.8.06 | 1        | Plants      | <i>Pinanga ternatensis</i>      | Messrs Sanderling                    |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>palutia</i>                | St. Albans                           |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>coronata</i>               | "                                    |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Pidynaspermum Hookeriana</i> | "                                    |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Daemonops Calicarpa</i>      | "                                    |
|         | 4        | "           | <i>Arenya undulatifolia</i>     | "                                    |
|         | 6        | "           | <i>Limnoloma Woodfordii</i>     | "                                    |
|         | 6        | "           | <i>Kurtia</i> sp <i>Solomon</i> | "                                    |
|         | 4        | "           | <i>Malortia fruticosa</i>       | "                                    |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Licuala triphylla</i>        | "                                    |



1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                     | Recipient            |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 29.8.06 | 4 lbs    | Seeds       | Howea Forsteriana        | Sander House         |
| "       | "        | "           | Howea Belmoreana         | St. Alban            |
| 30.8.06 | 4 lbs    | Seeds       | Howea Forsteriana        | Royal Gardens        |
| "       | "        | "           | Howea Belmoreana         | Kew                  |
| 1.9.06  | 1        | Plant       | Lichornia crassipes      | H. V. B. Downy       |
| "       | 2        | "           | Antigonon (white)        | "                    |
| "       | 10       | Plants      | Bananas of sorts         | Mr. Snow<br>Lung Kai |
| 14.9.06 | 2        | Plants      | Artocarpus mucifera      | Mr. Machado          |
| "       | 2        | "           | Kentia sp. Solonson &c.  | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Linistonia woodfordi     | "                    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Bignonia Chamberlainiana | "                    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Goodia elegans           | "                    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Jacquemontia violacea    | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Pandanus panamifolius    | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Asparagus Sprengeri      | "                    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Anticellia juncea        | "                    |
| "       | 2        | "           | Eugenia Braziliensis     | "                    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Calathea ornata          | "                    |
| "       | 1        | "           | Crusa coccinea           | "                    |
| "       | 15       | Pkt         | Seeds assorted           | "                    |

1906

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                     | Recipient   |
|---------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 14.9.06 | 1        | Plants      | * Oxalis dispar          | St. Bird &  |
| "       | 2        | "           | Artocarpus mucifera      | Mr. Kanyar  |
| "       | 4        | "           | Psidium guava            | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Galpurnia flauca         | "           |
| "       | 2        | "           | Ixora (hybrid)           | "           |
| "       | 2        | "           | Bignonia Chamberlainiana | "           |
| "       | 2        | "           | Asparagus Sprengeri      | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Bignonia magnifica       | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Courea tomentosa         | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Aristolochia Forkleii    | "           |
| "       | 6        | "           | Asystonia coromandeliana | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Plumbago capensis        | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | " rosea                  | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ixora macrothyrsa        | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | Suranta bellii           | "           |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Plumieri               | "           |
| "       | 4        | "           | Diopylos discolor        | "           |
| "       | 2        | "           | Eugenia Braziliensis     | "           |
| "       | 2        | "           | Anona poblicis           | "           |
| 26.9.06 | 2 boxes  | Seeds       | Howea Forsteriana        | Mr. Dammann |
| "       | "        | "           | " Belmoreana             | W. J. J. J. |



1906

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                              | Recipient        |
|----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 13.10.06 | 4        | Plants      | <i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>        | Mr J. D. Perera  |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>Cyrtosperma latifolia</i>      | Singapore        |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Pisonia patula</i>             | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Hypochaeris verschoffeltii</i> | "                |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>Stenandrium grandifolium</i>   | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Carludovicia humilis</i>       | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>         | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>   | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Centia Woodfordii</i>          | "                |
|          | 20 lbs   | Seeds       | Palms of sorts                    | "                |
| 1.9.06   | 4        | Plants      | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>        | Government House |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>australis</i>                  | Singapore        |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma</i> sp            | "                |
|          | 12       | "           | <i>Rhopileta hexandra</i>         | "                |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>        | "                |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>Calyptrorhiza latifolia</i>    | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Pisonia Kuhlii</i>             | "                |
|          | 12       | "           | <i>Peperomia sempervirens</i>     | "                |
|          | 12       | "           | <i>floribunda</i> (seedlings)     | "                |
|          | 36       | "           | Stumps of sorts                   | "                |
| 11.10.06 | 4        | "           | <i>Livistona australis</i>        | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Calyptrorhiza spicata</i>      | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma</i> sp            | "                |
|          | 3        | "           | <i>Stenandrium grandifolium</i>   | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Centia Woodfordii</i>          | "                |
|          | 36       | "           | <i>Ruellia</i> sp                 | "                |
|          | 6        | "           | <i>Torinia Bailoni</i>            | "                |
|          | 24       | "           | Tomato (Madras)                   | "                |
|          | 2        | "           | admiral.                          | "                |

1906

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                                       | Recipient         |
|----------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 18.10.06 | 4        | Plants      | <i>Vanda lutes var. hirsuta</i>            | A. W. Beauchamp   |
|          | 7        | "           | <i>Hookeriana</i>                          | Loerakaya         |
|          | 6        | "           | <i>lutes</i>                               | "                 |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> var. <i>alba</i> | "                 |
|          | 46       | Roots       | Canes of sorts                             | "                 |
| 26.10.06 | 150      | Seeds       | <i>Huma Unazilensis</i>                    | H. J. Rankin Esq. |
|          |          |             |                                            | array.            |
|          |          |             | <i>Litsea percella</i>                     | Botanic gardens   |
|          |          |             |                                            | Jamaica           |
|          |          |             | <i>Litsea percella</i>                     | Botanic gardens   |
|          |          |             |                                            | Port of Spain     |
| 22.11.06 | 2        | Plants      | <i>Angelonia salicariaefolia</i>           | Kandang Kerbau    |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp                         | Hospital          |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                  | "                 |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Ruellia variegata</i>                   | "                 |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Crassulida luteola</i>                  | "                 |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Arundina chinensis</i>                  | "                 |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Saxa macrophylla</i>                    | "                 |
|          | 20       | Cuttings    | <i>Hibiscus</i> (of sorts)                 | "                 |
| 17.11.06 | 11       | Cuttings    | <i>Mauritius Pine</i> sp                   | Superintendent of |
|          | 2        | "           | "                                          | Agriculture Fiji  |
|          | 6        | "           | "                                          | Perang            |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Ruby</i>                                | "                 |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Black</i>                               | "                 |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>alboha</i>                              | "                 |



1906

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                          | Recipient    |
|----------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 6/12     | 2 lbs    | Seeds       | <i>Nartia Faestriana</i>      | Monroe Puer  |
| "        | 2 "      | "           | " <i>Belmoreana</i>           | Philadelphus |
| 27.12.06 | 2        | Plant       | <i>Reaumontia grandifolia</i> | A. D. Mackay |
|          | 4        |             | <i>Honeysuckle</i>            | "            |
|          | 2        |             | <i>Simistona australis</i>    | "            |

1907

| Date  | Quantity | Description | Name                                            | Recipient             |
|-------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 7/107 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Chamaedorea Martiana</i>                     | B. Kelle.             |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Didymosperma Hookeriana</i>                  | Supt.                 |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Pianga patula</i>                            | agri. Mart. - Treilys |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>                       | for dens.             |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Pianga coronata</i>                          | Rangoon.              |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Caryota propinqua</i>                        | "                     |
|       | 6        |             | <i>Alsepoloblasto hexandra</i>                  | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Ptychophras singaperiensis</i>               | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Simistona Woodfordii</i>                     | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Borassus brachadonis</i>                     | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                       | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Licuala lucida</i>                           | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>triphylla</i>                                | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Ptychosperma Smithii</i>                     | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Uralortia penetrans</i>                      | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Didymosperma porphylocarpa</i>               | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Iguana Wallichii</i>                         | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Baetris traya</i>                            | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Ptychosperma sp (Philippine)</i>             | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Chamaedorea sp Mexico</i>                    | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>                        | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Ripponia curtisii</i>                        | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Stigmaphyllon illeptium</i>                  | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Solanum leaforthianum</i>                    | "                     |
|       | 2        |             | <i>Clerodendron <del>sp</del> penduliflorum</i> | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Burmannum</i>                                | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Passiflora trifaciata</i>                    | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Bauhinia bidentata</i>                       | "                     |
|       | 1        |             | <i>Hibiscus sp. Mexico</i>                      | "                     |



1907

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient         |
|----------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 7. 1. 07 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Clorodendron myrmecophyllum</i> | Hoble             |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Oxalis dispar</i>               | cont <sup>a</sup> |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Hemseradenia bella</i>          |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Miconia Sanderiana</i>          |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Tecoma jasminoides</i>          |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Malpighia</i> sp                |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Gustavia superba</i>            |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Galphimia flauca</i>            |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>             |                   |
|          | 2        |             | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>     |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Cileanthum cuneolatum</i>       |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Solanum Wardlandiana</i>        |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Bignonia crucifera</i>          |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Passiflora amiliza</i>          |                   |
|          | 2        |             | <i>Thunbergia fragrans</i>         |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Pandanus Sanderiana</i>         |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Tantania saluifolia</i>         |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Rourea foliosa</i>              |                   |
|          | 3        |             | <i>Argemone cuneata</i>            |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Hibiscus</i> sp                 |                   |
|          | 2        |             | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>           |                   |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Uvalia coccinea</i>             |                   |
|          | 8        |             | <i>Asplenium linderi</i>           |                   |

1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description   | Name                              | Recipient  |
|-----------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 19. 1. 07 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds         | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>         | Dr. Saffer |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Brucea limatiana</i>           | Mexico     |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Vitis Martiana</i>             |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Lycarpus edulis</i>            |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>       |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>         |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>      |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Pithecolobium falciculatum</i> |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Eugenia laurina</i>            |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Uncaria gambier</i>            |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>    |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Annona caribaea</i>            |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Erythroxylon Coca</i>          |            |
|           | 1        | (Seeds) 1 Pkt | <i>Durio zibethinus</i>           |            |
|           | 1 Pkt    | ✓             | <i>Dichopsis obovata</i>          |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Caryota propinqua</i>          |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Arenca vaccharifera</i>        |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>              |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Calamus funkeianus</i>         |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>angustifolia</i>               |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Pandis</i>                     |            |
|           | 1        |               | sp. <i>Salimbang</i>              |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Operculina</i> sp              |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Myzoparum</i>                  |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Ptychosperma alexandrae</i>    |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Livistona australis</i>        |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>deinensis</i>                  |            |
|           | 1        |               | <i>Ptychosperma MacArthurii</i>   |            |

cont<sup>a</sup>



1907

| Date    | Quantity          | Description | Botanical name                    | Recipient         |
|---------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 19.1.07 | 1 Pk <sup>t</sup> | Seeds       | <i>Stenersonia grandifolia</i>    | Coat <sup>t</sup> |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys latkha</i>        | Dr Sypper         |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Houea Belmoreana</i>           | McCieo            |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Fosteriana</i>                 | "                 |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Linistonia Hoogendorpii</i>    | "                 |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Carapa guyanensis</i>          | "                 |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Haplophragma insipialis</i>    | "                 |
|         | 1 "               | "           | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>         | "                 |
|         | 27 "              | "           | Vegetable seeds assorted          | "                 |
| 9.2.07  | 2                 | Plants      | <i>Chrysolidocarpus lutescens</i> | H. Eng Wat        |
|         | 2                 | "           | <i>Nerita bre arthuri</i>         | "                 |
|         | 2                 | "           | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>          | "                 |
|         | 4                 | "           | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     | "                 |
| 13.2.07 | 6                 | Plants      | <i>Linistonia australis</i>       | Govt House        |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>          | Singapore         |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Phychoxperma</i> sp            | "                 |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Cecropia regia</i>             | "                 |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     | "                 |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>          | "                 |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Cocos plumosus</i>             | "                 |
|         | 24                | "           | <i>Heterosptaba elata</i>         | "                 |
|         | 3                 | "           | <i>Chrysolidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                 |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>         | "                 |
|         | 6                 | "           | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>    | "                 |
|         |                   | "           | <i>C. barkleyi floruit</i>        | "                 |

1907

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical name                  | Recipient         |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 21.2.07 | 2        | Plant       | <i>Arenga vaccharifera</i>      | B. Noble &        |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Phychoxperma paradoxa</i>    | A. H. S. J. J. J. |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Jacaranda minorifolia</i>    | Burns & Co.       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Rignonia Curticii</i>        | Kandawzlay.       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Clodendron penduliflorum</i> | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Chionanthus venedecandra</i> | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Lantana valvatafolia</i>     | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Cypripedium barbatum</i>     | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Dracaena bellula</i>         | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Carlerodora humilis</i>      | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>jamaicensis</i>            | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>palmata</i>                | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Ludovic crenata</i>          | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Dracaena godseffiana</i>     | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>gladstonii</i>             | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>thalisides</i>             | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Aplonema siamensis</i>       | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>costatum v. minoratum</i>  | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>  | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Agave Lindenii</i>           | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>superba</i>                | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Cryptanthus jonalis</i>      | "                 |
|         | 8        | "           | <i>Bilbergia</i> of sorts       | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Pandanus corymbosus</i>      | "                 |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>Pandersoniana</i>          | "                 |
|         | 3        | "           | <i>Thrinax parvifolia</i>       | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Villavilla octandra</i>      | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Linistonia australis</i>     | "                 |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>  | "                 |

cont<sup>d</sup>



1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name               | Recipient         |
|-----------|----------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 21. 2. 07 | 1        | Plant       | Pandanus graminifolia        | B. Noble          |
|           | 1        | "           | Malpighia coccigera          | cont <sup>a</sup> |
|           | 1        | "           | Pogostemon patchouli         | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Gliricidia maculata          | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Alsophila latibrada          | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Aristolochia goldiana        | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | " Forkleii                   | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Cassia multijuga             | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Duranta Plumieri             | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | " Blissii                    | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Thunbergia sp                | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Bedrea Loma                  | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Peperomia metallica          | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Coupa tomentosa v. azurea    | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Dracaena serculosa. maculata | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Acalypha Hamiltonii          | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | " Godseffiana                | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Dracaena angustifolia        | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Coffea Zanzibariensis        | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Crassulda erythrophylla      | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Beloperone oblongata         | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Anthurium Beccarii           | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Scindapsus biederacea        | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Cyclanthus bipartitus        | "                 |
|           | 24       | "           | Alipaloblaste hexandra       | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Croton Pink Pearl            | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Ayloneuma Curtitii           | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Dieffenbachia Leopoldii      | "                 |
|           | 11       | "           | Ptychosperma cingapuriensis  | cont <sup>d</sup> |

1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name              | Recipient         |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 21. 2. 07 | 2        | Plant       | Dictyosperma album          | B. Noble          |
|           | 1        | "           | Cyrtostachys latifolia      | cont <sup>a</sup> |
|           | 1        | "           | Archontophoenix alexandrae  | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Actinorhynchus calapparia   | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Piranga patula              | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Dyptis madagascariensis     | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Clavis prunensis            | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Linistoma Hoogenborghii     | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Caryota propinqua           | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Calypsalidocarpus lutescens | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Hypochoroe Verschaffeltii   | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Calathea roseo-picta        | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | " variegata                 | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Korthalsia Jumphunii        | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Sporoclea digitata          | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | " Reigii                    | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Croton sp.                  | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Anthurium macrolobum        | "                 |
|           | 6        | "           | Vanda Hookeriana            | "                 |
|           | 8        | "           | Renanthera moschifera       | "                 |
|           | 9        | "           | " bairdiana                 | "                 |
|           | 6        | "           | " alba                      | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Vanda Lowii                 | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | " tricolor                  | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Trineo Vaelensis            | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Tococa platyphylla          | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Malpighia coccigera         | "                 |
|           | 1        | "           | Faradaya papuana            | "                 |
|           | 2        | "           | Bremifolia undulata         | cont <sup>d</sup> |



1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                               | Recipient                 |
|-----------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 21. 2. 07 | 2        | Plant       | <i>Franciscia eximia</i>                     | B. Noble                  |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Brythoxylon Coca</i>                      | cont <sup>d</sup>         |
|           | 3        | "           | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> , var. <i>alba</i> | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Xanthostoma violaceum</i>                 | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Alocasia Lowii</i> , <i>grandis</i>       | "                         |
|           | 1/2      | "           | <i>Vanilla planifolia</i>                    | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Maurandia cuneiflora</i>                  | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Aletris Darwinii</i>                      | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>                        | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Hibiscus archeri</i> var.                 | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | "                                            | "                         |
|           | 3 Pkts   | Seeds       | <i>Linistoma australis</i>                   | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Dictyospermum album</i>                   | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | Sabal Palmetto                               | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | Coccol plumata                               | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                    | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>                    | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Hypophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>             | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Howea Fosteriana</i>                      | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Belmoreana</i>                            | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>              | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | Cosmos (yellow)                              | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Brucea sumatrana</i>                      | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Jacaranda minisapolia</i>                 | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Paranephthium macrophyllum</i>            | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Varacca declinata</i>                     | "                         |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Opereculina</i> sp                        | "                         |
| 21. 2. 07 | 400      | Seeds       | <i>Bauha brasiliensis</i>                    | C. Curtis &<br>Hornstaple |

1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                    | Recipient                     |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 21. 2. 07 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Acalypha</i> sp                | St. V. B. Doon &<br>Singapore |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Ruellia juncea</i>             | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>             | "                             |
|           | 3        | "           | <i>Isora macrothyrsa</i>          | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Canna Geo King</i>             | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Bougainvillea Vanderiana</i>   | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Bigonia magnifica</i>          | "                             |
|           | 3        | "           | <i>Aralia</i> sp                  | "                             |
|           | 3        | "           | <i>Bambusa</i> (green var)        | "                             |
|           | 6        | "           | <i>Carysolidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                             |
|           | 2        | "           | <i>Coccol plumata</i>             | "                             |
|           | 10       | "           | <i>Bambusa</i> (yellow var)       | "                             |
|           | 2        | "           | <i>Acalypha</i> sp                | "                             |
| 23. 2. 07 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Ptychosperma alexandrae</i>    | Dr Schlechter<br>New Guinea   |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>              | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | " <i>propinqua</i>                | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Linistoma chinensis</i>        | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma MacArthurii</i>   | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma Singaporensis</i> | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>         | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Didymosperma polyneuron</i>    | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Onosperma ligularia</i>        | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Areca lutescens</i>            | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma paradoxia</i>     | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Claris guineensis</i>          | "                             |
|           | 3        | "           | <i>Vapour Camil</i>               | "                             |
|           | 1        | "           | <i>Linaloa leavida</i>            | cont <sup>d</sup>             |



1907

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                                          | Recipient     |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 23.2.07 | 1        | Plant       | Verschaffeltia splendida                                | Dr Schlechter |
| "       | 1        | "           | Hydnostachys lakka                                      | contd         |
| "       | 1        | "           | Phoenix zeylanica                                       | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Oreodoxa regia                                          | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Dictyosperma album                                      | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ptychosperma sp                                         | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Areca triandra                                          | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Livingstonia australis                                  | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | <del>Daemonorops</del> <del>Calamus</del> angustifolius | "             |
| "       | 5        | "           | Uncaria gambier                                         | "             |
| "       | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Livingstonia chinensis                                  | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Daemonorops angustifolius                               | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Oncosperma horrida                                      | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Livingstonia australis                                  | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Jacaranda mimosaefolia                                  | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Clusia guineensis                                       | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Artocarpus polyphemia                                   | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Sandoricum indicum                                      | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Hephelium lappaceum                                     | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Achras zapota                                           | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Caryobalanus Leaco                                      | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Thea asiamica                                           | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Raplia Ruffia                                           | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Uncaria edulis                                          | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Archontophoenix alexandrae                              | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Crenga vaccharifera                                     | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Howea Forsteriana                                       | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Daemonorops grandis                                     | "             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Oncosperma ligularia                                    | - reptd       |

1907

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name            | Recipient                                             |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 23.2.07 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Stemsonia grandifolia     | Dr Schlechter                                         |
| "       | 1        | "           | Ptychosperma huc Arthuri  | new found                                             |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cyrtostachys lakka        | contd                                                 |
| "       | 1        | "           | Livingstonia Hooyendorpii | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Howea Belmiana            | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Heterosperma elata        | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Sida prevaepolia          | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Vitis Hartemii            | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Dictyosperma album        | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Gynophora verschaffeltii  | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Dispyros discolor         | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Cocos plumosa             | "                                                     |
| "       | 1        | "           | Brucea Sumatrana          | "                                                     |
| 28.2.07 | 125      | Plants      | Plants of assorted shrubs | Chief Police Officer<br>Quarters or of<br>of P. W. D. |
| 12.3.   | 10       | Plants      | Santania alba             | Reservoir for<br>municipality                         |
| "       | 20       | "           | Orthosiphon stamineus     | "                                                     |
| "       | 16       | "           | Pennisetum Sandersoniana  | "                                                     |
| "       | 20       | "           | Duranta Ellisii           | "                                                     |
| "       | 20       | "           | Exora macrothyrsa         | "                                                     |
| "       | 12       | "           | Brasipigia esenigera      | "                                                     |
| "       | 6        | "           | Tecoma capensis           | "                                                     |
| "       | 15       | "           | Belapurone oblongata      | "                                                     |
| "       | 15       | "           | Ruellia variegata         | "                                                     |
| "       | 6        | "           | Ptilinea recta            | "                                                     |
| "       | 12       | "           | Palms of sorts            | "                                                     |



1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                         | Recipient                                    |
|-----------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 14. 3. 07 | 1 pkt    | Seeds       | <i>Pisanga Kuhlii</i>                  | Miss Denny                                   |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Euphorbia madagascariensis</i>      | a tree                                       |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Marattia corymbosa</i>              | Philadelphus                                 |
|           | 2        |             | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>          |                                              |
| 21. 3. 07 | 1        | Plants      | <i>Alseasia cucullata</i>              | Dr Treuter                                   |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Villanuvia</i>                      | Burley 109                                   |
|           | 1        |             | <i>ovalefolium</i>                     | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>indica var. metallica</i>           | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>dendrata</i>                        | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Lewii var. flandis</i>              | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Cyrtosperma Johnstonii</i>          | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Cassiope</i>                        | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Lasia spinosa</i>                   | "                                            |
|           | 2        |             | <i>Dyffersbachia volute</i>            | "                                            |
|           | 2        |             | <i>Bauzei</i>                          | "                                            |
|           | 1        |             | <i>Legume</i>                          | "                                            |
|           | 2        |             | <i>Bremingtonia Coeruleum</i>          | "                                            |
|           | 9        | Cuttings    | <i>Taproba (Java)</i>                  | "                                            |
|           | 10       | "           | <i>(American)</i>                      | "                                            |
|           | 10       | "           | <i>(Boyan)</i>                         | "                                            |
| 22. 3. 07 | 15       | Plants      | Foliage Plants                         | a. D. brachadys<br>Perak                     |
| 24. 3. 07 | 3        | Roots       | (Arrowroot) <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> | Miss J. Brown<br>Chinese fil. School<br>Fre. |

1907

| Date      | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                      | Recipient                    |
|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 26. 3. 07 | 1/2 lb   | Seeds       | Sea Island Cotton                   | Dr & Dr. Denny<br>Kilburn    |
| 19. 4. 07 | 2        | Plants      | <i>Citrus Medea</i>                 | Botanic Gardens              |
| "         | 4        | "           | <i>Theobroma Cacao</i>              | Penang taken<br>by Dr. Denny |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Annona reticulata</i>            | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Ficus elastica</i>               | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Ocuba Squamosa</i>               | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i>             | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>" Brasilensis</i>                | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Ocimum viridis</i>               | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Phyllanthus pectinatus</i>       | "                            |
| "         | 6        | "           | <i>Citrus limata</i>                | "                            |
| "         | 4        | "           | <i>Artocarpus uncinata</i>          | "                            |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Fagraea auriculata</i>           | "                            |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Plumiera pink</i>                | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Solanum seaportianum</i>         | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Psidium sp. (Nicaragua)</i>      | "                            |
| "         | 1        | "           | <i>Courea tomentosa var. azurea</i> | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>      | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Casuarina Sumatrana</i>          | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Popotimon Patchouli</i>          | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>     | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Glinicidia maculata</i>          | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Abutilon sp. (Cuba)</i>          | "                            |
| "         | 4        | "           | <i>Cassia multijuga</i>             | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Ludovic Crenata</i>              | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Randia sp. (Mexico)</i>          | "                            |
| "         | 8        | "           | <i>Nerita (Solomon Island)</i>      | "                            |
| "         | 2        | "           | <i>Bactris major</i>                | "                            |



1904

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient                |
|---------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 19.4.07 | 3        | Plants      | <i>Sphrolepis</i> sp (Xmas Island) | Botanic Gardens - Penang |
| "       | 4        | "           | <i>Licuala orbicularis</i>         | Continued                |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Maximilliana regia</i>          | "                        |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Borassus machadonis</i>         | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Lantana Verschaffeltii</i>      | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus</i> sp. (Palumbang)     | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Ptycosperma</i> sp. Philippine  | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>          | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Cocos</i> sp. Mexico            | "                        |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Linum Woodfordii</i>            | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Malortia fenestrata</i>         | "                        |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Phyloraphis Singaporensis</i>   | "                        |
| "       | 4        | "           | <i>Arunga undulatifolia</i>        | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Ptycosperma paradoxa</i>        | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Corypha umbraculifera</i>       | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Thrinax argentea</i>            | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>alata</i>                     | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Chamaedorea</i> sp - Mexico     | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Adiantum Victoriae</i>          | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | " sp - Rangoon                     | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Libontium Smedecandra</i>       | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Duranta Plumierii</i>           | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Clerodendron Manibassae</i>     | "                        |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i>        | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Laesia frandis</i>              | "                        |
| "       | 10       | "           | <i>Lansevieria guineensis</i>      | "                        |
| "       | 6        | "           | " <i>Zeylanica</i>                 | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>metallica</i>                 | "                        |
| "       | 1        | "           | " <i>Roxburghiana</i>              | "                        |

1907

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                             | Recipient                    |
|----------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 19 April | 1        | Plant       | <i>Lansevieria latifolia</i>     | Botanic Gardens - Penang     |
| "        | 1        | "           | " sp <i>variegata</i>            | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "           | " <i>Cylindrica</i>              | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "           | " <i>subspicata</i>              | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "           | " <i>frandensis</i>              | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "           | <i>Renanthera Loreii</i>         | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "           | <i>Psidium</i> sp. Trinidad      | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "           | <i>Solanum Wendlandii</i>        | "                            |
| May      |          |             |                                  | Mrs. Kochner & Co Japan      |
| 17       | 3        |             | <i>Dendrobium sanguinolentum</i> | Dr. Gorman mail "Schomburgk" |
|          | 10       | Dend.       | <i>Drooniamum</i>                |                              |
|          | 25       | do          | <i>Thyrsiflorum</i>              |                              |
|          | 2        | do          | <i>primulinum</i>                |                              |
|          | 3        | do          | <i>superbum</i>                  |                              |
|          | 5        | do          | <i>Chrysotoxum</i>               |                              |
|          | 14       | do          | <i>fimbriatum</i>                |                              |
|          | 3        | do          | <i>wardianum</i>                 |                              |
|          | 6        | do          | <i>Crassinode</i>                |                              |
|          | 6        |             | <i>Vanda teres</i>               |                              |
|          | 3        | do          | <i>Miss Joaquim</i>              |                              |
|          | 3        | do          | <i>caerulea</i>                  |                              |
|          | 3        | do          | <i>tricolor</i>                  |                              |
|          | 2        |             | <i>Cypripedium leuc</i>          |                              |
|          | 2        | do          | <i>Parisii</i>                   |                              |
|          | 3        |             | <i>Phalaenopsis grandiflora</i>  |                              |
|          | 3        |             | <i>Colagye asperata</i>          |                              |
|          | 3        | do          | <i>pandurata</i>                 |                              |
|          | 12       |             | <i>Renanthera moschifera</i>     |                              |
|          | 3        |             | <i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>     |                              |
|          | 1        |             | <i>Oncidium sphecelatum</i>      |                              |



| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                             | Recipient               |
|---------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13.7.07 | 2        | Plants      | Croton Pink Pearl                | Botanic Gardens. Penang |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Beauty                         | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Baron Frank Sella              | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Czar                           | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Royal Jubilee                  | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Princess of Wales              | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | " Vittata                        | - do -                  |
| "       | 9        | "           | " g. sort                        | - do -                  |
| "       | 3        | "           | Erodia Elegans                   | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | Stemmadruia bella                | - do -                  |
| "       | 2        | "           | Musa Superba                     | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | Russelia Sarmentosa              | - do -                  |
| "       | 1        | "           | Alocasia Lindenii                | - do -                  |
| "       | 300      | Seeds       | Raphia Ruffia                    | - do -                  |
| "       | 300      | "           | Rhopaloblaste hexandra           | - do -                  |
| "       | 1 Packet | "           | Hibiscus sp. fl. purple (Mexico) | - do -                  |
| 2.10.07 | 150      | Plants      | Mixed Plants                     | Janglein Barracks.      |
| 10.10.  |          | Seed        | Corypha australis                | C. Curtis               |
| "       | "        | "           | - do -                           | S. Bide & Co.           |
| 14.10.  |          | Plants      | Coll: Begonias                   | V. Knight Esq           |
| 19.8.07 | 1 Packet | Seed        | Durian                           | Bot. Gardens. Lago      |
| "       | - do -   | "           | Rampulau                         | - do -                  |
| 17.8.07 | 1 Pkt    | Seed        | Durian & Rampulau                | Bot. Gard. Natal        |
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt    | Seeds       | Rambutan                         | Bot. Gard. Brisbane     |

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                      | Recipient                          |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 14.8.07 | 1 Packet | Seed        | Oreodora regia            | Bot. Gardens - Peradeniya - Ceylon |
| "       | "        | "           | Heteropatha elata         | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Lysidos tachys lanka      | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Parameria polynensis      | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Verschaffeltia splendida  | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Duranta Plumierii         | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Arenga saccharifera       | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Pisonia patula            | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Banksia tomentosa         | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Erythroxylon coen         | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Sida graveolens           | - do -                             |
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt    | Seed        | Antigonon leptopus        | Bot. Gardens - Trinidad            |
| "       | "        | "           | Baptisia elegans          | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Adiantum parvifolium      | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Maurandia superfluenta    | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Maurandia usneifolia      | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Gerodendron Benthianum    | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Hypophorbe Verschaffeltii | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Duranta Plumierii         | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Passiflora fulcheriana    | - do -                             |
| 19.8.07 | "        | "           | Hacourtia rukam           | Bot. Gardens. Hong-Kong            |
| "       | "        | "           | Parameria polynensis      | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Gerodendron Benthianum    | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Duranta Plumierii         | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Locos plumosa             | - do -                             |
| "       | "        | "           | Oreodora regia            | - do -                             |



1909

| Date    | Quantity | Disposition | Names                             | Recipients                      |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 19.8.07 | 1 Packet | Seed        | <i>Caesalpinia javanica</i>       | Bot. Gardens - Hong Kong Contd. |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Ilex asamica</i>               | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Pyrostachys latta</i>          | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Artocarpus regida</i>          | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Chrysalydocalpus lutescens</i> | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>        | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Pithecolobium saman</i>        | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Sida graveolens</i>            | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Livistona australis</i>        | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Stemsonia grandifolia</i>      | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Brusfelsia undulata</i>        | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Passiflora odorata</i>         | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Passiflora carandas</i>        | "                               |
| 19.8.07 | "        | "           | <i>Maurandia superfluenta</i>     | Hospital Ground - Labna -       |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Brusfelsia undulata</i>        | - do -                          |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Passiflora carandas</i>        | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Maurandia unguiculata</i>      | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>     | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Poinciana regia</i>            | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>    | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>         | "                               |
| 19.8.07 | "        | "           | <i>Diospyros caribbea</i>         | Royal Gardens - Kew             |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Artocarpus regida</i>          | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Flacourtia rukam</i>           | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Shorea macroptera</i>          | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Neplisium lappaceum</i>        | "                               |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Diospyros caribbea</i>         | "                               |

1909

|         |       |      |                                    |                            |
|---------|-------|------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt | Seed | <i>Baccaurina mostlyana</i>        | Royal Gardens - Kew Contd. |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Chrysalydocalpus lutescens</i>  | - do -                     |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Jacaranda equisetifolia</i>     | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Pterodendron bethuniacum</i>    | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>      | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Passiflora polyneura</i>        | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Stemsonia grandifolia</i>       | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Passiflora carandas</i>         | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Hypophorhche Verschaffeltii</i> | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>               | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Shorea macroptera</i>           | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Passiflora patula</i>           | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Passiflora lobolifera</i>       | "                          |
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt | Seed | <i>Passiflora lobolifera</i>       | Bot. Gardens - Jamaica     |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Livistona australis</i>         | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Passiflora elaeagnifolia</i>    | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Baccaurina mostlyana</i>        | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Diospyros caribbea</i>          | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Caesalpinia javanica</i>        | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Oreodora regia</i>              | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Hypophorhche Verschaffeltii</i> | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>          | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Maurandia superfluenta</i>      | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>          | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Erythroxylon bica</i>           | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Adenanthura pavonina</i>        | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Mimosa Glaziovii</i>            | "                          |
| "       | "     | "    | <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i>     | "                          |



1907

| Date    | Quantity | Receipt | Name                       | Recipient                     |
|---------|----------|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt    | Seed    | Baccaurina Mottleyana      | Royal Bot. Gardens - Calcutta |
| "       | "        | "       | Nephelium lappaceum        | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Ponciana regia             | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Erythroxylon Coca          | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Oxoxylon Cauliflorum       | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Thea assamica              | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Castanopsis javanica       | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Casalpinia Sappan          | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Lauanga odorata            | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Shorea macroptera          | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Lasuarina Equisetifolia    | "                             |
| "       | "        | "       | Artocarpus repida          | "                             |
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt    | "       | Laricina mangostana        | Horticult. Soc. Honolulu      |
| "       | 1 Pkt    | "       | Livistona australis        | "                             |
|         |          |         | Pinauga patula             | "                             |
|         |          |         | Asterospatha elata         | "                             |
|         |          |         | Chrysalydocalpus lutescens | "                             |
|         |          |         | Persea schaffneri          | "                             |
|         |          |         | Pyrola lachrymans          | "                             |
|         |          |         | Saportia elephas           | "                             |
|         |          |         | Aranga saccharifera        | "                             |
|         |          |         | Coros plumosa              | "                             |
|         |          |         | Lauanga odorata            | "                             |
|         |          |         | Castanopsis javanica       | "                             |
|         |          |         | Stevensonia grandiflora    | "                             |
|         |          |         | Casalpinia Sappan          | "                             |
|         |          |         | Laryota sobolifera         | "                             |
|         |          |         | Aranga pumila              | "                             |

1907

| Date    | Quantity | Receipt | Name                         | Recipient                       |
|---------|----------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 19.8.07 | 1 Pkt    | Seed    | Brunfelsia undulata          | Horticult. Soc. Honolulu Contd. |
| "       | "        | "       | Didymosperma porphyrocarpa   | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Thea assamica                | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Artocarpus repida            | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Oxoxylon Cauliflorum         | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Glacourtia Rakum             | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Casalpinia pulcherrima       | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Allamanda nerifolia          | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Lasuarina Equisetifolia      | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Shorea macroptera            | "                               |
| "       | "        | "       | Sida gravefolia              | "                               |
| 2       | Plant    |         | Acrobroma costata            | Royal Gardens, New              |
| 2       | "        |         | Gliricidia maculata          | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Caecogeomys triangulare      | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Phrynium sp. Borneo          | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Chlorophyllum longissimum    | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Acrostichum triphyllum       | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Murraya sp. Perak            | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Merodendron Benthianianum    | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Ch. penduliflorum            | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Eugenia javanica             | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Peperomia sp. Borneo         | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Raphidophora Scottichini     | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Citrus (Katingga)            | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Aglaia odorata               | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Longea tomentosa             | "                               |
| 2       | "        |         | Porana volubilis             | "                               |
| 1       | "        |         | Schisma toglottis sp. Borneo | "                               |



1907

| Date | Quantity | Description                             | Name   | Recipient                    |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|
|      |          |                                         | Case I |                              |
| 2    | Plants   | <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>             |        | Royal Gardens - Kew - Ceylon |
| 2    | "        | <i>Xenia</i> sp. - Blomom Island        |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Calamus rubiginosus</i>              |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | - do. sp. - Borneo                      |        | "                            |
| 2    | "        | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> var <i>Kelapa</i> |        | "                            |
| -    | -        | Poyah Gadung                            |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Licania</i> sp. - Borneo             |        | "                            |
| 2    | "        | <i>Lasia dissecta</i>                   |        | "                            |
| 2    | "        | <i>Musaenda erythrophylla</i>           |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Pleocnema membranacea</i>            |        | "                            |
| 2    | "        | <i>Calamus manau</i>                    |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Zalacca Borneensis</i>               |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Durio zebithensis</i>                |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Acrostichum triphyllum</i>           |        | "                            |
| 3    | "        | <i>Dichopsis oblongifolium</i>          |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Changifera foetida</i>               |        | "                            |
| 2    | "        | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>               |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Phrynium</i> sp. (Reservoir)         |        | "                            |
| x    |          |                                         |        |                              |
| 1    | Plant    | <i>Salpinx glauca</i>                   |        | A.M. Burn-Murdoch            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Ravenna madagascariensis</i>         |        | "                            |
| 6    | "        | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>           |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Asparagus plumosus</i>               |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>           |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | " <i>Gigantium</i>                      |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | " <i>Ferreriense</i>                    |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>           |        | "                            |
| 1    | "        | <i>Spachyphyllum Canuifolium</i>        |        | "                            |

1907

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                                          | Recipient                  |
|----------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|          | 1        | Plant       | <i>Torania asiatica</i>                       | A.M. Burn-Murdoch - K. L.  |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Androbium thrysiiflorum</i>                | Botanic Gardens - Penang   |
|          | 1        | "           | " <i>muscatum</i>                             | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | " <i>fimbriatum</i>                           | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | " <i>superbum</i>                             | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | " <i>Crysolobum</i>                           | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Nanda tricolor</i>                         | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | " <i>limbata</i>                              | "                          |
| 11.11.07 | 142      | Plants      | Flowering & Ornamental Shrubs                 | Tanglin Barracks Garden    |
| 11.11.07 | 1        | Plant       | <i>Adiantum tenurum</i> var <i>Farleyense</i> | Residency Garden - Penang  |
| -        | 1        | "           | <i>Pergularia odorata</i>                     | "                          |
| -        | 1        | "           | <i>Tecoma jasminoides</i>                     | "                          |
| -        | 1        | "           | <i>Licania orbicularis</i>                    | "                          |
| -        | 1        | "           | <i>Davallia Fijiensis</i>                     | "                          |
| -        | 1        | "           | <i>Heckia Woodfordii</i>                      | "                          |
| -        | 1        | "           | <i>Divisoria Woodfordii</i>                   | "                          |
| 20.11.07 | 11       | Plants      | Plants of sorts (1 clump of each)             | Residency Garden - Malacca |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Zinnia</i>                                 | "                          |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Anacardium globosum</i>                    | "                          |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Cockscomb</i>                              | "                          |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Anacardium</i> sp.                         | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | " sp. yellow                                  | "                          |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Cosmos</i> - yellow                        | "                          |
|          | 12       | "           | <i>Ravellia ciliatifolia</i>                  | "                          |



1907

| Date     | Quantity | Receipt | Name                      | Recipient                   |
|----------|----------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 20-11-07 | 24       | Plants  | Daisy                     | Residency Garden - Malacca  |
|          | 2        | "       | Salvia Coccinea           | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Beloperone oblongata      | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Ruellia Rosea             | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Abutilon Downii           | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Gardenia florida          | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Angelonia salicifolia     | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Acalypha hispida          | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Jacobinia Theibrightii    | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Connelia yelloweana       | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Lantana salicifolia       | "                           |
|          | 6        | "       | Lourea sp.                | "                           |
| 24-12-07 | 2        | Plants  | Saltpaulia Conanthe       | Botanic Garden - Penang     |
|          | 1        | "       | -do- sp - Rangoon         | taken by Mr. J. H. H. H. H. |
|          | 3        | "       | Scutellaria javensis      | per S. H. H.                |
|          | 2        | "       | Asparagus virgatus        | -do-                        |
|          | 1        | "       | Begonia sp - Sarawak      | -do-                        |
|          | 1        | "       | Pteris sp - Aceh          | -do-                        |
|          | 1        | "       | Davallia sp - ?           | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | Adiantum formosum         | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | " sp - Rangoon            | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | Peperomia metallica       | "                           |
|          | 2        | "       | Episcia marmorata         | "                           |
|          | 2        | "       | Cephalostachys pergracile | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | Randia mussaenda          | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | Jacobinia Theibrightii    | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | Patipha multifida         | "                           |
|          | 12       | "       | Phoenix Roblenii          | "                           |
|          | 1        | "       | Asparagus Springerii      | "                           |

1907

| Date     | Quantity | Receipt | Name                   | Recipient             |
|----------|----------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 24-12-07 | 2        | Plants  | Bignoniaceae? (Mexico) | Penang Gardens Contd. |
|          | 1        | "       | Ipoleona imperialis    | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Lantana salicifolia    | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Musa arundinacea       | "                     |
|          | 2        | "       | Pionia alba            | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Bauhinia tomentosa     | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Dracaena Hookeriana    | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Bauhinia integrifolia  | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Azalea Lindleyi        | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Pitcairnia muscosa     | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Litsea peretta         | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Psidium nicaragua      | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Brunfelsia vitida      | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Solanum grandiflora    | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Passiflora trifoliata  | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Aristolochia forsteri  | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | -do- Goldiana          | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Acrostichum Blumeianum | "                     |
|          | 2        | "       | Asplenium scandens     | "                     |
|          | 6        | "       | Dracaena bella         | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Acrostichum subrepens  | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Ruellia sp (Mt. Ophi)  | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Piptopatha insignis    | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Aplousma sp            | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Xora macrotheca        | "                     |
|          | 6        | "       | Malortia gracile       | "                     |
|          | 2        | "       | Licuala trypophylla    | "                     |
|          | 2        | "       | Gonoma sp - Mexico.    | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | Begonia Rapa           | "                     |
|          | 1        | "       | " speciosa             | "                     |



1907

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                                   | Recipient                     |
|----------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 24.12.07 | 2        | Plant       | Chamaedorea Martiana                   | Bot. Gardens - Puanz - Contd. |
|          | 2        | "           | Clorodendron unguisophylla             | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Chamaedorea Martiana                   | "                             |
|          | 3        | "           | Ficus sp.                              | "                             |
|          | 6        | "           | Lienala Orbicularis                    | "                             |
|          | 6        | "           | Ludovia cretacea                       | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Anthurium Signatum                     | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Philodendron verrucosum                | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Anthurium macrolobum                   | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | " Bakerii                              | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Lasiera dissecta                       | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Pleocnema membranacea                  | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Savellia Fijiensis                     | "                             |
|          | 3        | "           | Aphrotesperia Pierstonii var compacta  | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Adiantum Hendersonii                   | "                             |
|          | 6        | "           | Pedilanthus thalassoides variegata     | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Asplenium sp.                          | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Rubus ellipticus                       | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Jaquemonia violacea                    | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Isoma Javanica                         | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Dioscorea mellea                       | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Pteris victorae                        | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Menisium triphyllum                    | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | " Horeii                               | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Aspidium nitidum                       | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Arisegonium decussatum                 | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Strophodendrum Cordifolia var tuberosa | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | " viridescens                          | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | " decursivopinnatum                    | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Acrostichum quercifolium               | "                             |

1907

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                                         | Recipient                     |
|----------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 24.12.07 | 1        | Plant       | Asplenium maximum                            | Bot. Gardens - Puanz - Contd. |
|          | 1        | "           | Aphelandra humilis                           | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Calamus rudens                               | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | " ruvalis                                    | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Orania Philippinensis                        | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Thrinax exalta                               | "                             |
|          | 6        | "           | Aphrotesperia var Martiana                   | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Lasia princeps                               | "                             |
|          | 12       | "           | Sterculia grandifolia                        | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Pandanus Ligonensis                          | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | " Sanderiana                                 | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Ipomoea Superba                              | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Musa Cocinea                                 | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | " sp. (purple)                               | "                             |
|          | 12       | "           | Aristolochia Elephas                         | "                             |
|          | 6        | "           | Pogonopus exaltus                            | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Filicium decipiens                           | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Helia azadirach                              | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Bauhinia Krugeri                             | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Panicum variegatum                           | "                             |
|          | 2        | "           | Adiantum tenerum var Farquense               | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Monstera deliciosa                           | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Anthurium giganteum                          | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Arundina Chirensis                           | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Hypericum papyrus                            | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Commatoxylum Ellisii                         | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Pteris quadricaudata var argyrea             | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Dichorisandra aubletiana var persicariifolia | "                             |
|          | 1        | "           | Hibiscus sp.                                 | "                             |



1907

| Date     | Quantity | Description | Name                               | Recipient                      |
|----------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 24.12.07 | 2        | Plant       | <i>Colydon Scheidekeri</i>         | Bot. Gardens - Kuantong - Cebu |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Dracontium polypyllum</i>       | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Alocasia Suigaporiensis</i>     | "                              |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Pyplantus bivittatus</i>        | "                              |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Aprica aspera</i>               | "                              |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Vanda Batemanii</i>             | "                              |
|          | 5        | "           | <i>Renanthera alba</i>             | "                              |
|          | 1        | "           | <i>Rondeletia speciosa</i>         | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Commersonia Schottiana</i>      | "                              |
| 13.6.07  | 2        | "           | <i>Renanthera alba</i>             | R.P. Beaudouin of Java         |
|          | 3        | "           | <i>Vanda Miss Joaquim</i>          | in exchange                    |
| 5.11.07  | 12       | "           | <i>Rhopaloblasta hexandra</i>      | for 3 big baskets of Orchids   |
|          | 6        | "           | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>     | "                              |
|          | 12       | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>          | "                              |
|          | 4        | "           | <i>Phoenix Zeylanica</i>           | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendens</i>    | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>         | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Howea Belmoreana</i>            | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Calyptrorhiza spicata</i>       | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>            | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Chrysomela carnea</i>           | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Frederica Rejii</i>             | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Senecio elegans</i>             | "                              |
|          | 2        | "           | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> var alba | "                              |

1908

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                            | Recipient               |
|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4.1.08  | 2        | Plant       | <i>Vanda tricolor</i>           | Mr. Lyon of Manila      |
|         | 3        | "           | " <i>lata</i>                   | in exchange             |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Calogyne asperata</i>        | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>lata</i>                   | "                       |
|         | 5        | "           | <i>Androbium theophrasti</i>    | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>Sanguinolentum</i>         | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | " <i>fimbriatum</i>             | "                       |
|         | 3        | "           | <i>Ardisia</i> sp (Java)        | "                       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Vanilla planifolia</i>       | "                       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Amudina chinensis</i>        | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Androbium theophrasti</i>    | "                       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Renanthera mangayii</i>      | "                       |
|         | 6        | "           | <i>Piper nigrum</i>             | "                       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Pinanga Zeylanica</i>        | "                       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>       | "                       |
|         | 2        | "           | <i>Vanilla planifolia</i>       | "                       |
| 13.4.08 | 10 lb    | Sed         | <i>Rhomardia Charantia</i>      | Bot. Gardens, Bangalore |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Saraka Asoka</i>             | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i> | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Dysois Madagascarensis</i>   | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Demomorpho grandis</i>       | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>  | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Calamus Aquaticus</i>        | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Martinezia laryotaefolia</i> | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Senecio elegans</i>          | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | <i>Livistona australis</i>      | "                       |
|         | 1        | "           | "                               | "                       |



1909

|         |       |      |                                  |                             |
|---------|-------|------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 19.2.09 | 1 Pkt | Tree | <i>Dyopsis Madagascarensis</i>   | Port. Plantations - Triping |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Heliospatha elata</i>         | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Neukia Warthurni</i>          | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Martinezia Caryotæfolia</i>   | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Seafortia elegans</i>         | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>            | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>   | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Areca pumila</i>              | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>       | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Pinanga Kuhlî</i>             | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i> | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Nyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>  | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i>      | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Livistona Australis</i>       | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Cyrtos tæchys lakka</i>       | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>         | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Livistona Hoopendropii</i>    | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>             | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>            | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Sabal flaucescens</i>         | "                           |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Verschaffeltia splendens</i>  | "                           |

1909

|         |       |       |                                    |                        |
|---------|-------|-------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 24.2.09 | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Olea maritima</i>               | Dir. of Agric. Alganda |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Ardisia Solanacea</i>           | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Alpinia unguis</i>              | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Zephyranthes</i> sp. flo yellow | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Rhodanthe trinervis</i>         | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Polyalthia</i> sp               | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Annona squamosa</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Flacourtia rukun</i>            | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Argemone mexicana</i>           | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Acacia Farnesiana</i>           | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Abus pectoratus</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Moraria</i> sp                  | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Centrosema Plummerii</i>        | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Cassia Siamensis</i>            | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Acyrtasia coronandelliana</i>   | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Aplasia glabripila</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>         | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Azalia bijuga</i>               | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Pavonia costata</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Coesalpinia Sappan</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Urocarpus salicifolius</i>      | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Eugenia Moenii</i>              | "                      |
| "       | 1 "   | "     | <i>Ruellia ciliatiflora</i>        | "                      |



|      |       |      |                                   |                               |
|------|-------|------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 24.2 | 1 Pkt | Seed | <i>Eugenia Xanthocarpa</i>        | Str. of Africa - Uganda Cont? |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Michelia Champaca</i>          | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i>   | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Messua ferrea</i>              | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Garcinia ferrea</i>            | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Sporoxa digitata</i>           | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>       | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Argemone mexicana</i>          | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Impatiens Balsamina</i>        | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i>    | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Sindora Wallichii</i>          | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Palisota Barterii</i>          | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Aristolochia Ducharterii</i>   | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Solanum Mammosum</i>           | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Laurea Vespatilionis</i>       | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Erodia Ridleyi</i>             | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>         | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Myristica furfuracea</i>       | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Gardenia sp. Mexico</i>        | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Ardisia humilis</i>            | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>        | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Cassia fistula</i>             | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Murraya Exotica</i>            | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Sporoxa Coccinea</i>           | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Lagerstroemia referia</i>      | "                             |
| "    | 1 "   | "    | <i>Pithecolobium fasciculatum</i> | "                             |

|         |       |      |                                     |                               |
|---------|-------|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 24.2.09 | 1 Pkt | Seed | <i>Cassia fistula</i>               | Wood & Forest Dept. Sudan     |
| "       | 2 "   | "    | <i>Ricinus communis</i>             | "                             |
| "       | 2 lbs | "    | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>                | "                             |
| "       | 2 lbs | "    | <i>Areca Catechu</i>                | "                             |
| "       | 1 Pkt | "    | <i>Brucia Sumatrana</i>             | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>            | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Ilex chinensis (Boiss. Des?)</i> | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Lomatia (Mexican var)</i>        | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Ficus elastica</i>               | "                             |
| "       | 1 Pkt | "    | <i>Artocarpus polyphemia</i>        | Botanic Station Seychelles    |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Rephelium lappaceum</i>          | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Garcinia dulcis</i>              | "                             |
| "       | 1 Pkt | "    | <i>Anisophylla disticha</i>         | Royal Botanic Gardens Kew     |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Pithecolobium fasciculatum</i>   | Botanic Gardens Brit Honduras |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>           | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i>      | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Dichopsis bancana</i>            | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Stychnos Lienti</i>              | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>         | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Artocarpus polyphemia</i>        | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Hibiscus lunariifolius</i>       | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Rephelium lappaceum</i>          | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Cassia alata</i>                 | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Heliconia speciosa</i>           | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Argemone mexicana</i>            | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Myristica furfuracea</i>         | "                             |
| "       | 1 "   | "    | <i>Uvaria sp</i>                    | "                             |



1909

| 4.2.09 | Pkt | seed |                                 | Bolam's Gardens Brit. Honduras |
|--------|-----|------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cassia Lianensis</i>         | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>     | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Eugenia Moonii</i>           | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Kuella ciliatiflora</i>      | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Freimia persea</i>           | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Elaeocarpus salicifolius</i> | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Olea Maritima</i>            | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cassipouia sappan</i>        | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Sindora Wallichiana</i>      | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Apzelia bigiga</i>           | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Centrosema Plumieri</i>      | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Acacia Farnesiana</i>        | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Gephyranthes</i> sp. yellow  | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i> | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Gardenia</i> sp. quercus     | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Aristolochia Duchartrei</i>  | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Uvaria</i> sp.               | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>      | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Palisnota Barteri</i>        | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cassia fistula</i>           | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | " <i>brasilensis</i>            | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i>          | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Ardisia humilis</i>          | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Polypodium</i> sp.           | "                              |
|        |     |      |                                 |                                |
| 4.3.09 | 1   | "    | <i>Agave glabriflora</i>        | Director R. L. L.              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Impatiens Balsamina</i>      | Mitcham S. Nigeria             |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Ardisia humilis</i>          | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Hibiscus lunariifolius</i>   | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cassia fistula</i>           | "                              |
| 2      | "   | "    | <i>Elaeocarpus gamitrus</i>     | "                              |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Helipodium lappaceum</i>     | "                              |

1909

| 4.3.09 | Pkt | seed |                                   | Director R. L. L.  |
|--------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Myristica purpuracea</i>       | Mitcham S. Nigeria |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Laportocunia reginal</i>       | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Polypodium</i> sp.             | "                  |
| 2      | "   | "    | <i>Spongia coccinea</i>           | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Helumbium speciosum</i>        | "                  |
| 2      | "   | "    | <i>Paraka indica</i>              | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Bignonia indica</i>            | "                  |
| 2      | "   | "    | <i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i>   | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>        | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Artocarpus polyphermia</i>     | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Gephyranthes</i> sp. yellow    | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Dichopsis bancana</i>          | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Pithecolobium fasciculatum</i> | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>       | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Eugenia Moonii</i>             | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Kuella ciliatiflora</i>        | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Spongia digitata</i>           | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i>         | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Gardenia</i> sp. medico        | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Solanum mammosum</i>           | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Palisnota Barteri</i>          | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i>    | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i>   | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Erodia Ridleyi</i>             | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Sindora Wallichii</i>          | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Flacourtia rukam</i>           | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cassia alata</i>               | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Solanum mammosum</i>           | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Cryptostegia grandiflora</i>   | "                  |
| 1      | "   | "    | <i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i>    | "                  |



1909

|        |   |                                  |                |
|--------|---|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 4.3.09 | 1 | <i>Zephyranthes</i> fl. yellow   | Curtis         |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Eugenia</i> brownii           | Botanic Garden |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Dichapetalum</i> laucana      | Mitshaw        |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Ipomoea</i> dipitata          | S. Nigeria     |
| 2      | 1 | <i>Chrysophyllum</i> Rothbergii  |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Gardenia</i> spec? Mexico     |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Valisneria</i> Bartlettii     |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Ipomoea</i> Coccoloba         |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> ganitrus      |                |
| 2      | 1 | <i>Saraca</i> indica             |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Cassia</i> alata              |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Averrhoa</i> carambola        |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Artocarpus</i> polyphernia    |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Cassia</i> barthelemyi        |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Elaeocarpus</i> ganitrus      |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Nelumbium</i> speciosum       |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Nepenthes</i> lappaceum       |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Hibiscus</i> lunariifolius    |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Cassia</i> fistula            |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Ruellia</i> ciliatiflora      |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Evodia</i> Ridleyi            |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Sindora</i> Wallichii         |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Aristolochia</i> elegans      |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Bignonia</i> indica           |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Myrsine</i> purpuracea        |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Ipomoea</i> Coccoloba         |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Distecolebum</i> fasciculatum |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Hacourtia</i> rukun           |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Polyalthia</i> spec           |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Ardisia</i> humilis           |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Impatiens</i> Balsamina       |                |
| 1      | 1 | <i>Lagerströmia</i> regina       |                |

1909

|        |   |        |       |                                 |                       |
|--------|---|--------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1.4.09 | 1 | Packet | Seeds | <i>Phoenix</i> zeylanica        | The Jurator           |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Dyffers</i> madagascariensis | La Mortola Gardens    |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Cocos</i> plumosa            | Ventimiglia           |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Sabal</i> glaucescens        | Italy                 |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Heteropatha</i> elata        | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Strobus</i> grandifolia      | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Livistona</i> Hoogendorpii   | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Sabal</i> palmetto           | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Arca</i> pumila              | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Crocodora</i> regia          | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Pinnanga</i> patula          | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Ptycosperma</i> Arthurii     | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Livistona</i> ferruginea     | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | — do — spinosa                  | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Pinnanga</i> Kuhlmannii      | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Livistona</i> australis      | "                     |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Hyophorbe</i> Verschaffeltii | "                     |
| 1.4.09 | 1 | Packet | Seeds | <i>Strophanthus</i> dichotomus  | The Jurator           |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Psidium</i> spec. fl. yellow | Royal Botanic Gardens |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Alpinia</i> nutans           | Cambridge             |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Lipura</i> Martinicensis     | England               |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Livistona</i> ferruginea     |                       |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Hyophorbe</i> Verschaffeltii |                       |
| —      | — | —      | —     | <i>Impatiens</i> balsamina      |                       |



|        |      |      |                                    |                   |
|--------|------|------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1-4.09 | Pack | Seed | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>           | Cambridge Gardens |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>      | Font?             |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Sabal palmetto</i>              |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Allamanda neriiifolia</i>       |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Abroma augusta</i>              |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>    |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Zephyranthes (yellow)</i>       |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Geome speciosissima</i>         |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Lia rubra</i>                   |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Antigonon leptopus var alba</i> |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Hibiscus lunifolia</i>          |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Penanga Sukhtii</i>             |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>     |                   |
| "      | "    | "    | fru                                |                   |

20.4.09 8 lbs Artichoke Mr. Curtis

|         |      |   |                                    |                       |
|---------|------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11.1.09 | Pack | " | <i>Oncosperma tegularia</i>        | D.O. Christmas Island |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Leptocarpus flor. virginiae</i> |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Licania Minora</i>              |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Allamanda neriiifolia</i>       |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Musa Superba</i>                |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Omanga Kulia</i>                |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>          |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>               |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>      |                       |
| "       | "    | " | <i>Chorn pungens</i>               |                       |

|         |      |      |                                           |                       |
|---------|------|------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 11.1.09 | Pack | Seed | <i>Arredoxa regia</i>                     | D.O. Christmas Island |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Solanum aculeatis</i> <i>Simum</i>     |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Areca pumila</i>                       |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i> var <i>alba</i> |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Phoenix glauca</i>                     |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Gustavia Superba</i>                   |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Asparagus Stringii</i>                 |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Eugenia exanthocarpa</i>               |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Cassia Siamensis</i>                   |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Albizia molleana</i>                   |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>                  |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Hypophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>          |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>           |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Piranga Kaluta</i>                     |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Celosia mixed</i>                      |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Licania ferruginea</i>                 |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Uvaria Coccinea</i>                    |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Olyalthia</i> <i>flu</i>               |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Annona squamosa</i>                    |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Oncosperma ligularia</i>               |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Garcinia ferrica</i>                   |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Didymosperma porphyrocarpa</i>         |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Alpinia nitida</i>                     |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Trachlobium verrucosum</i>             |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Didymosperma porphyrocarpa</i>         |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Margold</i> <i>Unch</i> <i>Mixed</i>   |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Calamus Sicipionum</i>                 |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Chrysalis doocarpus luteus</i>         |                       |
| "       | "    | "    | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>                  |                       |



|         |            |                                                   |                     |
|---------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 11.5.09 | Notch seed | <i>Euterpe</i> <i>Heracea</i>                     | Do Christmas Island |
|         |            | <i>Smdora</i> <i>Wallichii</i>                    |                     |
|         |            | <i>Calyptranthes</i> <i>spicata</i>               |                     |
|         |            | <i>Cosmea</i> <i>Yellow</i>                       |                     |
|         |            | <i>Archonthe</i> <i>Phoenix</i> <i>Alexandrea</i> |                     |
|         |            | <i>Heterospatha</i> <i>Elata</i>                  |                     |
|         |            | <i>Aristolochia</i> <i>Elegans</i>                |                     |
|         |            | <i>Brunfelsia</i> <i>Mexicana</i>                 |                     |
|         |            | <i>Caesia</i> <i>Mrs Dyer</i>                     |                     |
|         |            | <i>Olycosperma</i> <i>McArthurii</i>              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Cyrtoslaech</i> <i>Lakka</i>                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Daemonorops</i> <i>Grandis</i>                 |                     |
|         |            | <i>Adenanthura</i> <i>parvifolia</i>              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Acacia</i> <i>Farnesiana</i>                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Cassia</i> <i>Crassiliensis</i>                |                     |
|         |            | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> <i>hexandra</i>              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Licuala</i> <i>ferruginea</i>                  |                     |
|         |            | <i>Dyera</i> <i>costulata</i>                     |                     |
|         |            | <i>Coccoloba</i> <i>plumosa</i>                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Brunfelsia</i> <i>Eximia</i>                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Oncosperma</i> <i>horrida</i>                  |                     |
|         |            | <i>Eugenia</i> <i>Mosmii</i>                      |                     |
|         |            | <i>Strombosia</i> <i>grandifolia</i>              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> <i>hexandra</i>              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Caesia</i> <i>Spec</i>                         |                     |
|         |            | <i>Verschaffeltia</i> <i>Splendida</i>            |                     |
|         |            | <i>Martinezia</i> <i>Caryotaefolia</i>            |                     |
|         |            | <i>Minosotis</i> <i>Elangei</i>                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Martinezia</i> <i>Caryotaefolia</i>            |                     |

|         |            |                                                               |                     |
|---------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 11.5.09 | Notch seed | <i>Torkia</i> <i>Roxburghiana</i>                             | Do Christmas Island |
|         |            | <i>Sabal</i> <i>Palmetto</i>                                  |                     |
|         |            | <i>Caesia</i> <i>Prince</i> <i>Bounei</i>                     |                     |
|         |            | <i>Inga</i> <i>Saman</i>                                      |                     |
|         |            | <i>Balsam</i> <i>Single</i>                                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Azalia</i> <i>Beguna</i>                                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Brownia</i> <i>Coccinea</i>                                |                     |
|         |            | <i>Caryota</i> <i>Urens</i>                                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Sabal</i> <i>flavescent</i>                                |                     |
|         |            | <i>Dypsis</i> <i>Madagascariensis</i>                         |                     |
|         |            | <i>Livistona</i> <i>Australis</i>                             |                     |
|         |            | <i>Leopoldia</i> <i>Elegans</i>                               |                     |
|         |            | <i>Brownia</i> <i>Crija</i>                                   |                     |
|         |            | <i>Herocarpus</i> <i>indicus</i>                              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Antigonon</i> <i>leptopus</i>                              |                     |
|         |            | <i>Livistona</i> <i>Cheniensis</i>                            |                     |
|         |            | <i>Helianthus</i> <i>gigantius</i>                            |                     |
|         |            | <i>Jecoma</i> <i>Encorylon</i>                                |                     |
| 20.5.09 | 2 Plants   | <i>Arundina</i> <i>bambusaefolia</i>                          | Tan Beng Cheng      |
|         | 2          | <i>Saintpaulia</i> <i>ionantha</i>                            | "                   |
|         | 2          | <i>Licuala</i> <i>orbiculata</i>                              | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Asparagus</i> <i>terrestris</i>                            | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Stenoloma</i> <i>binensis</i>                              | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Anjelonia</i> <i>grandiflora</i> <i>alba</i>               | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Borassus</i> <i>flabelliformis</i>                         | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Asplenium</i> <i>Belangerii</i>                            | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Anthurium</i> <i>maculatum</i>                             | "                   |
|         | 1          | " <i>ferrugineum</i>                                          | "                   |
|         | 1          | <i>Aglaonema</i> <i>costatum</i> <i>et</i> <i>invariantum</i> | "                   |
|         | 2          | <i>Alseophila</i> <i>latifolia</i>                            | "                   |
|         | 12 Bulbs   | <i>Suberos</i> <i>Befomia</i>                                 | "                   |



1909

|        |   |       |                                           |                    |
|--------|---|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3.6.09 | 1 | Plant | <i>Leea rubra</i>                         | R. B. Garden - Kew |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Pandanus bicornis</i>                  | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Phrynium basiflorum</i>                | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Glotha variabilis</i>                  | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Cyrtandra bicolor</i>                  | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Alsophila glabra</i>                   | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Plocoglottis javanica</i>              | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Strawbilanthes albostrigata</i>        | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Conocephalus subtruncatus</i>          | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Forestia marginata</i>                 | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Eranthemum Trymannii</i>               | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Wormia subsessilis</i>                 | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Eudopogon Ridleyi</i>                  | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Ophiorrhiza</i> sp                     | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Lepidogyne</i> sp (cucub)              | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Alpinia melanocarpa</i>                | "                  |
| "      | 2 | "     | <i>Trichalypha ochrea</i>                 | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Noya</i> sp Penang                     | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Padilanthus thalassoides variegata</i> | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Typhonium fulvum</i>                   | "                  |
| "      | 1 | "     | <i>Lepidagathis longifolia</i>            | "                  |

1909

|         |   |        |                                          |                      |
|---------|---|--------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 21.6.09 | 2 | Plants | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>             | Sup. Govt V. Jacopin |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Cinnamomum Camphora</i>               | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Myrsine bingoin</i>                   | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Amorpha Canabola</i>                  | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Chrysobalanus Icaco</i>               | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Inocarpus edulis</i>                  | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Hacourtia Cataphrocta</i>             | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | Rukun                                    | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | (Katinga) Murraya sp.                    | "                    |
|         | 4 | "      | <i>Nephelium Melainense</i> (M. Kueling) | "                    |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Achras Sapota</i> (Seedling)          | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Citrus acida</i> var. (Susu)          | "                    |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>                | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Cynometra cauliflora</i> (Nam Nam)    | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Eugenia yantlocarpa</i>               | "                    |
|         | 3 | "      | uniflora                                 | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | baragiliensis                            | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | malaccensis                              | "                    |
|         | 1 | "      | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>                    | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Vrioglossum edule</i>                 | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Vridium laurifolium</i>               | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Sandoricum radiatum</i>               | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Croton ligatum</i>                    | "                    |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Baccaurea Malayana</i> (Pampoi)       | "                    |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Nephelium matabile</i> (Malayan)      | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Carrisa grandiflora</i>               | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Pantacletbra filamentosa</i>          | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Carpa guianensis</i>                  | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Ochna squarrosa</i>                   | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                      | "                    |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Tereculia africana</i>                | "                    |



|         |       |       |                                 |                      |
|---------|-------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 21.6.09 | 2     | Plant | <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i>    | Supt. Govt           |
|         | 2     |       | <i>Theobroma Cacao</i>          | Plantations Tarping  |
|         | 2     |       | <i>Clatelia peruviana</i> Taper |                      |
|         | 2     |       | <i>Coffea stenophylla</i>       |                      |
| 3.9.09  | 1 PKT | SEED  | <i>Oreodora regia</i>           | Bot. Gardens. Tonkin |

|         |       |      |                                  |                      |
|---------|-------|------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 10.3.10 | 1 PKT | SEED | <i>Rhopala blasto hexandra</i>   | Bot. Gardens, Sydney |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Sabal palmetto</i>            | and Hongkong         |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Damonorops grandis</i>        |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>       |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>  |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Chrysaliocarpos lutescens</i> |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Livistona altissima</i>       |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Cyrtolochus lakka</i>         |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Euterpe Oleracea</i>          |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Seafortia elegans</i>         |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Martinezia Caryotaphia</i>    |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Livistona Hooquendorpii</i>   |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Elæis guineensis</i>          |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>       |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Phoenix ruficola</i>          |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Pucosperma tigillaria</i>     |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>             |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Damonorops angustifolia</i>   |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>        |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>  |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Areca triandra</i>            |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Xentia WArthurii</i>          |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Arenga Saccharifera</i>       |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Coleospadix oimensis</i>      |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Oreodora regia</i>            |                      |
|         | 1     | "    | <i>Sabal princeps</i>            |                      |





No. 378.

ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS,  
KEW.

June 22, 1910.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt this day  
of the contribution mentioned in the margin, made  
by you to the Royal Botanic Gardens, for which I  
beg to tender my best thanks.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*D. Prain*  
Director.

To H.N. Ridley, Esq., F.R.S.,

Director,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

(18,994). Wt. 27,194—17. 2000. 1/10. A & E.W.

## REPORT

On one Wardian Case, ex S.S. "Oceana" arrived at Kew July 16, 1909.

| Number<br>of<br>Plants | Names                        | Alive | Dead |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1                      | Leea rubra                   | 1     |      |
| 1                      | - Pandanus bicornis          |       | 1 ✓  |
| 2                      | - Phrynium laxiflorum nobile |       | 2 ✓  |
| 1                      | Globba variabilis            | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Cytandra bicolor variegata   | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Alsophila glabra             | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Plocoglottis javanica        | 1     |      |
| 1                      | - Strobilanthus albostrigata |       | 1 ✓  |
| 2                      | - Conocephalus subtrinervia  |       | 2    |
| 1                      | - Forrestia marginata        |       | 1    |
| 1                      | Eranthemum Teysmannii        | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Wormia subsessilis           | 1     |      |
| 2                      | Endopogon Ridleyi            | 2     |      |
| 2                      | Ophiorrhiza sp.              | 2     |      |
| 1                      | Lepidogyne longifolia        | 1     |      |
| 2                      | - Alpinia melanocarpa        |       | 2    |
| 2                      | Tricalistia ochrea           | 2     |      |
| 1                      | Hoya sp., Penang             | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Pedilanthus tithymaloides    | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Typhonium fultum variegata   | 1     |      |
| 1                      | Lepidagathis longifolia      | 1     |      |

27

115a



|         |       |       |                                |                                                |
|---------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 10.3.10 | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Laryota mitis</i>           | Bot. Gardens, Sydney Contd.<br>and Hong Kong " |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>urens</i>                   |                                                |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i> |                                                |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>pinnatifrons</i>            |                                                |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Heliospatha elata</i>       |                                                |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Pisonia patula</i>          |                                                |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Astrocaryum tecumoides</i>  |                                                |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Calyptricalyx spicatus</i>  |                                                |

|       |        |       |                                    |                     |
|-------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 10.3. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | <i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i>     | Bot. Gardens, Nyaua |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Ardesia crenata</i>             |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Tecoma leucoxylon</i>           |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Sphrosia purpurea</i>           |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghianum</i> |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Adenanthura bicolor</i>         |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Acacia Farnesiana</i>           |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Cassia alata</i>                |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Cassia glauca</i>               |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Strophanthus dichotoma</i>      |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Lagerstromia repine</i>         |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Bauhinia "mixta"</i>            |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Erythroxylon Coco</i>           |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Ardesia solanacea</i>           |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Memecylon coeruleum</i>         |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Asystasia Coromandellicana</i>  |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Hibiscus multabilis</i>         |                     |
| 1     | "      | "     | <i>Vinca alba rosea mixed</i>      |                     |

|         |       |       |                                   |                            |
|---------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 10.3.10 | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>       | Bot. Gardens, Nyaua Contd. |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Stachytarphila jamaicensis</i> |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Pachyrhizus angulata</i>       |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Caena edulis</i>               |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Alamanda variegata</i>         |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>     |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>            |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Androma angusta</i>            |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Diosclea sp.</i>               |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Casipouia pulcherrima</i>      |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana dichotoma</i>  |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Cardiophorus lobata</i>        |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Sporoxea coccinea</i>          |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Alpinia lutea</i>              |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Pandanus Kaida</i>             |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>       |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Chrysanthemum carnosum</i>     |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>   |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>        |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Damonrops grandis</i>          |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Liviston altissima</i>         |                            |
| 7.4     | 1     | "     | <i>Pandanus Kaid</i>              | Bot. Gardens, Ceylon       |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Alamanda variegata</i>         |                            |
| 1       | "     | "     | <i>Williamsii</i>                 |                            |



|          |        |        |                                                            |
|----------|--------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 7.4.10   | 1 Pkt. | Seeds  | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i>                                   |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Lapsium</i> sp                                          |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Hibiscus moschatus</i>                                  |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Canna edule</i>                                         |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Mercurialis peruviana</i>                               |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Didyma lasiocarpa</i>                                   |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Cryptanthus grandiflorus</i>                            |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Musa malaccensis</i>                                    |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Canna odorata</i>                                       |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>                                 |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Ardisia crenata</i>                                     |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Cardiophorus lotata</i>                                 |
|          | 1      | "      | <i>Chrysophyllum</i>                                       |
| 26.8.10. | 1 box  | Plants | 18 Plants Lianas.                                          |
| 12.8.10. |        |        | Plants & Seeds                                             |
|          |        |        | Lot of Plants.                                             |
|          |        |        | Lot of Plants                                              |
| 2/9/10.  |        |        | Tan Ben Ching & Son's                                      |
|          |        |        | 1 Post Dipterocarpus H. 1 Rafflesia, 1 Dracaena, 1 Genara. |
| 26.9.    | 4      |        | <i>Mendocina regia</i>                                     |
|          | 4      |        | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                                  |

Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon  
Contd.

The Residence Malacca.  
Blackie Mart.  
Government House  
Colonial Secretary  
Tan Ben Ching.

Post House Ipoh



|         |   |       |                                    |
|---------|---|-------|------------------------------------|
| 19.5.10 | 2 | Plumb | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i>          |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Crinum deflexum</i>             |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Tacca Vespertilio</i>           |
|         | 1 | "     | " <i>minor</i>                     |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Pandanus bicornis</i>           |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Randia macrophylla</i>          |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Strawbilla the alto-striata</i> |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Phrynium breviflorum</i>        |
|         | 1 | "     | " <i>jasperianum</i>               |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Alpinia melanocarpa</i>         |
|         | 3 | "     | <i>Hosea Lobbiana</i>              |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Conocephalus subtrinerius</i>   |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Exora Lobbiana</i>              |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Hedynelopsis Beccarii</i>       |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Plocoglottis porphyrophylla</i> |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Freycinetia?</i>                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Ficus consociata</i>            |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Maccaranga triloba</i>          |
|         | 1 | "     | " <i>Giffithii</i>                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Rourea fulgens</i>              |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Podocarpus Cupressina</i>       |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Hoya coronaria</i>              |
|         | 1 | "     | " <i>lacunosa</i>                  |
|         | 1 | "     | " <i>macrophylla</i>               |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Piranga sp (Cucob)</i>          |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Gastrochilus pandurata</i>      |

Royal Gardens, Kew



|          |   |       |                                   |                          |
|----------|---|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 19.5.10  | 1 | Plant | <i>Pilea Singaporensis</i>        | Royal Gardens, Kew       |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Pellionia acaulis</i>          | Contd.                   |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Dracaena</i> sp. (Kubus Wakab) |                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Myrsinecorodia</i>             |                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Adiantum Shaurock</i>          |                          |
|          | 1 | "     | " <i>Tanglin</i>                  |                          |
| 8/9/10.  |   |       | About 4 doz mixed shrubs          | Mrs Marriott Spm.        |
| 12/9/10. | 1 | Plant | <i>Licuala orbicularis</i>        | Botanic Gardens, Sydney. |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Malortia gracilis</i>          |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Ludovic crenata</i>            |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Camensia maxima</i>            |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Chamaedorea lunata</i>         |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Raphia Hookerii</i>            |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Nenga macrocarpa</i>           |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>        |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Mikania Hookerii</i>           |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Rosea Lobbiana</i>             |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Adiantum Tanglin</i>           |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Ptycoraphis Singaporensis</i>  |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>       |                          |
|          | 1 |       | " <i>Listeri</i>                  |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Normunbya merrellii</i>        |                          |
|          | 7 |       | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    |                          |
|          | 1 |       | " <i>frondosa</i>                 |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Uraria coccinea</i>            |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Phoenix humilis</i>            |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Machilus nanmo</i>             |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Saraka bijuga</i>              |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Livistona Woodfordii</i>       |                          |
|          | 1 |       | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicata</i>      |                          |

|           |           |       |                                   |                                   |
|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|           | 1         | Plant | <i>Kentia Sanderiana</i>          | Botanic Gardens Sydney<br>Contol. |
|           | 1         |       | <i>Wormia subsexalis</i>          |                                   |
|           | 1         |       | <i>Gynaphyllum magnificum</i>     |                                   |
|           | 1         |       | <i>Garcinia Kingiana</i>          |                                   |
|           | 1         |       | <i>Apostasia nuda</i>             |                                   |
| 24.9.10.  | 3 plants  |       | <i>Rosea Lobbiana</i>             | Botanic Gardens<br>Hongkong.      |
|           | 3 "       |       | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    | R. B. G. Kew.                     |
| 13.10.10  | 1000 Seed |       | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   | "                                 |
|           |           |       | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        | "                                 |
|           |           |       | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            | "                                 |
|           |           |       | <i>Byrtostachys lakka</i>         | "                                 |
|           |           |       | <i>Caryota sobolifera</i>         | "                                 |
|           |           |       | <i>Livistona Hoozendorpii</i>     |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>   |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Seaforthia elegans</i>         |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Creodora regia</i>             |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Raphia flabelliformis</i>      |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>         |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Licuala triphylla</i>          |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>          |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i>    |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Verschaffeltii splendida</i>   |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicata</i>      |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> |                                   |
|           |           |       | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>              | "                                 |
| 26.10.10. | 1 Plant   |       | <i>Pandanus Noulletii</i>         | Govt. Bot. Gdns.<br>Mysore.       |
|           | 1         |       | <i>Didymocarpus cyanea</i>        | "                                 |
|           | 4         |       | <i>Durio zibithinus</i>           | "                                 |
|           | 4         |       | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>        | "                                 |
|           | 2         |       | <i>Heliconia Micholitzii</i>      | "                                 |



|          |            |                                   |                                     |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 31-10-10 | 100 Plants | <i>Cannas George King</i>         | Government House, S'pore            |
| 8-11-10  | 1000 Seed  | <i>Clitoria Ternatea</i>          | B. Kawake, Director Exp. Edms.      |
|          |            | <i>Cananga odorata</i>            | Ogasawara Islands                   |
|          |            | <i>Adiantum pavonina</i>          | Japan.                              |
|          |            | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>         | "                                   |
| 15-11-10 | 1000 Seed  | <i>Azalia bijuga</i>              | Manila                              |
|          | "          | <i>Faradaya Oapmana</i>           | "                                   |
|          | "          | <i>Lagerstroemia reginal</i>      | "                                   |
|          | "          | <i>Musa sapientia</i>             | "                                   |
|          | "          | <i>Pithecolobium fasciculatum</i> | "                                   |
| 15-11-10 | 1000 Seed  | <i>Achras sapota</i>              | Industrial Bureau of Formosan Govt. |
|          | "          | <i>Anona reticulata</i>           | Per. G. Takata                      |
|          | "          | <i>Cananga odorata</i>            |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>        |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i>   |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>            |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>         |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Lagerstroemia reginal</i>      |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Mimusops Elengi</i>            |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Mizzettia leptopoda</i>        |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Spondia Wallichii</i>          |                                     |
| 15-11-10 | 1000 Seed  | <i>Cardiophorus lobata</i>        | Calcutta Bot. Edms.                 |
|          | "          | <i>Uvaria coccinea</i>            |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Jussiaea sp.</i>               |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>       |                                     |
| 15-11-10 | 1000 Seed  | <i>Jussiaea sp.</i>               | Buitenzorg                          |
|          | "          | <i>Spondia Wallichii</i>          |                                     |
|          | "          | <i>Phrynum Hyandensis</i>         |                                     |

|          |           |                                   |                      |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 16-11-10 | 1000 Seed | <i>Alpinia medica</i>             | Victorian Agency.    |
|          |           | <i>Begonia indica</i>             |                      |
|          |           | <i>Cananga odorata</i>            |                      |
|          |           | <i>Cardiospermum</i>              |                      |
|          |           | <i>Cosmea sulphurea</i>           |                      |
|          |           | <i>Tecoma leucoxylon</i>          |                      |
|          |           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>              |                      |
|          |           | <i>Caryota urum.</i>              |                      |
|          |           | <i>Chrysalydocalpus lutescens</i> |                      |
|          |           | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>              |                      |
|          |           | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>           |                      |
|          |           | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>        |                      |
|          |           | <i>Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>   |                      |
|          |           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         |                      |
|          |           | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>        |                      |
|          |           | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   |                      |
|          |           | <i>Conosperma ligillaria</i>      |                      |
|          |           | <i>Cresodoxa regia</i>            |                      |
|          |           | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>           |                      |
|          |           | <i>Phoenix zelanica</i>           |                      |
|          |           | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    |                      |
|          |           | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida.</i>  |                      |
| 16-11-10 | 1000 Seed | <i>Cassia siamensis</i>           | Botanic Edms. Durban |
|          |           | <i>Musa sapientia</i>             |                      |
|          |           | <i>Tecoma leucoxylon</i>          |                      |
|          |           | <i>Uvaria coccinea</i>            |                      |
|          |           | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>       |                      |



*Astrocaryum tecumoioides*  
*Calypbrocalyx spicata*  
*Caryota urens*  
*Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*  
*Coco plumosa*  
*Colospadix onirensis*  
*Cyrtostachys Lakka*  
*Calamus geniculatus*  
*Daemonorops grandis*  
*Eleis guineensis*  
*Heterospatha elata*  
*Hypophorbe Verschoffeltii*  
*Kentia M. Arthurii*  
*Martinezia caryotaefolia*  
*Cresodoxa regia*  
*Scaevola elegans*  
*Stevensonia grandifolia*

Botanic Gdm.  
 Durban Archd.

16/11/10 10 Pkt Seed

*Canna edule*  
*Cosmos sulphurea*  
*Musa superba*  
*Tecoma leucoxylo*  
*Uvaria coccinea*  
*Zephyranthes citrina*  
*Coco plumosa*  
*Cyrtostachys Lakka*  
*Euterpe stenophylla*  
*Heterospatha elata*  
*Hypophorbe Verschoffeltii*  
*Livistona chinensis*  
*Cresodoxa regia*

Saigon Bot. Gdm.

10/11/10 Seed *Phoenix zelanica*  
 17/11/10 10 Pkt Seed *Stevensonia grandifolia*  
*Asystasia croomandelliana*  
*Cardiophis lobata*  
*Uvaria coccinea*  
*Stachytarphita Jamaicensis*  
*Cloniogyne ugandensis*  
*Myrosperma sp.*  
*Trichosanthes Wallichiana*  
*Cardiospermum haricacabum*  
*Licuala triphylla*  
 17/11/10 10 Pkt Seed *Mikonia Hookerii*  
*Uvaria coccinea*  
*Lonchocarpus cyaneus*  
*Pithecolobium fasciculatum*  
 17/11/10 10 Pkt Seed *Eugenia Grandis*  
 17/11/10 30 seeds *Eleocarpus ganitrus*  
 17/11/10 150 ditto *Conservator of Forests to SSy F.M.S.*

Saigon

Royal Bot. Gdm  
 Kew

Gardens Peradeniya  
 Ceylon.

P. N. Selby  
 Pontianak.

Agricult. Dept. F.M.S.

Kuala Lumpur.



17-11-10

Wkt Seed

*Astrocaryum tecumoides*  
*Calyptracalyx spicatus*  
*Caryota urens*  
*Chrysolidocarpus lutescens*  
*Coleospathis onniensis*  
*Cyrtostachys lakka*  
*Clavis guineensis*  
*Euterpe oleracea*  
*Euterpe stenophylla*  
*Heterospathis elata*  
*Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii*  
*Kentia M. Arthurii*  
*Livistona australis*  
*Livistona chinensis*  
*Livistona Noogendorpii*  
*Martinezia caryotaefolia*  
*Onchospoma tigillaria*  
*Phoenix zelanica*  
*Pinanga kuhlii*  
*Seeforthia elegans*  
*Stevensonia grandifolia*  
*Verschaffeltia splendida*  
*Raphia Ruffia*

17-11-10 Wkt Seed

*Abrus precatorius*  
*Alpinia mutica*  
*Bignonia indica*  
*Cananga odorata*  
*Cardiospermum baricartum*

Govt. Plantations  
 F. M. S.  
 Kuala Lumpur

Nishigahara  
 Tokyo  
 Japan

17-11-10

Wkt Seed

*Cardiophis lobata*  
*Cleome speciosissima*  
*Crossandra infundibuliformis*  
*Crotolaria striata*  
*Tecoma leucoxylon*  
*Torenia asiatica*  
*Vinca alba rosea*  
*Zephyranthes citrina*  
*Lagerstroemia reginae*  
*Cassia brasiliensis*  
*siamensis*  
*Torenia asiatica*  
*Cosmea sulphurea*  
*Albizia lebbek*  
*Bananga odorata*  
*Ruellia ciliatiflora*  
*Wormia pulchella*  
*Trichosanthes Wallichiana*  
*Chrysobolanus exacer?*  
*Banarium spec.*  
*Banana edule*  
*Eugenia malaccensis*  
*Uncaria gambir*  
*Peltophorum ferrugineum*  
*Lipura*  
*Antigonon Guatemalensis*

Nishigahara  
 Tokyo  
 Japan



|           |        |       |                                  |         |
|-----------|--------|-------|----------------------------------|---------|
| 20-11-10. | 10/11  | Seed  | <i>Astrocaryum tecumoides</i>    | Jammas. |
|           |        |       | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>             |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescem</i> |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>        |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Daemonorops angustifolius</i> |         |
|           | 2 Pkts | seed. | " <i>jenkinsianus</i>            |         |
|           | 2 Pkts |       | " <i>grandis</i>                 |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Calamus gemiculatus</i>       |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>       |         |
|           | 2 Pkts |       | <i>Creodora regia</i>            |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Livistona Horgendorpii</i>    |         |
|           | 2 Pkts |       | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>          |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>  |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>            |         |
|           | 3 Pkts |       | " <i>patula</i>                  |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>          |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Zelanicia</i>                 |         |
|           | 2 Pkts |       | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>   |         |
|           | 2 Pkts |       | <i>Seaforthia elegans.</i>       |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Verschaffeltii splendida</i>  |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Trichosanthes Wallichiana</i> |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>             |         |
|           |        |       | <i>Jussiaea sp.</i>              |         |

|          |         |       |                                   |                         |
|----------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 18-11-10 | 10/11   | Seed. | <i>Alpinia malaccensis</i>        | Cambridge Bot. Gardens. |
|          |         |       | <i>Bipura martinicensis</i>       |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>              |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>         |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Claois guineensis</i>          |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Jussiaea sp.</i>               |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Kentia MacArthurii</i>         |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Raphia ruffia</i>              |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Seaforthia elegans.</i>        |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>         |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Trichosanthes Wallichiana</i>  |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Uncaria gambier.</i>           |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>       |                         |
| 18-11-10 | 10 Pkts | Seed  | <i>Ruellia ciliatiffolia</i>      | Kew                     |
|          |         |       | <i>Musa sapientia</i>             |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Alpinia nutica</i>             | Brussels.               |
|          |         |       | <i>Bignonia indica</i>            |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Cassia siamensis</i>           |                         |
|          |         |       | " <i>braziliensis</i>             |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Lagerstroemia reginal</i>      |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Mimusops Clengui</i>           |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Pithecolobium fasciculatum</i> |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Senecio Wallichii</i>          |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Tecoma leucoxylon</i>          |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Astrocaryum tecumoides</i>     |                         |
|          |         |       | <i>Coleospatha onnensis</i>       |                         |



|                   |                                   |                    |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Pkt seed          | <i>Byrtostachys Lakka</i>         | Brussels           |
| " "               | <i>Pyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>   | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Onchosperma tigillaria</i>     | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Seaforthia elegans</i>         | "                  |
| 25.11.10 1 tinful | <i>Caryota mitis &amp; urens</i>  | Dreer Philadelphia |
| of all var.       | <i>Byrtostachys Lakka</i>         | through London.    |
| named.            | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>              | "                  |
| Packed in         | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>         | "                  |
| hand Padi-husk.   | <i>Pyophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>   | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Colospadix orinensis</i>       | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Calamus geniculatus</i>        | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Daemonorops grandis</i>        | "                  |
| " "               | " <i>angustifolius</i>            | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>        | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Livingstonia australis</i>     | "                  |
| " "               | " <i>Hoogendorpii</i>             | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            | "                  |
| " "               | " <i>triphylla</i>                | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Creodora regia</i>             | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>          | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>             | "                  |
| " "               | " <i>patula</i>                   | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>              | "                  |
| " "               | <i>Seaforthia elegans</i>         | "                  |

|                    |                                   |                     |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Pkt. Seed          | <i>Astrocaryum teucamoides</i>    | Dreer contd.        |
| " "                | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparii</i>  | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>        | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Verschaffeltii splendida</i>   | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    | "                   |
| 6.12.10 1 Pkt seed | <i>Tristellateia Australasica</i> | Bot. Gdn. Cambridge |
| 6.12.10 1 Pkt seed | <i>Tristellateia Australasica</i> | " " Glasnevin.      |
| 6.12.10 1 Pkt seed | <i>Eugenia lineata</i>            | Seychelles.         |
| " "                | <i>Erioglossum edule</i>          | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>       | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>         | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Anthurium macrolobum</i>       | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>      | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>       | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Albizia lebbek</i>             | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>        | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Byrtostachys Lakka</i>         | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>              | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   | "                   |
| " "                | <i>Seaforthia elegans</i>         | "                   |



|                    |         |                                    |                      |
|--------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Pkt seed         | 6-12-10 | <i>Erioglossum edule</i>           | M. Bircher Egypt.    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Eugenia xanthocarpa</i>         | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>        | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Erioglossum edule</i>           | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Eugenia lineata</i>             | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Baicalpinia sappan</i>          | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>         | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Livistona altissima</i>         | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>        | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Alpinia malaccensis</i>         | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Livistona altissima</i>         | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>               | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Achras Sapota</i>               | "                    |
| 6-12-10 Pkt. Seed  |         | <i>Dioclea</i> sp. from Madagascar | Washington Bot. Idm. |
| 6-12-10 1 Pkt seed |         | <i>Alpinia malaccensis</i>         | Bot. Idm. Glanoria   |
| "                  | "       | <i>Anthurium macrolobium</i>       | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Dioclea</i> sp.                 | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>          | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Martinezia corytaefolia</i>     | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Chrysobalanus lutescens</i>     | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i>     | "                    |
| "                  | "       | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>    | "                    |

|         |            | Name                                                 | Recipient                  |
|---------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 6-12-10 | 1 Pkt seed | <i>Eugenia lineata</i>                               | Berlin Bot. Idm.           |
| "       | "          | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                                 | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Martinezia corytaefolia</i>                       | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>                                | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Kentia Martiana</i>                               | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Seaporthia elegans</i>                            | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i>                       | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>                      | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Livistona altissima</i>                           | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Albizia lebek</i>                                 | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Baicalpinia sappan</i>                            | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Proton Tigilium</i>                               | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Raffia ruffia</i>                                 | "                          |
| 6-12-10 | 1 Pkt seed | <i>Dioclea</i> sp.                                   | Cambridge.                 |
| "       | "          | <i>Connarus gibbosus</i>                             | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Hibiscus</i> (Linn.)                              | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Antigonum Guatemalensis</i>                       | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Anthurium macrolobum</i>                          | "                          |
| "       | "          | <i>Wormia subsessilis</i>                            | "                          |
| 7-12-10 |            | Collection of Plants in exchange<br>for orchids sent | A. J. Simons<br>Pontianak. |



|                       |                               |                        |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Box seeds 12.12.10  | <i>Myrospermum foliiferum</i> | Baratar<br>Seychelles. |
| 1 Box                 | <i>Mangifera indica</i>       | "                      |
| "                     | <i>Eugenia Malaccensis</i>    | "                      |
| "                     | <i>Eugenia lineata</i>        | "                      |
| "                     | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>     | "                      |
| "                     | <i>Pinanga disticha</i>       | "                      |
| "                     | <i>Stryax benzoni</i>         | "                      |
| 1 Box seeds 12.12.10  | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>    | A. Bircher             |
| "                     | <i>Mangifera indica</i>       | Egypt.                 |
| "                     | <i>Durio Zibithina</i>        | "                      |
| "                     | <i>Myrospermum foliiferum</i> | "                      |
| 1 Box seeds. 12.12.10 | <i>Ceara Rubber</i>           | Nakual ofa. Tonga      |
| "                     | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>    | St. Pacific.           |
| "                     | <i>Myrospermum foliiferum</i> | Via Sydney N.S.W.      |
| 1 Box Seeds 12.12.10  | <i>Iguanura Wallichii</i>     | Bot. Gdns.             |
| "                     | <i>Pinanga disticha</i>       | British Guiana.        |
| "                     | <i>Astrocaryum secumoides</i> | "                      |

|                     |                                    |                         |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Box seed 12.12.10 | <i>Verschaffeltii splendida</i>    | Jammas<br>Italy.        |
| "                   | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>          | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Kentia Macarthurii</i>          | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Colospadia ovinensis</i>        | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>           | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                       |
| 1 Box seed 12.12.10 | <i>Ardisia solanacea</i>           | Bot Gdns.<br>Edinburgh. |
| "                   | <i>Arca triandra</i>               | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Astrocaryum secumoides</i>      | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>         | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Hibiscus sp. from Siam</i>      | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Hibiscus Abelmosei</i>          | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Ipomoea coccinea</i>            | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>          | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Pinanga patula</i>              | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>           | "                       |
| "                   | <i>" princeps</i>                  | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>     | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Tecoma leucoxydon</i>           | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Ardisia humilis</i>             | "                       |
| "                   | <i>Allamanda nereifolia</i>        | "                       |



|            |             |                                   | Recipient                            |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 10kt. Seed | 12.12.10    | <i>Areca triandra</i>             | Mr. Daw.                             |
| "          | "           | <i>Petrocarpum acumoides</i>      | East Africa                          |
| "          | "           | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>        | "                                    |
| "          | "           | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>          | "                                    |
| "          | "           | " <i>princeps</i>                 | "                                    |
| "          | "           | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    | "                                    |
| "          | "           | <i>Allamanda nerifolia</i>        | "                                    |
| 22.12.10.  | 1 Tin seed. | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>     | Botanic Edms.                        |
| — " —      | "           | <i>Ptychoraphis Singaporensis</i> | Kew.                                 |
| — " —      | "           | <i>Onchosperma tigillaria</i>     | "                                    |
| 28.12.10.  | 2 Plants.   | <i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>  | General Hospital.                    |
| 29.12.10   | 14in seeds  | <i>Artocarpus rigidus</i>         | Bot. Edms.                           |
| — " —      | "           | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>        | Seychelles.                          |
| 29.12.10   | 14in seeds  | <i>Artocarpus rigidus</i>         | A. Borchers                          |
| — " —      | "           | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>        | Egypt.                               |
| — " —      | "           | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>        | "                                    |
| 29.12.10   | 14in seeds  | <i>Artocarpus rigidus</i>         | W.B. Rawson                          |
| — " —      | "           | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>        | Premiers Office<br>Tonga St. Pacific |

| Date     | Quantity     | Description                       | Name | Recipient.                                |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|
| 11.1.11  | one tin seed | <i>Phyllanthus pectinatus</i>     |      | Bot. Edms. Seychelles.                    |
| — " —    | 1 Pkt. Seed  | <i>Acacia Reichii</i>             |      | — " —                                     |
| 12.1.11. | 2000 seed    | <i>Creodoxia Regia</i>            |      | Damman & Co.                              |
| — " —    | 500 "        | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>     |      | "                                         |
| 12.1.11  | 10kt. seeds  | <i>Impatiens Ridleyi</i>          |      | Kew                                       |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Canscora pentanthera</i>       |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Acacia Reichii</i>             |      | "                                         |
| 12.1.11  | 10kt. Seeds  | <i>Acacia Reichii</i>             |      | Bot. Edms. Ceylon.                        |
| 9.1.11   | 14in seeds   | <i>Artocarpus polyphemia</i>      |      | The Superintendent<br>A. N. Edms. Madras. |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>        |      | "                                         |
| 12.1.11  | 10kt "       | <i>Acacia Reichii</i>             |      | "                                         |
| 14.1.11  | 10kt Seed    | <i>Carludivica palmata</i>        |      | H. Wright London.                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Chrysalydocarpus lutescens</i> |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>         |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Kentia McArthurii</i>          |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | " <i>chinensis</i>                |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | " <i>Hoogendorpii</i>             |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Blitum ternatea</i>            |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Ardisia humilis</i>            |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>         |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Gussonea sp</i>                |      | "                                         |
| — " —    | "            | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>      |      | "                                         |



| Date    | Quantity    | Description | Name                             | Recipient             |
|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3.1.11  | 1 Pk. seed  |             | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>   | Tan Ben Giang         |
| "       | 2 "         |             | " <i>Wardianum</i>               | "                     |
| "       | 2 "         |             | <i>Vanda coerulea</i>            | "                     |
| "       | 2 "         |             | " <i>tricolor</i>                | "                     |
| 14.1.11 | 10 Pk. seed |             | <i>Allamanda Williamsii</i>      | Xmas Island.          |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Artocarpus polyphemia</i>     | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | " <i>rigida</i>                  | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>      | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Clitoria ternatea</i>         | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Cosmea yellow</i>             | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Eugenia xanthocarpa</i>       | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Gussieae sp.</i>              | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Neptelium lappaceum</i>       | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | " <i>mutabile</i>                | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>     | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Phylanthus pectinatus</i>     | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Durian</i>                    | "                     |
| 17.1.11 | 1 Pk. seed  |             | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i> | F. Penkel, Sam Matter |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>        | California, B. G.     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>        | P.O. Box 72.          |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Hyophorbe verschaffeltii</i>  | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>        | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>    | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Livistona altissima</i>       | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>  | "                     |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Oncosperma tigillaria</i>     | "                     |

| Date    | Quantity    | Description | Name                              | Recipient                               |
|---------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 17.1.11 | 10 Pk. seed |             | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>             |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>     |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Svenssonia grandifolia</i>     |                                         |
| 20.1.11 | 1 Pk. seed  |             | <i>Carapa guineensis</i>          | Botanic Gardens<br>Seychelles           |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Neptelium mutabile</i>         | "                                       |
| "       | "           |             | " <i>lappaceum</i>                | "                                       |
| "       | 10 Pk. seed |             | <i>Paraneptelium macrophyllum</i> | "                                       |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Gynerium cauliflorum</i>       | "                                       |
| 20.1.11 | 1 Pk. seed  |             | <i>Artocarpus polyphemia</i>      | Williams - Ceylon.                      |
| 20.1.11 | 10 Pk. seed |             | <i>Paraneptelium macrophyllum</i> | D. of Agriculture<br>Uganda.            |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Acacia Richii</i>              |                                         |
| 23.1.11 | 1 Pk. seed  |             | <i>Calyptracalyx spicata</i>      | Knight & Stuck<br>New York in exchange. |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>         |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i>  |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Hyophorbe verschaffeltii</i>   |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Heterospathe alata</i>         |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>         |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | " <i>Hoogendorpii</i>             |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>     |                                         |
| "       | "           |             | <i>Svenssonia grandifolia</i>     |                                         |



| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                              | Recipient                 |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 26.1.11 | 1 tin    | seed        | <i>Areca catechu</i>              | Kew                       |
| "       | 10 lbs   | seed        | <i>Centrosema plumieri</i>        | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Clitoria double blue</i>       | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Clorodendron nereifolium</i>   | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Cyperulina</i> sp.?            | "                         |
| "       | 1 Box    | "           | <i>Saraca saipingensis</i>        | "                         |
| 27.1.11 | Box      | Seeds       | <i>Saraca saipingensis</i>        | Edinburgh Botanic Gardens |
| "       | 10 lbs   | "           | <i>Centrosema Plumieri</i>        | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Musa sapienta</i>              | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Acacia Richii</i>              | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Dillenia indica</i>            | "                         |
| 27.1.11 | 20 lbs   | Seed        | <i>Dillenia indica</i>            | Berlin B. G.              |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Centrosema Plumieri</i>        | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Acacia Richii</i>              | "                         |
| 27.1.11 | 1 tin    | seed        | <i>Nephelium Lappaceum</i>        | Madras                    |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Antocarpus rigidus</i>         | Sydhelles                 |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Garcinia Mangostana</i>        | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | "                                 | Bircher Egypt             |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Nephelium Lappaceum</i>        | Natal                     |
| 2.2.11  | Bag      | seed        | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>       | Sydhelles                 |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Oxyium polystachyum</i>        | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i>    | "                         |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Paranephelium macrophyllum</i> | "                         |
| 3.2.11  | "        | "           | <i>Mussa fenzl</i>                | "                         |

| Date    | Quantity | Description | Name                                          | Recipient                      |
|---------|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2.2.11  | Bag      | seed        | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>                   | Bircher Egypt                  |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Oxyium polystachyum</i>                    | "                              |
| 2.2.11  | "        | "           | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>                   | A. N. Gander Madras            |
| 6.2.11  | 1 tin    | seed        | <i>Rambutan</i>                               | Entebbe, Uganda                |
| "       | 1 bag    | "           | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>                   | Agricult. Exp. Station Formosa |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Mussa fenzl</i>                            | "                              |
| 7.2.11  | 36       | Plants      | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>                     | Government House               |
| "       | 12       | "           | <i>Thrinax barbadensis</i>                    | "                              |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>                         | "                              |
| "       | 25       | "           | <i>Heterospatha data</i>                      | "                              |
| "       | 30       | "           | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                 | "                              |
| "       | 24       | "           | <i>Chrysalydium lutescens</i>                 | "                              |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>                      | "                              |
| "       | 2        | "           | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>                  | "                              |
| "       | 1        | "           | <i>Areca triandra</i>                         | "                              |
| "       | 3        | "           | <i>Normanbya Merrillii</i>                    | "                              |
| "       | 6        | "           | <i>Actinorhynchus Calapparia</i>              | 151                            |
| 9.2.11  | 10 lbs   | seed        | <i>Achras sapota</i>                          | Local Board Natal              |
| 15.2.11 | 10 lbs   | "           | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                        | Kew                            |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Clitoria cajanifolia</i>                   | "                              |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Sponsea coccinea</i>                       | "                              |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Viburnum japonicum</i> var <i>brunneum</i> | "                              |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Photinia wrightiana</i>                    | "                              |
| "       | "        | "           | <i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>                     | "                              |



|         |    |        |                                  |
|---------|----|--------|----------------------------------|
| 4.2.XI  | 4  | Plants | <i>Crotons</i>                   |
| "       | 12 | "      | <i>Palms various</i>             |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Massaenda erythrophylla</i>   |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Bougainvillea</i>             |
| "       | 4  | "      | <i>Calathea</i>                  |
| 19.3.XI | 4  | Plants | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>    |
| "       | 4  | "      | <i>Phoenia rupicola</i>          |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Thunias parviflora</i>        |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Ptycosperma singaporensis</i> |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>    |
| "       | 1  | "      | <i>Kentia Sanderiana</i>         |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Pandanus utilis</i>           |
| "       | 1  | "      | <i>Vanda caerulea</i>            |
| "       | 1  | "      | <i>Coelogyne asperata</i>        |
| "       | 1  | "      | <i>Oncidium spacetatum</i>       |
| "       | 4  | "      | <i>Vanda tricolor</i>            |
| "       | 4  | "      | <i>Saccolabium Blumei</i>        |
| 9.3.XI  | 4  | Plants | <i>Vanda gigantea</i>            |
| "       | 6  | "      | <i>Saccolabium Blumei</i>        |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>     |
| "       | 1  | "      | <i>Calanthe rubens</i>           |
| "       | 2  | "      | <i>Cypripedium niveum</i>        |

J.O. Hertal,  
Raffles Girls'  
School

Commander E.  
Drey

R. Seames, navy  
in  
Exchange.

M.  
Neubronner  
in Exchange.

|         |        |        |                                 |                    |
|---------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 22.3.XI | 10 lb. | Seed.  | <i>Pinnanga kuhlii</i>          | Govt. Plantations  |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Verschaffeltii splendida</i> | Taipei.            |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Kentia McArthurii</i>        |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>  |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Boer plumosa</i>             |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Martinezia caryotapholia</i> |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Pinnanga patula</i>          |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Phytococcus paradoxus</i>    |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Astrocaryum tecumoides</i>   |                    |
| "       | "      | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>   |                    |
| 1.4.XI  | 10 lb. | Seed.  | <i>Lorris sinuata</i>           | Bot. Gdn. Calcutta |
| "       | "      | "      | "                               | " British Guiana   |
| 3.4.XI  | Box    | seed   | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>   | Glasnevin          |
| "       | "      | "      | "                               | Cambridge          |
| "       | "      | "      | "                               | Berlin             |
| "       | "      | "      | "                               | Edinburgh          |
| "       | "      | "      | "                               | Kew.               |
| 4.4.XI  | 160    | Plants | <i>Eranthemum atropurpureum</i> | Government         |
| "       | 160    | "      | " <i>atrosanguineum</i>         | House              |
| "       | 130    | "      | <i>Panax Balfourii</i>          | Singapore.         |
| "       | 24     | "      | <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i>    | "                  |
| "       | 24     | "      | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>        | "                  |
| "       | 12     | "      | <i>Acalypha bicolor</i>         | "                  |



|           |   |        |                                 |
|-----------|---|--------|---------------------------------|
| 6 1/4 x 1 | 2 | Plants | <i>Asplenium scandens</i>       |
| "         | 2 | "      | " <i>Belangerii</i>             |
| "         | 2 | "      | " <i>Longissimum</i>            |
| "         | 2 | "      | " <i>decussatum</i>             |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Aspidium vastum</i>          |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>polymorphum</i>            |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Acrostichum quercifolium</i> |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>repandum?</i>              |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>flagelliferum</i>          |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>subrepandum</i>            |
| "         | 2 | "      | <i>Alsophila latebrosa</i>      |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>spc.</i>                   |
| "         | 2 | "      | <i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i>   |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Davallia divaricata</i>      |
| "         | 2 | "      | " <i>elegans</i>                |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>solida</i>                 |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Dictyopteris difformis</i>   |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Gymnopteris subrepanda</i>   |
| "         | 2 | "      | <i>Goniophlebium verrucosum</i> |
| "         | 2 | "      | <i>Lastrea symmactica</i>       |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Mesochlaena polycarpa</i>    |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Meniscium salicifolium</i>   |
| "         | 1 | "      | <i>Nephrodium decursiva</i>     |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>pinnatum</i>               |
| "         | 1 | "      | " <i>procurrens.</i>            |

New. in  
2 Wardian Cases.

|           |        |       |                                |                          |
|-----------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 6 1/4 x 1 | 1      | Plant | <i>Nephrolepis exaltata</i>    | Kew Contd.               |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Phacnema leucaeana</i>      |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Oteris quadriaurita</i>     |                          |
| "         | 2      | "     | " <i>ensiformis</i>            |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | " <i>wallichiana</i>           |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | " <i>longifolia</i>            |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Selaginella tassellata</i>  |                          |
| "         | 2      | "     | <i>Selliguea Feei</i>          |                          |
| "         | 2      | "     | <i>Stenosemia aurita</i>       |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>   |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | " <i>Hookerii</i>              |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | " <i>squarrosum</i>            |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | " <i>taxifolium?</i>           |                          |
| 8 6 x 1   | 10 lb. | seed  | <i>Amherstia nobilis</i>       | J. W. Moore, Glasnevin.  |
| 27 6 x 1  | 1 lb.  | seeds | <i>Amherstia nobilis</i>       | Kew Gardens.             |
| 27 6 x 1  | 2 lbs. | seeds | <i>Cyathophyllum fragrans</i>  | G. Takata, Formosa.      |
| "         | 1 lb.  | "     | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>     | " "                      |
| 28 6 x 1  | 1 lb.  | seeds | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>         | C. S. Little, Shanghai.  |
| 28 6 x 1  | 1 lb.  | seeds | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>     | W. L. Wood, Taiping.     |
| 28 6 x 1  | 1 lb.  | seeds | <i>Castilleja elastica</i>     | Brister<br>Kuala Lumpur. |
| 14 7 x 1  | 1 lb.  | seeds | <i>Antigonum Guatemalensis</i> | W. L. Wood<br>Taiping    |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>    | "                        |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>      | "                        |
| 15 7 x 1  | 1 lb.  | seeds | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>   |                          |
| "         | 1      | "     | <i>Colerpadia orinensis</i>    | F. Henkel<br>California. |



|         |                |                                         |                   |
|---------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 13.7.71 | 14 in seeds    | <i>Calyptranthes calyptrae speciosa</i> | Glasnevin Edm.    |
| — " —   | 1 "            | <i>Ardisia crenata</i>                  | — " —             |
| 24.7.71 | 4 seeds        | " <i>Alapa Payuk</i> "                  | Botanic Edm. Kew. |
| 29.7.71 | 2 1/2 in seeds | <i>Mangrove</i>                         | <i>Syzygium</i>   |
| — " —   | 1 1/2 "        | <i>Bacca macrophylla</i>                | "                 |
| 29.7.71 | 1 1/2 in seed  | 20 <i>Mangrove</i>                      | British Honduras. |
| 29.7.71 | 1 1/2 in       | <i>Doraea rotundifolia</i>              | Port Darwin.      |
|         |                | <i>Aristolochia Goldiana</i>            |                   |
|         |                | " <i>gigas</i>                          |                   |
|         |                | " <i>Forckii</i>                        |                   |
|         |                | " <i>unguifolia</i>                     |                   |
|         |                | " <i>Duthartii</i>                      |                   |
|         |                | " <i>hians</i>                          |                   |
|         |                | <i>Diplodonta Harrisii</i>              |                   |
|         |                | <i>Chrosodendron pendulifolium</i>      |                   |
|         |                | " <i>Nymphaeoblyllum</i>                |                   |
|         |                | <i>Mussaenda lukola</i>                 |                   |
|         |                | " <i>erythrophylla</i>                  |                   |
|         |                | <i>Pellionia</i> sp. <i>Tenang</i>      |                   |
|         |                | <i>Homalomena Lindenii</i>              |                   |
|         |                | <i>Kanthisma Lindenii</i>               |                   |
|         |                | <i>Maclurea frutescens</i>              |                   |
|         |                | <i>Alocasia lowii grandis</i>           |                   |
|         |                | <i>Maclurea Mikana Hookeri</i>          |                   |

|         |   |                                                               |             |
|---------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 29.7.71 | 1 | <i>Nepenthes Rafflesiana</i>                                  | Port Darwin |
|         | 1 | <i>Dracaena bellula</i>                                       |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Passiflora watsoniana</i>                                  |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Conoclinium tomentosum</i> var <i>azurea</i>               |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora alba</i>                            |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Cissampelos Nootei</i> variegata                           |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Kopsia frutescens</i>                                      |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                                     |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Strawbilanthus albus striatus</i>                          |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Michelia Champaca</i>                                      |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Alseodaphne Williamsii</i>                                 |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Ardisia crenata</i>                                        |             |
| 29.7.71 | 1 | <i>Crossandra infundibuliformis</i>                           |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Agave angustifolia marginata</i>                           |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Sansonia grandis</i>                                       |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>zeylanica</i>                                            |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>guineensis</i> var <i>variegata</i>                      |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Agave marantifolia</i> var <i>Curtisii</i>                 |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>Costatum</i> var <i>Emaculatum</i>                       |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Elaeagnus argentea insignis</i> <del><i>maculata</i></del> |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>maculata</i>                                             |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Malpighia coccinea</i>                                     |             |
|         | 2 | <i>Schizanthus brachylobus</i>                                |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Jaegermannia violacea</i>                                  |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Solanum maritimum</i>                                      |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Tagetes odorata</i>                                        |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Tagetes auriculata</i>                                     |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Utricularia coccinea</i>                                   |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Gustavia gracilissima</i>                                  |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>superba</i>                                              |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Oxalis dispar</i>                                          |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Odontodendron gloriosum</i>                                |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>imperialis</i>                                           |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>manisii</i>                                              |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Piper cubet</i>                                            |             |
|         | 2 | <i>Pennisetum macrostachyum</i>                               |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Kentia woodfordii</i>                                      |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Pandanus utilis</i>                                        |             |
|         | 1 | " <i>luzonensis</i>                                           |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Thrinax argentea</i>                                       |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Arenga undulatifolia</i>                                   |             |
|         | 1 | <i>Panicum</i>                                                |             |



|         |     |       |                        |       |                  |
|---------|-----|-------|------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 31.7.41 | 1/2 | Seed  | Mangosteen             | (100) | B. G. Baroda     |
| —       | 1   | "     | "                      |       | B. G. Jamaica    |
| —       | 1   | "     | "                      |       | B. G. Lahore     |
| —       | 1   | "     | "                      |       | B. G. Calcutta   |
| —       | 1   | "     | "                      |       | B. G. Travancore |
| —       | 1   | "     | "                      |       | B. G. Bangalore. |
| 9.8.41  | 1   | Plant | Dendrobium Parishii    |       | J. Van Biers     |
| —       | 2   | "     | " fimbriatum           |       | Samarang.        |
| —       | 2   | "     | " Pierardii            |       | —                |
| —       | 2   | "     | " cryptotaxium         |       | "                |
| —       | 2   | "     | " thyrsiflorum         |       | —                |
| —       | 1   | "     | " praeulium giganteum. |       | —                |
| —       | 1   | "     | " Bensonianum          |       | —                |
| —       | 1   | "     | " secundum             |       | —                |
| —       | 1   | "     | Vanda gigantea         |       | —                |
| —       | 1   | "     | " Coerulea             |       | —                |
| —       | 2   | "     | Calanthe vestita       |       | —                |
| 17.8.41 | 1/2 | Seed  | Polygonum Montan.      |       | Kew              |
| —       | 1   | "     | Nepenthes singalana    |       | London           |
| —       | 1   | "     | " gracillimum          |       | —                |
| —       | 1   | "     | Sterculia scaphigera   |       | —                |

|         |     |        |                              |  |                                 |
|---------|-----|--------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 16.8.41 | 2/2 | Plants | Pterocarpus indicus          |  | Bureau of Agriculture<br>Manila |
| —       | 1   | Plant  | Borassus flabellifer         |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | Cyrtostachys Latka           |  |                                 |
| —       | 2   | "      | Ptychosperma M. Arthurii     |  |                                 |
| —       | 2   | "      | Mussaenda erythrophylla      |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | Raphis flabelliformis        |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | Schoenostachium brachycladum |  |                                 |
| —       | 2   | "      | Elaeis guineensis            |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | Ixora macrothyrsa            |  |                                 |
| —       | 2   | "      | Coco plumosa                 |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | Pectis volubilis             |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | Sansevieria guineensis       |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | " cylindrica                 |  |                                 |
| —       | 1   | "      | " sulcata                    |  |                                 |
| 19.8.41 | 1/2 | Seed   | Sterculia scaphigera         |  | Ceylon B. G.                    |
| —       | 1   | "      | " "                          |  | British Guiana B. G.            |
| —       | 1   | "      | " "                          |  | Port Darwin S. Australia        |
| —       | 1   | "      | " "                          |  | E. Bircher Egypt.               |
| —       | 1   | "      | " "                          |  | Baroda B. G.                    |
| —       | 1   | "      | " "                          |  | Seychelles B. G.                |



|         |              |                                            |                     |
|---------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 21.8.41 | A few Plants | <i>Cyperus Papyrus</i>                     | W. L. Wood Taping   |
| —       | 1/2 seed     | <i>Acacia farnesiana</i>                   | —                   |
| 23.8.41 | 2 1/2 seeds  | <i>Nelumbium speciosum</i>                 | —                   |
| —       | 2 " "        | <i>Duranta Elaeii</i>                      | —                   |
| 24.8.41 | 1 1/2 " "    | <i>Raffia Ruffia</i>                       | —                   |
| 20.8.11 | 100          | Assorted trees & Shrubs                    | Govt. House, Douvri |
| 24.8.41 | 1 Plant      | <i>Dendrobium Parishii</i>                 | Commander Dery      |
| —       | 1 " "        | " <i>fimbriatum</i>                        | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | " <i>Bensonii</i>                          | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | " <i>deuroneanum</i>                       | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | " <i>chrysotoxum</i>                       | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | <i>Dipladenia Harrisonii</i>               | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | <i>Selaginella fassellata</i>              | —                   |
| —       | 3 " "        | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i> var. <i>alba</i> | —                   |
| 5.9.41  | 1 1/2 seeds  | <i>Sandoricum indicum</i>                  | B. G. St. Chelles   |
| —       | 1 " "        | " <i>radiatum</i>                          | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | <i>Artocarpus rigidus</i>                  | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>                | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | <i>Garcinia Kyolia</i>                     | —                   |
| —       | 1 " "        | " <i>perae</i>                             | —                   |
| 5.9.41  | 1 seed       | <i>Garcinia perae</i>                      | W. B. Rawson        |
| —       | 1 " "        | <i>Sandoricum radiatum</i>                 | Tonga.              |

|         |             |                               |                          |
|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 13.9.41 | 1 1/2 seeds | <i>Styphelia angusta</i>      | N. Holz                  |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>  | Port Darwin.             |
| 22.9.41 | 1 Bag Seeds | <i>Carapa guianensis</i>      | M. Herb. Naples          |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Shorea leprosula</i>       | —                        |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Coastalopsis javanicus</i> | —                        |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>           | —                        |
| 22.9.41 | 1 Bag Seeds | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>           | N. Holz. Port Darwin.    |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Milletia atropurpurea</i>  | " "                      |
| 22.9.41 | 1 Bag Seeds | <i>Milletia atropurpurea</i>  | Botanic Gardens, Sydney. |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Hymenaea Courbaril</i>     | " "                      |
| 22.9.41 | 1 Bag Seeds | <i>Milletia atropurpurea</i>  | State Gardens, Baroda.   |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Hymenaea Courbaril</i>     | " "                      |
| 22.9.41 | 1 1/2 seeds | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>  | B. G. Adelaide           |
| —       | 1 Bag "     | <i>Sandoricum radiatum</i>    | "                        |
| 22.9.41 | 1 Bag Seeds | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>           | J. D. Snowden            |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Nepeleum mutabile</i>      | Entebbe.                 |
| —       | 1 " "       | <i>Milletia atropurpurea</i>  | "                        |



|         |         |       |                              |                  |
|---------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------------------|
| 29.9.XI | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>  | Edinburgh        |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Leucaena glauca</i>       | Botanic Gardens. |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Dioclea lasiocarpa</i>    |                  |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Antigonum leptocarpus</i> |                  |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>  |                  |
| 29.9.XI | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Triphasia trifoliata</i>  | Glasnevin        |
|         |         |       | <i>Dioclea lasiocarpa</i>    | Botanic Gardens. |
|         |         |       | <i>Ipomea coccinea</i>       |                  |
|         |         |       | <i>Solanum mammosum</i>      |                  |
|         |         |       | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>    |                  |
|         |         |       | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>  |                  |
| 29.9.XI | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Inga laurina</i>          | Adelaide         |
|         |         |       | <i>Leucaena glauca</i>       | Botanic Gardens. |
|         |         |       | <i>Garcinia Livingstonei</i> |                  |
|         |         |       | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>   |                  |
| 29.9.XI | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Inga laurina</i>          | B. G. Natal.     |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Leucaena glauca</i>       |                  |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Garcinia Livingstonei</i> |                  |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Shorea leprosa</i>        |                  |

|          |         |       |                                |                           |
|----------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 29.9.XI  | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Inga laurina</i>            | Brussels for Gardens.     |
| 3.10.VI  | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Leucaena glauca</i>         | O'Connell's.              |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Garcinia Livingstonei</i>   | Congo.                    |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>     |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Dioclea lasiocarpa</i>      |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Canarium rufum</i>          |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Baccaurea molle, ana</i>    |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Entada spiralis</i>         |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>        |                           |
| 3.10.XI  | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Uvaria purpurea</i>         | A. H. Gdn. Madras.        |
| 30.11.XI | 10 Pkts | Seeds | <i>Calamus aquatilis</i>       | R. Pyffe, Entebbe Uganda. |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i>  |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Areca catechu</i>           |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Carbodorica palmata</i>     |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>          |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Begonia magnifica</i>       |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Petraca volubilis</i>       |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Duranta plumieri</i>        |                           |
| "        | 3       | "     | <i>Cinnamomum Camphora</i>     |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Ponciana regia</i>          |                           |
| "        | 1       | "     | <i>Achras sapota</i>           |                           |



Contd.

|           |                                 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 10 plants | <i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>       |
| 1 "       | <i>Michelia longifolia</i>      |
| 1 "       | <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>    |
| 1 "       | <i>Artocarpus indica</i>        |
| 1 "       | <i>Rapanea fruticosa</i>        |
| 1 "       | <i>Byrtostachys Lakka</i>       |
| 1 "       | <i>Erythroxylon Coca</i>        |
| 1 "       | <i>Brownea ariza</i>            |
| 1 "       | <i>Machilus nana</i>            |
| 1 "       | <i>Wormia subserialis</i>       |
| 1 "       | <i>Tournefortia platyphylla</i> |
| 8 "       | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>      |
| 1 "       | <i>Artocarpus lancifolia</i>    |
| 2 "       | <i>Nephelium malacense</i>      |
| 2 "       | " <i>mutabile</i>               |
| 2 "       | " <i>Lappaceum</i>              |
| 1 "       | <i>Persea gratissima</i>        |
| 1 "       | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>     |
| 1 "       | <i>Flacourtia Ramontchii</i>    |
| 1 "       | " <i>Cataphracta</i>            |
| 2 "       | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>       |
| 1 "       | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i>       |
| 1 "       | <i>Psidium guava</i>            |
| 2 "       | <i>Durio zibethinus</i>         |

R. Zylle Contd.

13.12.81

|          |                                     |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 plant  | <i>Gynometra cauliflora</i>         |
| 1 "      | <i>Lanacium dom. var dubia</i>      |
| 1 "      | <i>Mangifera indica</i>             |
| 13.12.81 | 1 plant seed <i>Mimusops elengi</i> |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Belosia</i> sp.              |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Cyrtophyllum fragrans</i>    |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Dioscorea</i> sp.            |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Datura fastuosa</i>          |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>     |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Bursera americana</i>        |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Aristolochia Ducharteri</i>  |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Ipomoea coccinea</i>         |
| 13.12.81 | 1 plant <i>Dioscorea</i> sp.        |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Mimusops elengi</i>          |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Bursera americana</i>        |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Cyrtophyllum fragrans</i>    |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>   |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Aristolochia Ducharteri</i>  |
| — " —    | 1 " <i>Ipomoea coccinea</i>         |

530 plants in all

V. L. Wood

Taiping

N. Holtz. Port Darwin



|         |            |                                                   |                            |          |             |                                      |                      |
|---------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2.1.12  | Wht seed   | <i>Arisoblochia Guichartieri</i>                  | Gord. Botanist             | 10.1.12  | 2 hrs Seeds | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>                | Director Agriculture |
| " -     | 1 "        | " <i>elegans</i>                                  | Port & Spain.              | " -      | 1 hr "      | <i>Incosperma laevigata</i>          | Mme T. Leresienne    |
| " -     | 1 "        | " <i>gigas</i> var <i>Stuekerantii</i>            | Trinidad                   | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>        | Brussels             |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Lagerstroemia fls-reginae</i>                  |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>              | 189/12.              |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Ipomoea coccinea</i>                           |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>        | Director             |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Pithecolobium bigeminum</i>                    |                            | 11.1.12  | Wht Seeds   | <i>Incosperma tigillaria</i>         | Jardin Colonial de   |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Nyctanthus arbor-tristes</i>                   |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>            | Laeken               |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Oroxylon indicum</i>                           |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Caryota sabelifera</i>            | Brussels             |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Gmelina arborea</i>                            |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Pinanga patula</i>                | -                    |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i> max.                       |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>              | State Gardens        |
| " -     | 1 "        | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>                         | " Phl.                     | 11.1.12  | 1 hr Seeds  | <i>Mentia M. Orthuri</i>             | Baroda               |
| 2.1.12  | 1 hr Seeds | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i>                  | Jardin Colonial de         | " -      | 2 " "       | <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>    |                      |
| " -     | 2 " "      | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>                     | Laeken                     | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Cryptophyllum fragrans</i>        |                      |
| " -     | Wht. "     | <i>Ipomoea coccinea</i>                           | Brussels                   | " -      | Wht. Seed   | <i>Pithecolobium</i> sp.             |                      |
| " -     | 1 " "      | <i>Lagerstroemia fls-reginae</i>                  |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>         |                      |
| " -     | 1 " "      | <i>Pithecolobium bigeminum</i>                    |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Levistonia Hoogendorpii</i>       | Damman etc.          |
| " -     | 1 " "      | <i>Aristolochia gigas</i> var <i>Stuekerantii</i> | C Hrs Wht. exd.            | 19.1.12  | 2 hrs Seeds | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>                | " -                  |
| 4.1.12  | 1 hr Seeds | <i>Caryota urens</i> . . . . .                    | F. Bircher                 | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Dyera Costulata</i>               | Trinidad B. S.       |
| " -     | 1 " "      | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>                        |                            | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Cryptostegia Madagascariensis</i> | " -                  |
| 4.1.12. | 1 hr Seeds | <i>Levistonia Hoogendorpii</i>                    | Damman etc.                | 20.1.12  | Wht Seeds   | <i>Dyera Costulata</i>               | B. S. Enkelle.       |
| " -     | 1 " "      | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>                             | "                          | " -      | 1 " "       | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>                |                      |
| 4.1.12. | 1 hr Seeds | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>                             | Jardin Colonial de Laeken. | 20.1.12. | Wht Seeds   |                                      |                      |



|         |           |                                                       |                                       |
|---------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 20.1.12 | Wht Seed  | <i>Dyera costulata</i>                                | Jardin Colonial<br>Siene              |
| 20.1.12 | 2Wht "    | " "                                                   | M. San, Director, Saigon              |
| 24.1.12 | 128000    | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                                 | Jardin Colonial de Lachen<br>Bourats. |
| 24.1.12 | 1/4 Seed  | <i>Sacrae Caeris</i>                                  | J.D. Snowden                          |
| —       | 1/6 "     | <del><i>Raphia Hookeri</i></del> <i>Strobilanthus</i> | "                                     |
| 25.1.12 | 1Bz. Seed | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                                 | Sakarampung                           |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                         | —                                     |
| —       | 1Wht "    | <i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>                         | —                                     |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Pithecolobium</i> sp.                              | —                                     |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Wistolochia Deudasteri</i>                         | —                                     |
| 25.1.12 | 1Bz. Seed | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                                 | Lal Bagh, Bangalore                   |
| —       | 1Wht "    | <i>Dyera Costulata</i>                                | —                                     |
| 25.1.12 | 2Wht "    | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                                 | Taijing.                              |
| 31.1.12 | 1/4 Seed  | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                                | Damman Ho.                            |
| 3.2.12  | 1/4 Seed  | <i>Nenga Wendlandiana</i>                             | Jardin Colonial de<br>Lachen.         |
| —       | 2Wht "    | <i>Dyera costulata</i>                                | —                                     |
| 3.2.12  | 1/4 Seed  | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>                         | Port Darwin                           |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                         | —                                     |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>                               | —                                     |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Areca triandra</i>                                 | —                                     |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Nenga Wendlandiana</i>                             | —                                     |
| —       | 1 "       | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>                                 | —                                     |

|         |             |                                |                                  |
|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3.2.12  | 1Bz. Seed   | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>          | A. N. Gardens<br>Madras.         |
| —       | 1/4 "       | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>  | —                                |
| 3.2.12  | 1/4 Seed    | <i>Caryota urens</i>           | Damman Ho.                       |
| 3.2.12  | 2Wht Seed   | <i>Dyera Costulata</i>         | B. G. Trinidad.                  |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Begonia hirtella</i>        | —                                |
| —       | 1/6 "       | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>          | —                                |
| 3.2.12  | 1Wht Seed   | <i>Begonia hirtella</i>        | Glaenevin B. G.                  |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Connarus semidecandrus</i>  | —                                |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Jacaranda nimosaeifolia</i> | —                                |
| 15.2.12 | 4 plants    | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>        | Raffles Museum                   |
| 22.2.12 | 49 Plants   | Mixed Climbers                 | Grub. House Demain.              |
| 29.2.12 | 1 Small Bag | Seeds of <i>Ficus elastica</i> | H. Reynier & Co. Annam.          |
| 9.3.12  | 1Wht Seed   | <i>Dyera Costulata</i>         | Taijoku, Formosa.                |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Poinciana regia</i>         | —                                |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Jacaranda ovalifolia</i>    | —                                |
| —       | 2 "         | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>          | —                                |
| 19.3.12 | 20 Bz. Seed | <i>Pergularia odoratissima</i> | Port of Spain, Trinidad.         |
| 22.4.12 | 1/4 Seed    | <i>Otychococcus paradoxus</i>  | Botanic Gardens<br>Ville de Lyon |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Cincosperma horrida</i>     | —                                |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Otychoraphis angusta</i>    | —                                |
| —       | 2 "         | <i>Calyptracalyx spicatus</i>  | —                                |
| —       | 1 "         | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>      | —                                |



13.2.12

161 a

# Foot Hill

|          |                               |            |
|----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 3        | <i>Passiflora tuffaciatā</i>  | 30         |
| 6        | <i>Leissus discolor</i>       | 60         |
| 6        | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>  | 60         |
| 6        | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i>     | 60         |
| 6        | <i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i> | 60         |
| 12       | <i>Perularia odorata</i>      | 1.20       |
| 4        | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>  | 40         |
| 2        | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.           | 20         |
| 2        | <i>Tecoma jasminoides</i>     | 20         |
| 2        | <i>Aristolochia</i> sp.       | 20         |
| <hr/> 49 |                               | <hr/> 4.70 |



|       |         |                                 |
|-------|---------|---------------------------------|
|       |         | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> |
| 1     | "       | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>      |
| 1     | "       | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>   |
| 25.12 | 1 plant | <i>Clusia odorata</i>           |
| 2     | "       | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>  |
| 6     | "       | <i>Cyperus papyrus</i>          |
| 1     | "       | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>        |
| 4     | "       | <i>Maria coccinea</i>           |
| 1     | "       | <i>Otycho sperma sanderiana</i> |
| 2     | "       | <i>Martinezia erosa</i>         |
| 1     | "       | <i>Triplaris surinamensis</i>   |
| 1     | "       | <i>Euterpe Jemmani</i>          |
| 1     | "       | <i>Alloplectus Lynchii</i>      |
| 3     | "       | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>       |
| 1     | "       | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>     |
| 1     | "       | <i>Saraca taipingensis</i>      |
| 1     | "       | <i>Kalanchoe Kirkii</i>         |
| 2     | "       | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>           |
| 1     | "       | <i>Rollinia orthoptala</i>      |
| 1     | "       | <i>Pandanus luzoniensis</i>     |
| 2     | "       | <i>Hyophorbe amaricanlis</i>    |
| 1     | "       | <i>Agave Cateritia</i>          |
| 1     | "       | " <i>Gheisbreghtii</i>          |
| 3     | "       | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> |
| 1     | "       | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>  |
| 1     | "       | <i>Cordia myxa</i>              |
| 1     | "       | <i>Thevetia nereifolia</i>      |
| 1     | "       | <i>Cookia punctata</i>          |
| 2     | "       | <i>Belasophora oblongata</i>    |
| 2     | "       | <i>Thrinax argentea</i>         |

Ville de Lyons  
Contd.

B. S. Saigon

Saigon.

31.4.12

1000 Seeds

*Rhopaloblaste Lexandra*  
*Pinanga Kuhlii*  
*Euterpe oleracea*  
*Ptychoraphis angusta*  
*Archontophoenix Alexandrae*  
*Coleospadix orinensis*  
*Euterpe stenophylla*  
*Oncosperma horrida*  
*Pinanga patula*  
*Sabal palmetto*  
*Solanum maroniense*

9.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Raphia Hookeri*

9.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Coleospadix orinensis*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Muncaria gambier*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Conarus gibbosus*

9.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Stevensonia grandifolia*

9.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Heteropathe elata*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Pinanga Kuhlii*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

" *patula*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Cryptostegia madagascariensis*

11.5.12

2000 Seeds

*Raphia Hookeri* (4)

13.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Lagenaria vulgaris*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Cucumis sativa*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Trichosanthes aquina*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Cucurbita Pepo*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

" *maxima*

11.5.12

1000 Seeds

*Cucumis* sp. (large cucumber)

"  
B. S.  
Ville de Lyons

"  
"

Jardin de Lachen

Quar.  
Philadelphia

"  
"

Orb. Garini

"  
E. Stearons

El Paso  
Texas U.S.A.



|         |          |        |                                |
|---------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|
| 15.5.12 | 500      | seeds  | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>  |
| —       | 1 1/2 lb | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>         |
| 16.5.12 | 60       | Plants | <i>Palagium gutta</i>          |
| —       | 3        | Plants | <i>Gongea tomentosa</i>        |
| —       | 2        | "      | <i>Bambusa nana</i>            |
| —       | 1        | "      | <i>Dendrocalamus pendulus</i>  |
| —       | 2        | "      | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> |
| —       | 2        | "      | Nutmeg                         |
| 16.5.12 | 2        | Seeds  | <i>Otychoraphis angusta</i>    |
| 20.5.12 | 10 lb    | "      | <i>Tecoma stans</i>            |
| 21.5.12 | 1        | Plant  | <i>Chaurodorea Martiana</i>    |
| "       | 2        | "      | <i>Daemonorops grandis</i>     |
| "       | 2        | "      | — do — <i>feniculatus</i>      |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Dictyosperma rubrum</i>     |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Licuala triphylla</i>       |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Mauritia flexiosa</i>       |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Triplaris Surinamensis</i>  |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Pollinia orthopeltata</i>   |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Cordia alliodora</i>        |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Coffea Zambianensis</i>     |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Doratoxylon Mauritianum</i> |
| "       | 1        | "      | <i>Garcinia Prainii</i>        |
| 24.5.12 | 10 lb    | Seeds  | <i>Daemonorops grandis</i>     |
| 25.5.12 | 10 lb    | Seeds  | <i>Pergularia odorata</i>      |
| —       | 1        | "      | <i>Sponsea dissecta</i>        |
| —       | —        | —      | <i>Coix lachryma</i>           |
| —       | —        | —      | <i>Caes alpinia Sappan</i>     |

Dammann str.

— " —

Dr. Vermosen.

Lacken.

Belgian Congo.

Dr. Philadelphie

Bot. Darwin

Bot. Gardens

Buitenzorg

Garten de Laken.

Ville de Lyon

V. de Lyon Contd.

|         |       |       |                                      |
|---------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 24.5.12 | 10 lb | Seeds | <i>Cananga odorata</i>               |
| "       | 1     | "     | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>          |
| "       | 1     | "     | <i>Kurrimia Maingayi</i>             |
| "       | 1 lb  | "     | <i>Rhopalostylis tenandra</i>        |
| 22.5.12 | 10 lb | Seeds | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>             |
| —       | 1 lb  | "     | <i>Areca Lobbiana</i>                |
| 22.5.12 | 10 lb | Seeds | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>             |
| 23.5.12 | 1 lb  | Seeds | <i>Cyrtostachys Lappa</i>            |
| 23.5.12 | 1 lb  | "     | <i>Erythrina lithosperma</i>         |
| —       | 1     | "     | <i>Benicaria cerifera</i>            |
| 23.5.12 | 1 lb  | Seeds | 1 lb <i>Areca Lobbiana</i>           |
| —       | 10 lb | "     | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>         |
| 24.6.12 | 1 Bag | Seeds | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> |
| 4.6.12  | 1     | Plant | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>            |
| —       | 1     | "     | <i>Areca lutescens</i>               |
| —       | 1     | "     | <i>Pedilanthus lithospermoides</i>   |
| —       | 1     | "     | <i>Livistona altissima</i>           |
| —       | 2     | "     | <i>Panan crispatum</i>               |
| 17.7.12 | 1     | Plant | <i>Wrightia religiosa</i>            |
| —       | 2     | "     | <i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>           |
| —       | 1     | "     | <i>Adiantum Bausei</i>               |
| —       | 1     | "     | " <i>Candatum</i>                    |
| —       | 1     | "     | " <i>Colasii</i>                     |
| —       | —     | —     | <i>Cinnamomum latum</i>              |

Glasnevin

"

Kew.

Colonial de Laken

Trinidad B. G.

"

Ville de Lyon

"

M. Herb. Naples.

He Eng. Watt

in Exchange.

Father Ben.

in Exchange.



1912

|      |    |       |                                |                                         |
|------|----|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 28.8 | 1  | Plant | <i>Casuarina maxima</i>        | Gert. of Bruxelles<br>per Arthur Grosse |
| "    | 6  | "     | <i>Musa textilis</i>           |                                         |
| "    | 1  | "     | <i>Ludovia creuata</i>         |                                         |
| "    | 3  | "     | <i>Rottleria orthopetala</i>   |                                         |
| "    | 3  | "     | <i>Pandanus utilis</i>         |                                         |
| "    | 4  | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>  |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Hydrostylis Woudlandii</i>  |                                         |
| "    | 1  | "     | <i>Neutra Woodfordii</i>       |                                         |
| "    | 3  | "     | <i>Pauanga Kuhlii</i>          |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>      |                                         |
| "    | 1  | "     | <i>Bactris major</i>           |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>    |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Garcinia Kingiana</i>       |                                         |
| "    | 6  | "     | <i>Dichopsis oblongifolia</i>  |                                         |
| "    | 1  | "     | <i>Podocarpus cupressinus</i>  |                                         |
| "    | 4  | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>            |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Thyrsostachys Boruensis</i> |                                         |
| "    | 1  | "     | <i>Brownia ariza</i>           |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Bambusa nana</i>            |                                         |
| "    | 6  | "     | <i>Larapa guineensis</i>       |                                         |
| "    | 12 | "     | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>      |                                         |
| "    | 2  | "     | <i>Garcinia Kydia</i>          |                                         |
| "    | 6  | "     | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>     |                                         |
| "    | 6  | "     | " <i>mutabile</i>              |                                         |
| "    | 6  | "     | " <i>malaiense</i>             |                                         |
| "    | 3  | "     | <i>Agle warmsleyi</i>          |                                         |

1912

|         |         |        |                                |                                  |
|---------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 28.8.12 | 6       | plants | <i>Eugenia Braziliensis</i>    | Gert. of Bruxelles<br>Continued  |
| "       | 6       | "      | " <i>malaccensis</i>           |                                  |
| "       | 3       | "      | <i>Cynometra cauliflora</i>    |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Surcourea edule</i>         |                                  |
| "       | 4       | "      | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>      |                                  |
| "       | 6       | "      | <i>Bacca macrophylla</i>       |                                  |
| "       | 6       | "      | <i>Durio Zebastianus</i>       |                                  |
| "       | 6       | "      | <i>Lancium domesticum</i>      |                                  |
| "       | 6       | "      | " <i>dukei</i>                 |                                  |
| "       | 4       | "      | <i>Annona reticulata</i>       |                                  |
| "       | 3       | "      | " <i>unricata</i>              |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Zalacca edule</i>           |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Artocarpus lauceafolia</i>  |                                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>   |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Kola acuminata</i>          |                                  |
| "       | 4       | "      | <i>Mangifera indica</i>        |                                  |
| "       | 4       | "      | <i>Sandoricum indicum</i>      |                                  |
| "       | 4       | "      | " <i>radialum</i>              |                                  |
| "       | 4       | "      | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>     |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Pogonatum papilion</i>      |                                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Lakia Kulljensis</i>        |                                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Andropogon wardus</i>       |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Pongium edule</i>           |                                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Litsea percella</i>         |                                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>     |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> |                                  |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Dillenia indica</i>         |                                  |
| "       | 1 pkt   | Seeds  | <i>Brucea Sumatrana</i>        |                                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Dacrydium fraxinifolium</i> |                                  |
| 31.8.12 | 30 bags | Seeds  | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>           | Botanic Gardens<br>Sydney.       |
| "       | 3       | "      | " <i>Hookeri</i>               |                                  |
| 2.9.12  | 12      | Seeds  | <i>Actinorhiza calophylla</i>  | B.S. Kew.<br>B.S. Ville de Lyon. |
| "       | 8<br>12 | "      | <i>ditto</i>                   |                                  |



|        |   |        |                                    |
|--------|---|--------|------------------------------------|
| 2.9.12 | 2 | Plants | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>          |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>      |
|        | 1 | "      | " <i>ferrierense</i>               |
|        | 1 | "      | " <i>giganteum</i>                 |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Cissus discolor</i>             |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Tecoma stans</i>                |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>          |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Poinsettia pulcherrima</i>      |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>       |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>         |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>              |
|        | 4 | "      | <i>Dracaenas mxd.</i>              |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Passiflora watsoniana</i>       |
|        | 1 | "      | " <i>vitifolia</i>                 |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Bignonia unguiculata</i>        |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Myrtanthes arbor-tristes</i>    |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Cranthemum latii</i>            |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>            |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Livistona altissima</i>         |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens</i> |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>      |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>    |
|        | 2 | "      | <i>Hydriastele wendlandiana</i>    |
|        | 1 | "      | Orchid pot 6" long as sample.      |
|        | 1 | "      | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>         |

Resident, Kuching  
Sarawak.

39.

M. Herb, Naples.

11.9.12 1/4 in Seeds *Allamanda nerifolia*

|         |        |         |                                    |                             |
|---------|--------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 11/9    | 50     | Suckers | Singapore Pine apple.              | Corp. Plant. Taipey         |
| 16.9.12 | 1/4 in | Seeds   | <i>Cocos campestris</i>            | O.B. Popenoe<br>Los Angeles |
| ---     | 10/100 | "       | <i>Asystasia ciliatophylla</i>     | California                  |
| ---     | 1/4    | "       | <i>Torenia asiatica</i>            |                             |
| 27.9.12 | 3 Bays | Seeds   | <i>Actinorhiza californica</i>     | Siemmerlin & Co<br>Brittane |
| ---     | "      | "       | "                                  | Ville-de Lyon               |
| ---     | "      | "       | "                                  | Mauritius                   |
| 3.10.12 | 25     | Seeds   | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>    | Jardin Colonial de<br>Lacau |
| 3.10.12 | 1/4 in | Seeds   | "                                  | H.A. Dyer &<br>Philadelphia |
| ---     | 2      | plants  | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>      | Comd: Dery - Bangkok        |
| ---     | 2      | "       | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>            |                             |
| ---     | 1      | "       | <i>Davallia boruensis</i>          |                             |
| ---     | 1      | "       | <i>Adiantum trapeziforme</i>       |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | " <i>Baneri</i>                    |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | " <i>Fursonii</i>                  |                             |
|         | 2      | "       | " <i>tenerum</i>                   |                             |
|         | 2      | "       | <i>Hypophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>   |                             |
|         | 2      | "       | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>          |                             |
|         | 2      | "       | <i>Hedyrotyle wendlandii</i>       |                             |
|         | 2      | "       | <i>Chrysaliidocarpus lutescens</i> |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | <i>Thunia Marshalliana</i>         |                             |
|         | 2      | "       | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>     |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | <i>D. fimbrialium</i>              |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | <i>D. crysoloxum</i>               |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | <i>D. aureum</i>                   |                             |
|         | 1      | "       | <i>D. Wardianum</i>                |                             |
| 18.10   | 3 pkts | Seeds   | <i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i>        | B.G. Mysore                 |



|          |                   |                                         |
|----------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5-11-12  | 1 Bag seeds       | <i>Cyrtostachys</i> <i>Lakka</i>        |
| --       | 2 " "             | <i>Actinorhynchus</i> <i>Calapparia</i> |
| 5-11-12  | 12 Sacs           | <i>Actinorhynchus</i> <i>Calapparia</i> |
| 5-11-12  | 3 lbs Seeds       | <i>Verschaffeltia</i> <i>splendida</i>  |
| --       | 4 " "             | <i>Kentia</i> <i>M. Arthuri</i>         |
| --       | 150 <del>in</del> | <i>Elaeis</i> <i>guineensis</i>         |
| 13-11-12 | 4 lbs Sacs        | <i>Verschaffeltia</i> <i>splendida</i>  |
| 17-12-   | 2 lbs Seed        | <i>Styrax</i> <i>benzoni</i>            |

~~91A~~

J. B. Harvey, Mexico

L. S. Regnard, Mauritius.  
Dammam Ibo.

"

"

H. A. Dress, Philadelphia

Bot: Gardens. Bangalore



|         |       |        |                                                                       |
|---------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2.1.13  | 14in  | Seeds  | <i>Heterospathe alata</i>                                             |
| 2.1.13  | 14in  | Seeds  | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>                                         |
| —       | 1"    | "      | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>                                             |
| 2.1.13  | 70    | Seeds  | <i>Areca Catechu</i>                                                  |
| 2.1.13  | 44in  | "      | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>                                         |
|         | 16in  | "      | <i>Kentia M. Arthuri</i> (R. Seedling)                                |
| 3.1.13  | 102in | "      | <i>Cyrtosperma grandiflora</i>                                        |
| 3.1.13  | 14in  | "      | <i>Livistona Chinensis</i>                                            |
| —       | 1"    | "      | <i>Areca triandra</i>                                                 |
| —       | 1"    | "      | <i>Cocos flexuosa</i>                                                 |
| —       | 1"    | "      | " <i>campestris</i>                                                   |
| —       | 1"    | "      | <i>Encosperma trigillaria</i>                                         |
| —       | 1"    | "      | " <i>horrida</i>                                                      |
| —       | 1"    | "      | <i>Didymosperma Hookeriana</i>                                        |
| —       | 1"    | "      | <i>Corypha mitis</i>                                                  |
| 6.1.13  | 16in  | bulb   | <i>Gloxinia tubiflora</i> 1 bulb.                                     |
|         |       |        | <i>Zephyranthes aurea</i> 5 bulbs.                                    |
|         |       | seeds  | <i>Naucanthus albiflorus</i>                                          |
|         | 16in  | bulb   | <i>Amaryllis vittata</i> 1 bulb.                                      |
|         | 16in  | bulb   | ? duplicate of last without label                                     |
|         |       | bulb   | <i>Polyanthes tuberosa</i> name 2 bulbs.                              |
|         | 14in  | seed   | <i>Areca acuta</i> ( <i>Dichosperma aureum</i> )<br>Rodriguez Island. |
|         | 14in  |        |                                                                       |
| 23.1.13 | 14in  | Seed   | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>                                             |
|         |       |        | <i>Encosperma trigillaria</i>                                         |
| 3.2.13  | 2     | Plants | <i>Cypripedium callosum</i> var.                                      |

J.C. Harvey, Mexico  
L.E. Regnard  
Mauritius

M. Herb. Naples

Damman Vb.

N.P. Pierce California

Kew

~~L. Harvey~~ in Herb.  
Naples.

Jabril Regnard, Port Louis  
Mauritius

L.E. Regnard  
Mauritius

San Benigno Chiang  
in exchange

|         |      |        |                                   |
|---------|------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 8.2.13  | 6    | Plants | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>         |
| 1.3.13  | 14in | Seeds  | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          |
| —       | 1"   | "      | <i>Kentia Sandersoniana</i>       |
| 6.3.13  | 1    | Plant  | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>     |
| —       | 5    | "      | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>             |
| —       | 3    | "      | <i>Kentia M. Arthuri</i>          |
| —       | 2    | "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>             |
| —       | 3    | "      | <i>Rhopalostele hexandra</i>      |
| —       | 2    | "      | <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> |
| —       | 1    | "      | <i>Banksia</i> sp.                |
| —       | 1    | "      | <i>Saraca indica</i>              |
| —       | 1    | "      | " <i>bijuga</i>                   |
| —       | 6    | "      | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>   |
| —       | 6    | "      | <i>Clavis guineensis</i>          |
| 8.3.13  | 4    | Seeds  | Black Pepper                      |
| 16.3.13 | open | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          |
| 16.3.13 | "    | "      | " "                               |
| 14.3.13 | 6    | Seeds  | <i>Areca pumila</i>               |
| 15.3.13 | 14in | Seeds  | <i>Bontirickia microbarica</i>    |
| 15.3.13 | 2    | in     | <i>Cinnamomum Camphora</i>        |
| —       | 1"   | "      | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    |
| 15.3.13 | 14in | Seed   | <i>Areca pumila</i> 4             |
| —       | 1"   | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            |
| 15.3.13 | 14in | "      | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    |
| 15.3.13 | 1"   | "      | "                                 |
| 15.3.13 | 14in | Seed   | <i>Pisonia Kuhlii</i>             |
| —       | 1"   | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            |

Mrs Marriot  
Govt. Hill.

B.S. Kew.

Govt House, Oman.

G.C.S. Bingham

J. Fairchild, U.S.A.

Dublin B.S.

H.A. Greer

R.E. Regnard.

Ville de Lyons.

British Honduras B.S.

Garden Colonial de  
Laeken.

Yokohama Nursery.

K.B. Basak.

L.E. Regnard

"



|         |             |       |                                   |                              |
|---------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 17.3.13 | 1 tin       | Seeds | <i>Nosea Lobbia</i>               | B. Edm. & Schell.            |
| 17.3.13 | 12          | Seeds | <i>Raphia ruffia</i>              | B. Edm. Rio de Janeiro       |
| 19.3.13 | 1 tin       | "     | <i>Elaeocarpus gambus</i>         | " "                          |
| "       | 1 "         | "     | <i>Saraca indica</i>              | " "                          |
| 19.3.13 | 1 tin       | Seeds | <i>Porciana regia</i>             | Dammann & Co.                |
| "       | 200         | Seeds | <i>Verstheffeltia splendida</i>   | "                            |
| 19.3.13 | 10 pkts     | "     | <i>Ptychoraphis singapurensis</i> | Jardin de Laeken             |
| 19.3.13 | 1 tin       | "     | <i>Parkia Roxburghii</i>          | Bot. Garden Trinidad         |
| 27.3.13 | 1 tin       | Seeds | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     | Dr. Willis, Rio de Janeiro   |
| "       | 10 pkts     | "     | <i>Triphasia aurantiola</i>       | "                            |
| 27.3.13 | 1 tin       | Seeds | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    | Arbicultural. Expert Bengal. |
| "       | 1 "         | "     | <i>Bentonia nicotiana</i>         | "                            |
| 27.3.13 | 1 box       | Seeds | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>       | J.C. Harvey & Co. Mexico.    |
| "       | 1 "         | "     | " <i>alba</i>                     | "                            |
| 29.3.13 | 50 Cuttings |       | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    | B. Edm. Britten & Co.        |
| 1.4.13  | 10 pkts     | Seeds | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          | B. S. Edinburgh              |
| 1.4.13  | 10 pkts     | Seeds | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          | B. S. Cambridge.             |
| 3.4.13  | 1 tin       | Seeds | <i>Brucea sumatrana</i>           | B. S. Rio de Janeiro         |
| 3.4.13  | 1 tin       | Seeds | <i>Brucea sumatrana</i>           | M. Herb Naples               |
| "       | 1 tin       | "     | <i>Triphasia aurantiola</i>       | "                            |
| "       | 10 pkts     | "     | <i>Dillenia indica</i>            | "                            |
| 4.4.13  | 1 tin       | "     | <i>Erythroxylon caca</i>          | "                            |
| "       | 1 pkts      | "     | <i>Cananga odorata</i>            | "                            |
| 19.4.13 | 3 pkts      |       | <i>Eurycea sylvestris</i>         | J.C. Harvey Mexico           |
| "       | 1 pkts      |       | <i>Fijoa setosa</i>               | L. G. Reymond, Mauritius     |

|         |         |       |                                            |                             |
|---------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 25.4.13 | 1 tin   | Seeds | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>              | J. C. Harvey                |
| "       | 1 "     | "     | <i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>                | "                           |
| 25.4.13 | 1 tin   | Seeds | <i>Ptychosperma M<sup>c</sup> Arthurii</i> | L. G. Reymond.              |
| "       | 1 "     | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>              | "                           |
| "       | 1 "     | "     | <i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>                | "                           |
| "       | 1 box   | "     | <i>Areca catechu</i>                       | "                           |
| "       | 1 tin   | "     | <i>Pinnanga patula</i>                     | "                           |
| 3.5.13  | 24 pkts |       | <i>Pinnanga Kublii</i>                     | Ent. House S'pore.          |
| "       | 7       | "     | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>              | "                           |
| 10.5    |         |       |                                            |                             |
| 12.5.13 | 12 pkts |       | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>             | Ent. Plantation Taipei.     |
| 17.5.13 | 1 tin   | Seeds | <i>Cyrtostachys Lohka</i>                  | B. G. Washington.           |
| 17.5.13 | 1 M     | "     | <i>Phoenix lanceana</i>                    | Jardin C. de Laeken.        |
| 19.5.13 | 1 Rkt   | "     | <i>Murraya catocylon</i>                   | Bot. Garden Hongkong        |
| "       | 1 "     | "     | " <i>do</i>                                | " <i>do</i>                 |
| 20.5.13 | 2       | pkts  | <i>Agave Lindenii</i>                      | H. N. The Rajah of Sarawak. |
| "       | 2       | "     | <i>Agave angustifolia marginata</i>        | "                           |
| "       | 2       | "     | <i>Aristolochia Deucharthii</i>            | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | " " <i>Goldiana</i>                        | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | " " <i>elegans</i>                         | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | " " <i>Toroblenii</i>                      | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i>                 | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Areca triandra</i>                      | "                           |
| "       | 2       | "     | <i>Anthurium ferrierense</i>               | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | " " <i>crystallinum</i>                    | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Aglaonema marantifolia</i>              | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | " " " <i>var. Curtisii</i>                 | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Barleria prionitis</i>                  | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Wignonia Chamberlainii</i>              | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | <i>Bulnesia pyramidalis</i>                | "                           |
| "       | 1       | "     | " <i>sp.</i>                               | "                           |



|   |       |                                     |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Plant | <i>Bilbergia coccinea</i>           |
| 1 | "     | <i>Chlorocodon Whiteii</i>          |
| 2 | "     | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>        |
| 1 | "     | <i>Calathea Veitchii</i>            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Carludovica latifolia</i>        |
| 1 | "     | " " <i>incisa</i>                   |
| 1 | "     | <i>Clerodendron macrosiphon</i>     |
| 1 | "     | <i>Carludovica atrovirens</i>       |
| 3 | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                |
| 1 | "     | <i>Clerodendron Minutalassa</i>     |
| 1 | "     | <i>Camoensia maxima</i>             |
| 2 | "     | <i>Cissus discolor</i>              |
| 9 | "     | <i>Calathea</i>                     |
| 2 | "     | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>      |
| 1 | "     | <i>Cryptanthus Zolt Zonatus</i>     |
| 1 | "     | <i>Chlorophyllum longissimum</i>    |
| 1 | "     | <i>Dracaena Goldiana</i>            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Dieffenbachia Bauseii</i>        |
| 3 | "     | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>      |
| 1 | "     | <i>Didymosperma laetata</i>         |
| 1 | "     | <i>Dieffenbachia Leopoldii</i>      |
| 1 | "     | <i>Dracaena var. Victoriae</i>      |
| 1 | "     | <i>Dieffenbachia Memoria Cortii</i> |
| 1 | "     | <i>Evodia Ridleyi</i>               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Cranthemum Wattii</i>            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>             |
| 1 | "     | <i>Episcia fulgiola</i>             |
| 1 | "     | <i>Fittonia rosea</i>               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>             |
| 1 | "     | <i>Eustavia gracillima</i>          |
| 6 | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>           |
| 1 | "     | <i>Hoya Lobbi (by cyper)</i>        |
| 3 | "     | <i>Hydnostylis Wendlandii</i>       |
| 1 | "     | <i>Homalomena Lindeni</i>           |
| 1 | "     | <i>Iguanura spectabilis</i>         |

|   |       |                                  |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Plant | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>         |
| 1 | "     | " <i>Sanderiana</i>              |
| 1 | "     | <i>Ledenbergia roseo-ansera</i>  |
| 1 | "     | <i>Lycopodium squarosum</i>      |
| 2 | "     | <i>Martinezia canyotaeifolia</i> |
| 1 | "     | <i>Mutlenbeckia platyphylla</i>  |
| 3 | "     | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Pandanus Sanderiana</i>       |
| 2 | "     | " " <i>utilis</i>                |
| 1 | "     | " " <i>Houllettiana</i>          |
| 2 | "     | " " <i>graminifolia</i>          |
| 1 | "     | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>    |
| 1 | "     | <i>Peperomia decurrens</i>       |
| 4 | "     | <i>Pergularia odoratissima</i>   |
| 1 | "     | <i>Passiflora amabilis</i>       |
| 2 | "     | <i>Peperomia Sandersii</i>       |
| 3 | "     | <i>Pinianga Kuhlii</i>           |
| 1 | "     | <i>Pitcairnia spe.</i>           |
| 1 | "     | " " <i>muscosa</i>               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>      |
| 4 | "     | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>         |
| 3 | "     | " " <i>rupicola</i>              |
| 1 | "     | " " <i>Rebelini</i>              |
| 1 | "     | <i>Raphis flabelliformis</i>     |
| 3 | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hesandra</i>    |
| 1 | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>        |
| 2 | "     | <i>Schlegelia parasitica</i>     |
| 2 | "     | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>           |
| 2 | "     | <i>Selaginella sp. Penang</i>    |
| 1 | "     | "                                |
| 1 | "     | " <i>lanceolata</i>              |
| 1 | "     | " <i>americana</i>               |



|          |                                      |
|----------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 Plants | <i>Sansevieria cylindrica</i>        |
| 2 "      | " " <i>zeylanica</i>                 |
| 2 "      | <i>Stemsonia grandifolia</i>         |
| 1 "      | <i>Jecoma capense</i>                |
| 2 "      | <i>Verchoffeltia splendida</i>       |
| 2 "      | <i>Ruellia ciliatiflora</i>          |
| 2 "      | <i>Uvaria coccinea</i>               |
| 2 "      | <i>Wrightia mollissima</i>           |
| 1 "      | <i>Jecoma Ceramensis</i>             |
| 1 "      | <i>Ipomoea Brizzi</i>                |
| 2 "      | " <i>digitata</i>                    |
| 1 "      | <i>Nyctanthes arborescens</i>        |
| 1 "      | <i>Ludovic crenata</i>               |
| 2 "      | <i>Lobelia syriatica</i>             |
| 1 "      | <i>Mikania Hookeri</i>               |
| 1 "      | <i>Impatiens platyphylla</i>         |
| 1 "      | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>           |
| 1 "      | <i>Nephrolepis Pursonii compacta</i> |
| 1 "      | <i>Otostemum ensiforme Victorine</i> |
| 2 "      | <i>Jacquinia magnifica carnea</i>    |

23.5.13 1 large plant *Cleome speciosissima*

23.5.13 1 by seeds *Brownea ariza*

23.5.13 1 by " *Stychnus triente*

|         |          |                                     |
|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 28.5.13 | 2 Plants | <i>Malpighia coccigera</i>          |
|         | 1 "      | <i>Muhlenbeckia platyphylla</i>     |
|         | 2 "      | <i>Guarea Hillii</i>                |
|         | 1 "      | <i>Dieffenbachia memoria Cortii</i> |
|         | 1 "      | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>          |
|         | 2 "      | <i>Alseodaphne Lobbii</i>           |
|         | 2 "      | <i>Schlegelia paronitica</i>        |

Jamman & Co

B. S. B. Anderson

B. S. Rio de J.

Plantations  
Taiping

|         |           |                                         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
|         | 2 Plants  | <i>Barleria prionitis</i>               |
|         | 2 "       | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                    |
|         | 2 "       | <i>Thunbergia fragrans</i>              |
|         | 6 "       | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>           |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Agave Lindenii</i>                   |
|         | 3 "       | " <i>angustifolia marginata</i>         |
|         | 12 "      | <i>Cipura martinicensis</i>             |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                     |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>             |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Asparagus verticillata</i>           |
|         | 2 "       | <i>Pandanus graminifolius</i>           |
|         | 2 "       | <i>Cissus discolor</i>                  |
|         | 2 "       | <i>Sansevieria cylindrica</i>           |
|         | 2 "       | <i>Chonemorpha Rheedii</i>              |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Duora</i> sp. fl. fl.                |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>             |
|         | 250 Seeds | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>           |
| 3.5.13  | 1 Plant   | <i>Platynerium</i>                      |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Dioscorea Rafflesiana</i>            |
| 28.5.13 | 2 Plants  | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>                |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Porphyroglossis Maxwellii</i>        |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Fagraea auriculata</i>               |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Pellionia</i> sp. D. Penang.         |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Chonemorpha Rheedii</i>              |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Alcasia</i> sp.? Barnes fl. Anderson |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Schismatoglossis</i> sp.? " "        |
|         | 1 "       | " " ? " "                               |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Homalomena</i> sp.? " "              |
|         | 1 "       | " sp.? " "                              |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Kaempferia</i> sp.? " "              |
|         | 1 "       | " sp.? " "                              |
|         | 1 "       | <i>Phaius</i> sp.? " "                  |

B. S. Berlin

Kew

all arrived  
alive.



|                    |                                               |                            |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Plant            | <i>Ardisia</i> sp. (linearifolia?) D. Penang. |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Aglaonema</i> sp.? Sahib Borneo.           |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Nepenthes phyllanthiflora</i> .            | 1 Wardian. Case            |
| 11.6.13 3 tins     | <i>Cratogeomys anfractuosum</i>               | Herb. Naples.              |
| 12.6.13 1 tin      | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                    | Rio B. Sardinia            |
| 12.6.13 2 tins     | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                    | D. S. Seychells            |
| 12.6.13 2 tins     | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                    | N. B. Pearce<br>California |
| — 1 tin            | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                    | Tongan Ind.                |
| 1 "                | <i>Cratogeomys anfractuosum</i>               | St. Pacific.               |
| 23.6.13 1 bottle   | Sambier seed Macaria Sambier.                 | M. Herb.                   |
| 27.6.13 14 seeds   | <i>Erythraea</i> coco                         | "                          |
| 2 Bots             | <i>Perularia odoratissima</i>                 | Empress Sdn.<br>Pona       |
| 27.6.13 100 seeds  | <i>Rhopalostelea hexandra</i>                 | "                          |
| 15 "               | <i>Arenaria sacc harifera</i>                 | "                          |
| 30.6.13 6 Plants   | <i>Licuala orbicularis</i>                    | Sander Sdn.<br>1 W. Case.  |
| 2 "                | <i>Platanaria Hewittii</i>                    |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Homalomena</i> sp.? Motang J.M.D.          |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Kaempferia</i> sp.? Bidi J.M.D.            |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Dioscorea marmorata</i> ? Bidi J.M.D.      |                            |
| 5.7.13 1 tin Seeds | <i>Livistina chinensis</i>                    | Empress Sdn.<br>Pona       |
| 1 "                | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>                     |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Euterpe dieracae</i>                       |                            |
| 16 "               | <i>Otychosperma M. Arthurii</i>               |                            |
| 1 "                | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>                     |                            |
| 12 "               | <i>Raphia ruffia</i>                          |                            |
| 16 "               | <i>Persea Kuhlii</i>                          |                            |
| 9.7.13 5 seeds     | <i>Areca pumila</i>                           | J.C. Harvey<br>Mexico.     |

|                     |                                  |                                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 15.7.13 2 Plants    | <i>Rollinia orthopetala</i>      | B.S. Kew. in<br>two Wardian<br>Cases |
| 2 Plants            | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>              | one arrived dead                     |
| 2 "                 | <i>Lahia Katejensis</i>          | one arrived dead                     |
| 2 "                 | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>          |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Uvaria purpurea</i>           |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Stigmaphyllon lancifolium</i> | one arrived dead                     |
| 1 "                 | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>       |                                      |
| 2 "                 | " <i>malaccense</i>              |                                      |
| 2 "                 | " <i>mutabile</i>                |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Bouea macrophylla</i>         |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Conarus semidecandrus</i>     |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Derris elliptica</i>          |                                      |
| 1 "                 | <i>Araca bijuga</i>              |                                      |
| 1 "                 | " <i>laipinensis</i>             |                                      |
| 1 "                 | <i>Momaylon edule</i>            |                                      |
| 1 "                 | <i>Perularia odoratissima</i>    |                                      |
| 1 "                 | <i>Porana volubilis</i>          |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>        | arrived dead                         |
| 2 "                 | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>          |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Norea Lobii</i>               | arrived dead                         |
| 1 "                 | <i>Aristolochia Dencharitri</i>  |                                      |
| 1 "                 | " <i>ungulifolia</i>             | arrived dead                         |
| 2 "                 | <i>Artocarpus rigida</i>         |                                      |
| 1 "                 | <i>Borassus machadorii</i>       |                                      |
| 2 "                 | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>            | rest alive                           |
| 17.7.13 1 tin Seeds | <i>Garcinia Mangostana</i>       | Jr. Browne<br>B. Honduras.           |
| 21.7.13 1 tin seeds | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>        | N. B. Pearce<br>California           |
| 15.8.13 16 Plants   | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>   | A.C.S.                               |
| 1 "                 | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>    | Singapore.                           |
| 14.8.13 100 seeds   | <i>Actinohyris Calophyllaria</i> | Jordan C. de<br>Loken.               |



|         |                                                            |       |                                       |
|---------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| 20.8.13 | 100                                                        | Seeds | <i>Raphia Ruffia</i>                  |
| —       | 64                                                         | "     | <i>Astrocaryum lucumoides</i>         |
| 2.9.13  | 1 tin                                                      | Seeds | <i>Cananga odorata</i>                |
| 5.9.13  | 1 tin                                                      | Seeds | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i>      |
| 5.9.13  | 1 tin                                                      | Seeds | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>              |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | <i>Luciala spinosa</i>                |
| —       | 1 bag                                                      | Seeds | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrae</i>     |
| 11.9.13 | 2 tin                                                      | Seeds | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i>      |
| —       | 1 bag                                                      | "     | <i>Raffia ruffia</i> (Hoshoi part 4?) |
| 11.9.13 | 1 tin                                                      | Seeds | <i>Cyrtophyllum fragrans</i>          |
| 10.9.13 | 1 Plant                                                    |       | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>          |
| 12.9.13 | 5 Seeds                                                    |       | <i>Nipa fruticans</i>                 |
| 13.9.13 | 100 Seeds                                                  |       | <i>Cocos flexuosa</i>                 |
| 18.9.13 | 1 bag                                                      |       | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>  |
| 23.9.13 | 1 Plant                                                    |       | <i>Selaginella</i>                    |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | <i>Rollinia orthopetala</i>           |
| —       | 2                                                          | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>             |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | <i>Aristolochia</i>                   |
| —       | 2                                                          | "     | <i>Ipomoea digitata</i>               |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | <i>Agathis robusta</i>                |
| —       | 2                                                          | "     | <i>Bignonia</i>                       |
| —       | 2                                                          | "     | <i>Fittonia (alba)</i>                |
| 24.9.13 | 1 Plant                                                    |       | <i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>         |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | " <i>primulinum gigantea</i>          |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | " <i>devonianum</i>                   |
| —       | 1                                                          | "     | <i>Phaius albus</i>                   |
| —       | 2                                                          | "     | <i>Cypripedium callosum</i> var.      |
| —       | 2                                                          | "     | <i>Cymbidium Finlaysonianum</i>       |
| —       | Cuttings of <i>Vanda teres</i> and <i>Renanthera</i> (mud) |       |                                       |

Jardin Colonial  
de LaekenL. M. John  
Nyah, Victoria

Ville de Lyon

Colonie de  
Laeken

Empire des Indes

R. L. Brundage &  
Bangal

Mr. Isenberg

Arch. Col. Santon

Kew Gardens

R. L. Brundage

M. H. B.

San Bay Chiang

Mr. Boyle  
Philippines

|          |       |           |                                  |                           |
|----------|-------|-----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 24.9.13  | 1 tin | Seeds     | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i> | Mr. Boyle                 |
| —        | 1 tin | "         | <i>Conosperma tigillaria</i>     | — " —                     |
| 25.9.13  | 1 tin | Seeds     | <i>Conosperma tigillaria</i>     | Jardin Colonial de Laeken |
| 26.9.13  | 1 tin | Seeds (4) | <i>Ptychococcus paradoxus</i>    | B. S. Kew                 |
| 26.9.13  | 1 tin | Seeds (4) | <i>Ptychococcus paradoxus</i>    | B. S. Glasnevin           |
| 26.9.13  | 1 tin | Seeds (4) | <i>Ptychococcus paradoxus</i>    | J. & Harvey &             |
| 26.9.13  | 1 tin | Seeds (4) | <i>Ptychococcus paradoxus</i>    | Plantations Kuper         |
| 14.11.13 | 3     | Plants    | <i>Laecaria bicolor</i>          | D. O. Christmas<br>Island |
| —        | 3     | "         | <i>Clerodendron macrosiphon</i>  |                           |
| —        | 3     | "         | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>         |                           |
| —        | 2     | "         | <i>Nyctanthes odor tristis</i>   |                           |
| —        | 2     | "         | <i>Panax Balfourii</i>           |                           |
| —        | 1     | "         | <i>Panax spp.</i>                |                           |
| —        | 2     | "         | <i>Eurodia Rialysii</i>          |                           |
| —        | 1     | "         | <i>Brumfelia americana</i>       |                           |
| —        | 1     | "         | <i>Conga tomentosa</i> var.      |                           |
| —        | 3     | "         | <i>Schlegelia parasitica</i>     |                           |
| —        | 2     | "         | <i>Bauhinia</i>                  |                           |
| —        | 2     | "         | <i>Justicia</i> sp.              |                           |
| 19.11.13 | 100   | Seeds     | <i>Wzophorbe Verschaffeltii</i>  | Jardin de Laeken          |
| —        | 200   | "         | "                                | Damman & Co.              |



## Report on Case of Succulents continued.

Phyllocactus Geopertii

" " hybridus

" Achermannii

" nitens

Nolina cecidius

Sansevieria Ehrenbergii

" Aitii

" Pearsonii

" Taffili

" senegambica

Succulents

|          |        |      |                             |           |
|----------|--------|------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 27.10.13 | 1 tin  | Seed | Spathiphyllum sp. (scented) | J. Wang & |
| 1.11.13  | 10 lbs | Seed | Antirrhinum Tall mixed      | Carsons.  |
| ---      | 1"     | "    | Pegonia C. Crown Jewel      |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Bignonia Chirire (Kere)     |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Calliopsis daf. mad.        |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Celosia C. Rainbow          |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Cosmea mixed.               |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Jap. Chrysanthemum mixed.   |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Baillardia mixed. single    |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Margold French mixed.       |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Nicotiana affinis           |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Phlox large flowered mixed  |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Portulaca ryle mixed.       |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Salvia patens               |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Orenia Fournieri            |           |
|          | 1"     | "    | Verbena Holborn Mammoth.    |           |

Succulents

|          |        |        |                                    |                     |
|----------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 24.11.13 | 2      | Plants | Jacquemontia Violacea              | Mr. M. Arthur       |
|          | 1      | "      | Franseria simia                    | G. C. S.            |
|          | 6      | "      | Pennisetum                         | "                   |
| 26.11.13 | 60     | Seeds  | Actinorhiza calapparia             | G. H. Kumbugel      |
|          | 1      | tin    | Myosotis Verschaffeltii            | "                   |
| 12.12.13 | 10 lbs | Seeds  | Casuarina equisetifolia            | Rio de Janeiro Edm. |
| 16.12.13 | 2      | Plants | Honckenya ficifolia                | Supl. Plantations   |
|          | 1      | "      | Oxynanthus natalensis              | Taipei.             |
|          | 1      | "      | Rollinia orthopetala               |                     |
|          | 2      | "      | Kentia Woodfordii                  |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Fagraea auriculata                 |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Sarcocephalus esculentus           |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Malpighia nitida                   |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Asparagus madagascariensis         |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Schlegelia parasitica              |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Agathis robusta                    |                     |
|          | 2      | "      | Randia macrantha                   |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Aristolochia gigas v. Sturtevantii |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Chonemorpha Rheedii                |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Pentaclethra filamentosa           |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Randia muscicida                   |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Dracaena Hookeriana                |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | " fragrans var. Victorine          |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Streletzia augusta                 |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Bougainvillea lateritia            |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Brownea ariza                      |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Pennisetum Roupellianum            |                     |
|          | 1      | "      | Rubus rosae-folius (yellow fruit)  |                     |



|          |              |                                   |                |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| 10/12/13 | 1 Plant      | <i>Sterculia parviflora</i>       |                |
| 1        | "            | <i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i>       |                |
| 17-12-13 | 1/2 in Seeds | <i>Ptychosperma M. Arthurii</i>   | Gardens        |
| 1        | "            | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrae</i> | Baroda         |
| 24-12-13 | 1/2 in Seeds | <i>Saraca indica</i>              | Govt of Spain  |
| 29-12-   | 1000 "       | <i>Middlingtonia belyetii</i>     | Taipei, S. Am. |
| -        | 1000 "       | ditto                             | Penang, S. Am. |

1914

|         |             |                                  |                        |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 5-1-14  | 1 Plant     | <i>Areca pumila</i>              | Botanic Garden         |
| 1       | "           | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>    | Saigon.                |
| 1       | "           | <i>Attalea spinosa</i>           |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Calamus rivalis</i>           |                        |
| 1       | "           | " <i>rudentum</i>                |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Calyptrorhynchus spicatus</i> |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Copernicia cerifera</i>       |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Daemonorops geniculatus</i>   |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Hydnastele Wendlandiana</i>   |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Licuala grandis</i>           |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Livistona australis</i>       |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Malortia fenestrata</i>       |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>         |                        |
| 1       | "           | " <i>sylvestris</i>              |                        |
| 1       | "           | " <i>zeilanica</i>               |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Pinanga disticha</i>          |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>            |                        |
| 13-1-14 | 1 Bag Seeds | <i>Livistona Hoozendorpii</i>    | all seeds Port. Darwin |
| 13-1-14 | 1650 "      | <i>Livistona Hoozendorpii</i>    | Darwin, S. Am.         |
| 30-1-14 | 5 Plants    | <i>Tombuau</i>                   | by M. Merrill.         |
| 2       | "           | <i>Randia macrantha</i>          |                        |
| 2       | "           | <i>Camoensia maxima</i>          |                        |
| 1       | "           | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>              |                        |
| 2       | "           | <i>Brounea ariza</i>             |                        |
| 2       | "           | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>   |                        |

32 Plants  
2 seeds



|         |            |                                            |
|---------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 2.2.14  | 1 Plant    | <i>Acalypha obovata</i>                    |
| 1       | "          | <i>Allamanda violacea</i>                  |
| 1       | "          | <i>Angelonia salicariaefolia</i>           |
| 1       | "          | <i>Antigonum guatemalensis</i>             |
| 1       | "          | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>              |
| 1       | "          | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                  |
| 1       | "          | " <i>crucigera</i>                         |
| 1       | "          | <i>Browna ariza</i>                        |
| 1       | "          | <i>Camoensia maxima</i>                    |
| 1       | "          | <i>Coryca tomentosa</i> var. <i>azarea</i> |
| 1       | "          | <i>Ficus Benjamina</i>                     |
| 1       | "          | <i>Ledenbergia rosea-cenea</i>             |
| 1       | "          | <i>Pandanus graminifolius</i>              |
| 1       | "          | <i>Phyllanthus pulcherr</i>                |
| 1       | "          | <i>Ruellia ciliatiflora</i>                |
| 1       | "          | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>                 |
| 1       | "          | <i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i>              |
| 1       | "          | <i>Zalacca edulis</i> 26 seeds             |
| 3.2.14  | 1 kg Seeds | <i>Daemonorops angustifolius</i>           |
| 1       | "          | <i>Licuala grandis</i>                     |
| 5.2.14  | 2 Plants   | <i>Alibea cohune</i>                       |
| 7.2.14  | 300 Seeds  | <i>Caryota urens</i>                       |
| —       | 4 kg "     | <i>Daemonorops angustifolius</i>           |
| 10.2.14 | 2 Seeds    | <i>Arca pumila</i>                         |
| 10      | "          | <i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i>              |
| 14      | "          | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>                    |
| 1       | "          | " <i>skrophylla</i>                        |
| 12      | "          | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>               |
| 11.2.14 | 14 seeds   | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>                 |
| 1       | "          | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>                    |

20 plant  
14 seeds

Ag. Agriculture  
Manila

Botani Gardens  
Saigon

Ag. K. L.

Damman & Co.

Garden de Laeken

Ag. A.

Mauritius

G. H. Kumbugel

|         |            |                                                      |                     |
|---------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 11.2.14 | 14 seeds   | <i>Pandanus atropurpureus</i>                        | B. S. B. Honduras   |
| 11.2.14 | 1 " seeds  | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                        | Garden C. de Laeken |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>                              |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Cyrtostachys Lakka</i>                            |                     |
| 14.2.14 | 1 " "      | <i>Otychosperma Sanderiana</i>                       | Ag. Mauritius       |
| 17.2.14 | 10 seeds   | <i>Sapindus Mukorossi</i>                            | B. S. Penang        |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Acacia Confusa</i>                                | Beni balance        |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Ardisia Sieboldii</i>                             | after requirements  |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Blamaecyparis obtusa</i> forma <i>formosensis</i> |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | " <i>formosensis</i>                                 |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Alnus maritima</i> var. <i>formosana</i>          |                     |
| 17.2.14 | 1000 seeds | <i>Alnus maritima</i> var. <i>formosana</i>          | Taipei              |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Blamaecyparis formosensis</i>                     | ditto Laeken        |
|         | 1 " "      | " <i>obtusa</i> var. <i>formosensis</i>              |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Ardisia Sieboldii</i>                             |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Acacia Confusa</i>                                |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Sapindus mukorossi</i>                            |                     |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Paulownia imperialis</i> (12 seeds)               |                     |
| 19.2.14 | 6 seeds    | <i>Arca pumila</i>                                   | Ag. Mauritius       |
| 19.2.14 | 14 " "     | <i>Arca triandra</i>                                 | G. H. Kumbugel      |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>                         | "                   |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Otychosperma Sanderiana</i>                       | "                   |
|         |            | <i>Styrax Benjoin</i>                                | ditto               |
| 3.3.14  | 170 seeds  | <i>Neptelium lappaceum</i>                           | Ag. Trinidad        |
| 4.3.14  | 24 seeds   | ditto                                                | Ag. St. Pierre      |
| —       | 2 " "      |                                                      | Saigon              |
| 4.3.14  | 14 seeds   | <i>Oncosperma tigillaria</i>                         | Mauritius           |
| 4.3.14  | 14 seeds   | <i>Oncosperma tigillaria</i>                         | "                   |
|         | 1 " "      | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>                        |                     |
| 6.3.14  | 4 seeds    | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>                              | Mauritius           |
| 6.3.14  | 250 seeds  | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>                                | Greer               |
| —       | 1 " "      | <i>Cyrtostachys</i>                                  | Schenkel            |

31 seeds



|         |             |                                  |                       |                     |                                              |                      |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 11-3-14 | 100 seeds   | <i>Stenersonia grandifolia</i>   | Exp. pen. Sdn. Poona. | 20 plants           | <i>Saraca trigyna</i>                        |                      |
| 11-3-14 | 30 plants   | <i>Jacobinia</i> sp.             | Raffles Inst.         | 1 "                 | <i>Microstylis</i> sp. from Borneo J. Malet. |                      |
| 3 "     | "           | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>         | School                | 3-4-14 10 plants    | <i>Amherstia nobilis</i>                     | H.C. Barnard.        |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>         |                       | 1 "                 | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>                 |                      |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i> |                       | 1 "                 | <i>Brounea ariza</i>                         |                      |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Croton</i>                    |                       | 1 "                 | <i>Roupellia gata</i>                        |                      |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Acalypha torta</i>            |                       | 1 "                 | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>               |                      |
| 6 "     | "           | <i>Maiden Hair Fern</i>          |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Garcinia dioica</i>                       | B. S. Rio de Janeiro |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Phormia rupicola</i>          |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Garcinia dioica</i>                       | B. S. Seychelles     |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>            |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Garcinia dioica</i>                       | M. Herb. Naples      |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>    |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>                | Lal-Bagh             |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Cyclanthus</i>                |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>                | Jardin de Lankar     |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i> |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i> (250)                  | H. A. Dreer.         |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>        |                       | 7-4-14 1 tin seeds  | <i>Garcinia dioica</i> (white, delicate?)    | Kew B. S.            |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Gardenia florida</i>          |                       | 1 "                 | <i>Claoxarpus garritus</i>                   |                      |
| 14-3-14 | 1 tin seeds | <i>Lucida ferruginea</i>         | B. S. Saigon          | 1 "                 | <i>Daemonorops hystrix</i>                   |                      |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Stenersonia grandifolia</i>   | Lal-Bagh              | 15-4-14 1 pkt "     | <i>Gynocardia odorata</i>                    | R. B. G. Calcutta.   |
| 19-3-14 | 900 seeds   | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>    | Sander & Sons         | 16-4-14 1 tin seeds | <i>Heteropathe elata</i>                     | Lal-Bagh             |
| 21-3-14 | 1 tin "     | <i>Glom speciosissima</i>        | Dammann & Co.         | 16-4-14 1 tin "     | <i>Claoxarpus garritus</i>                   | Taihook Formosa      |
| 26-3-14 | 1 tin seeds | <i>Coleospathis orinensis</i>    | D. G. Manritius       | 1 "                 | <i>Heteropathe elata</i>                     | "                    |
| ---     | 1 "         | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>    | "                     | 16-4-14 1 "         | <i>Heteropathe elata</i>                     | B. S. Saigon         |
| 26-3-14 | 1 tin seeds | <i>Coleospathis orinensis</i>    | D. G. Manritius       | 1 "                 | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>                | "                    |
| 2-4-14  | 2 plants    | <i>Natania Navillandia</i>       | B. S. Kew             | 17-4-14 1 tin seeds | <i>Bunga saccharifera</i>                    | Hogent-en-Marne.     |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Bunga tomentosa</i>           | 1 Gardenia Cal        | 21-4-14 1 tin "     | <i>Plectroemia elongata</i>                  | D. G. Manritius      |
| 2 "     | "           | " " var. <i>cyanea</i>           |                       | ---                 | " "                                          | Taihook              |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>        |                       | ---                 | " "                                          | Lal-Bagh.            |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Dura Bandhuca</i>             |                       | 21-4-14 2000 seeds  | <i>Oreocera regia</i>                        | Dammann & Co.        |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>M. albiglia nitida</i>        |                       | 21-4-14 2 tin "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                | Jardin de Lankar     |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Pandanus graminifolius</i>    |                       | 1 "                 | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>                |                      |
| 2 "     | "           | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>      |                       |                     |                                              |                      |
| 1 "     | "           | <i>Chonemorpha Rheedii</i>       |                       |                     |                                              |                      |



|         |        |        |                                               |                 |
|---------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 27/4/14 | 1 tree | Sets   | <i>Garcinia dulcis</i>                        | B.P. Brooklyn   |
| 4/5/14  | 18     | clust. | <i>Pritchardia grandis</i>                    | Jos. A. Pereira |
| 12-5-14 | 2      | Plants | <i>Asparagus Sprengeri</i>                    | Botanic Gardens |
| 1       | "      | "      | " <i>madagascariensis</i>                     | Penang.         |
| 1       | "      | "      | " <i>falcatus</i>                             | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Chonemorpha Phedii</i>                     | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Anthurium Warocqueanum</i>                 | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Alocasia Lowii</i> var. <i>grandis</i>     | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>                  | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>               | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Aralia Veitchii</i>                        | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Cinnamomum Comphora</i>                    | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Malpighia coccigera</i>                    | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Rubus</i> f. from Mauritius                | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Agathis robusta</i>                        | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Solanum</i>                                | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Fagraea auriculata</i>                     | - do -          |
| 3       | "      | "      | <i>Phoenix humilis</i> var. <i>Roebelinii</i> | - do -          |
| 4       | "      | "      | <i>Thrinax</i>                                | - do -          |
| 4       | "      | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>                      | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                          | - do -          |
| 3       | "      | "      | <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>                     | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>                   | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      | <i>Gustavia</i> - Mauritius                   | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Malortia fenestrata</i>                    | - do -          |
| 1       | "      | "      | <i>Diora</i> white                            | - do -          |
| 3       | "      | "      | <i>Rollinia orthopetala</i>                   | - do -          |
| 2       | "      | "      |                                               | - do -          |
| 4       | "      | "      | <i>Morus albus</i>                            | - do -          |

70 plants  
1 plant

|   |        |                                  |             |
|---|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 2 | Plants | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>      | B.S. Penang |
| 2 | "      | " <i>gigas</i>                   | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Spathoglottis</i>             | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | " <i>white</i>                   | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Saraca taipengensis</i>       | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Amaranthus</i> white veined   | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Panicum variegatum</i>        | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Aristolochia brasiliensis</i> | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Pharus albus</i>              | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | " <i>Marshalliana</i>            | - do -      |
| 3 | "      | <i>Oncidium spicatum</i>         | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Camouesia maxima</i>          | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>bergeia Woodii</i>            | - do -      |
| 6 | "      | <i>Sterensonia grandifolia</i>   | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Asparagus</i>                 | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Beaucarnea recurvata</i>      | - do -      |
| 4 | "      | <i>Begonia Rex</i> var.          | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Rosea Lobbia</i>              | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i>       | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | " var.                           | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Gymnogramme</i>               | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Pritchardia</i>               | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>      | - do -      |
| 4 | "      | <i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i>   | - do -      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Cela acuminata</i>            | - do -      |
| 6 | "      | <i>Coffea robusta</i>            | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Vanda teres</i> Miss Joaquim  | - do -      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Cyperus papyrus</i>           | - do -      |
|   |        | <i>Aplous</i>                    |             |



|         |           |       |                                     |                                    |         |       |        |                                |                                                                                                                       |
|---------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 18.5.14 | 1 lb      | seed  | <i>Calamus Scipionum</i>            | Bot. Garden, Saigon                | 12.5.14 | 8     | sucker | Ruby Pine                      | } <i>Minister of Agriculture</i><br>Bruxelles                                                                         |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Sychelle                    | "       | 37    | "      | Singapore Pine "Red"           |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Mauritius                   | "       | 60    | "      | Mauritius Pine                 |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Trinidad                    | "       | 48    | "      | Singapore Pine yellow          |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Barbados                    | 10.6.14 | 16    | seed   | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i>           | } <i>Sabet &amp; Co.</i><br>Sabet & Co.                                                                               |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Port Darwin                 | 11.6.14 | 1     | plant  | Mardian fern                   |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Natal                       | "       | 1     | "      | <i>Licuala frankii</i>         |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Pretoria                    | 29.4.14 | 16    | seed   | <i>Stora Lili</i>              |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | - do - Rhodesia                    | 24.6.14 | 1 pkt | seed   | <i>Craipera</i>                | } <i>M. Hampshire</i><br>C.F.S. Bilborough.<br>G.D. Hope - Indian Museum                                              |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | R. G. Regnard - Mauritius          | "       | 1 pkt | "      | <i>Leucaena glauca</i>         |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | A. B. Basak - Calcutta             | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Clitoria capanaphia</i>     |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do - (With stalk)                 | Consul for Austria-Hungary, Saigon | 25.6.14 | 1 "   | "      | <i>Phyllanthus pectinatus</i>  |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 lb      | "     | - do -                              | Bot. Garden - Rio de Janeiro       | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>  | } <i>Bot. Garden - Kew</i><br>- do -<br><br><i>Bot. Garden - Port Darwin</i>                                          |
| 14.5.14 | 10 plants |       | <i>Inocarpus edulis</i>             | 21 Bot. Garden, Kew.               | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>    |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Pleopeltis (Odygodium) ovata</i> | 22 1 lb. Case.                     | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Myristica fuffuracea</i>    |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Pleopeltis hemionitidum</i>      | 24 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>     |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Bouea macrophylla</i>            | 25 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>      | } <i>Bot. Garden - Port Darwin</i><br><br><i>M. Herb Italy</i><br><i>Botanic Garden - Kew</i>                         |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | Palm sp. collected near Ban         | 26 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Cryptocarya grandiflora</i> |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Areca pumila</i>                 | 28 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | <i>Bouea macrophylla</i>       |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Teysmannia altipons</i>          | 20 - " -                           | 17.7.14 | 1 "   | "      | - do -                         |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>         | 30 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | - do -                         | } <i>Port Darwin</i><br><br><i>Norman B. Price - California</i><br><i>M. Herb</i>                                     |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Clodendron Mennehasae</i>        | 31 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | - do -                         |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Malortica fenestrata</i>         | 32 - " -                           | "       | 1 "   | "      | - do -                         |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Pinnanga disticha</i>            | 33 - " -                           | 25.7.14 | 1     | "      | <i>Clitoria capanaphia</i>     |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Pandanus boninensis</i>          | 34 - " -                           | "       | 50    | "      | <i>Durian</i>                  | } <i>St. Hope - Indian Museum</i><br><i>By: Conservator of Forest</i><br><i>Andalman.</i><br><br><i>Capt. Faggins</i> |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Porana volubilis</i>             | 35 - " -                           | "       | 2     | plants | <i>Angsana</i>                 |                                                                                                                       |
| "       | 1 "       | "     | <i>Arfeuillea arborescens</i>       | - " -                              | "       | 2     | "      | <i>Albizia molucca</i>         |                                                                                                                       |
| 19.5.14 | 16        | Seeds | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>       | M. Buysman<br>Lawang, Java         |         |       |        |                                |                                                                                                                       |



W. B. Lauouit - St. Sembilan  
O. P. Sakeyue - Kajang  
Economic Botanist - Perua  
Lady Visitors  
"  
"  
L. J. Benzafield  
Govt. House - Singapore  
"  
St. V. B. Down  
E. A. Swan - Singapore  
Ch. Boon - Visitors  
Chew Won Poh - Singapore  
Van Kraevel  
J. L. Lloyd Jones  
Dry Conservatory Forest, Andam  
Brhu Meyerke - Singapore  
Mangro Ch. Bank.  
Govt. Plantation, Taiping  
J. W. Main - Malacca

| Date    | Quantity | Plant Name                        | Collector            |
|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 11.7.14 | 1        | Plant <i>Dictyosperma album</i>   | L.W. Main            |
|         | 1        | " <i>Heterospatha elata</i>       |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>      |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Heisteria Woodfordii</i>     |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Licuala triphylla</i>        |                      |
|         | 6        | " <i>Musaenda erythrophylla</i>   |                      |
|         | 2        | " <i>Musaenda hirsuta</i>         |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Phoenix Robellinii</i>       |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Ptychosperma Sanderaana</i>  |                      |
|         | 2        | " <i>Vereschaffelia Splendida</i> |                      |
| 15.7.14 | 2        | " <i>Cuscuta frans</i>            | Tan Boon Lee         |
|         | 2        | " <i>Flame of the Forest</i>      | "                    |
|         | 2        | " <i>Heisteria laurifolia</i>     | "                    |
|         | 10 Pkts  | Roots                             | M. Visetos           |
| 21.7.14 | 20       | Plants <i>Mangrove</i>            | A.E. Treuer - Borneo |
|         | 6        | " <i>Duku</i>                     |                      |
|         | 6        | " <i>Chiku</i>                    |                      |
|         | 8        | " <i>Culton - mixed</i>           |                      |
|         | 4        | " <i>Spathoglottis</i>            |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Cherodendron</i>             |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Hemiphragma?</i>             |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Jacobinia</i>                |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Anacardium?</i>              |                      |
|         | 2        | " <i>Korlingia?</i>               |                      |
|         | 1        | " <i>Berberis?</i>                |                      |
|         | 3        | " <i>Canarium</i>                 |                      |
|         | 2 Pkts   | Roots                             |                      |
| 27.7.14 | 1        | Plant <i>Wormia pulchella</i>     | G.L. Hickson         |
|         | 6        | " <i>Pithecolobium Saman</i>      | Bohutan Est.         |



|         |            |       |                                      |                        |
|---------|------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 27.7.14 | 2          | Plant | Melia azadirachta                    | J. L. Hickson          |
|         | 2          | "     | Ternstroemia - Cyrtophyllum fragrans |                        |
|         | 2          | "     | Brazil-Cherry                        |                        |
|         | 6          | "     | Spathodea campavulata                |                        |
|         | 6          | "     | Poinciana regia                      |                        |
|         | 6          | "     | Pterocarpus indica                   |                        |
|         | 2          | "     | Casuarina equisetifolia              |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Stemodia parviflora                  |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Cedrela Toona                        |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Lamarindus indica                    |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Terminalia catapa                    |                        |
|         | 4          | "     | Acalypha                             | Wm S. Fair - Perak     |
|         | 1          | "     | Alauanda                             |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Bisnoria magnifica                   |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Cassia fistula                       |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Hibiscus double - yellow mixed       |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Excoecaria tricolor                  |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Jacaranda mimosaefolia               |                        |
|         | 1 Ph. seed |       | Honolulu                             |                        |
|         | 200        | "     | Mangos tree                          | American Vice Consul   |
| 28.7.14 | 1          | Plant | Cibus decumana                       | S. A. R. Andrew - Muri |
|         | 3          | "     | Crotoms                              |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Cassia fistula                       |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Travellers Palm                      |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Chiku                                |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Antigonum leptopus                   |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Passiflora laurifolia                |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Cibus decumana red                   |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Bougainvillea sandersoniana          |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Hibiscus Cooperii                    |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Mangos tree                          |                        |
|         | 1          | "     | Abrus precatorius                    |                        |

|          |     |        |                                    |                                   |
|----------|-----|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 28.7.14  | 1   | Plant  | Antigonum album?                   | S. Andrew                         |
|          | 1   | "      | Passiflora watsoniana              |                                   |
|          | 1   | "      | Hibiscus rosa-chinensis            |                                   |
|          | 4   | Inten. | Canes                              |                                   |
|          | 2   | Plant  | Ficus repens                       | Mrs. Cronie - Labu                |
|          | 2   | "      | Bisnoria yellow                    | "                                 |
|          | 2   | "      | Hibiscus                           | "                                 |
| 29.7.14  | 6   | "      | Perambuco cotton                   | R. W. Farland - Bangkok           |
|          | 6   | "      | Ruby Pine                          |                                   |
|          | 6   | "      | Harvey's Pine                      |                                   |
|          | 6   | "      | Mangosteen                         |                                   |
|          | 6   | "      | Mango                              |                                   |
|          | 6   | "      | Rambutan                           |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | Pisang Rajah                       |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Kling                            |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Burck-bukul                      |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Ketat                            |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Aboo                             |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Mass                             |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Rajah Luigai                     |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Pisang                           |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Rajah Serendah                   |                                   |
|          | 2   | "      | " Awak                             |                                   |
| 30.7.14  | 2   | Plant  | Phoenix humilis                    | Ramangam chetty - Madras          |
|          | 1   | "      | Attalea spinosa                    |                                   |
|          | 1   | "      | Dupsis madagascariensis            |                                   |
|          | 1   | "      | Licuala spinosa                    |                                   |
|          | 1   | "      | Verschaffeltia splendida           |                                   |
|          | 1   | "      | Dictyosperma album                 |                                   |
| 5 Aug 14 | 5   | plant  | Citrus                             | a Japanese visitor                |
|          | 8th | seed   | Albizia <del>and</del> ussuriensis | Both larger than for Palau Malaya |







|         |       |       |                                   |                           |         |       |        |                                       |                              |
|---------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 26.7.14 | 24    | Plant | <i>Acalypha</i> (mixed)           | D. Lim Boon Keng          | 30.9.14 | 2     | Plant  | <i>Nephelium ventricale</i>           | W. Symons Cor.               |
|         | 21    | "     | <i>Panax</i>                      |                           |         | 2     | "      | <i>Piper nigrum</i>                   | "                            |
|         | 6     | "     | <i>Broussaisia americana</i>      |                           |         | 2     | "      | Brazil Nut                            | "                            |
|         | 6     | "     | <i>Clerodendron macrodon</i>      |                           |         | 2     | "      | Brazil Cherry                         | "                            |
|         | 6     | "     | <i>Saranea florida</i>            |                           |         | 10    | Succor | Pine-apple                            | "                            |
|         | 8     | "     | <i>Suraula</i>                    |                           |         | 10    | Tuber  | <i>Canna</i>                          | "                            |
|         | 24    | "     | <i>Eranthis unguis</i>            |                           | 3.10.14 | 2     | Tuber  | <i>Canna</i> "F. Boy"                 | N.H. the Sultan of Pahang    |
|         | 6     | "     | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>         |                           |         | 2     | "      | " R. Owen                             | "                            |
|         | 17    | "     | <i>Ixoras</i> (mixed)             |                           |         | 2     | "      | " A. Ansel                            | "                            |
|         | 16    | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>  |                           |         | 2     | "      | " W. Martin                           | "                            |
| 29.9.14 | 1 Pkt | Seed  | <i>Licania ferruginea</i>         | Expt. Bahri Tarkochu      |         | 2     | "      | " Ch. Molin                           | "                            |
|         | 1 "   | "     | <i>Ulcis fumeus</i>               | "                         |         | 2     | Plant  | <i>Randia macrophylla</i> ?           | "                            |
|         | 1 "   | "     | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | "                         |         | 2     | "      | <i>Neurobinum chrysotodum</i>         | "                            |
|         | 1 "   | "     | <i>Pisonia Kuhl</i>               | "                         |         | 2     | "      | <i>Licania grandis</i>                | "                            |
|         | 1 "   | "     | <i>Arca triandra</i>              | "                         |         | 6     | "      | <i>Gaillardia</i>                     | "                            |
| 29.9.14 | 1 "   | "     | <i>Cyrtophyllum fragrans</i>      | Forest Dept. Sierra Leone |         | 1 Pkt | Seed   | <i>Calliopsis</i>                     | "                            |
| 28.9.14 | 2     | Plant | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>      | W. Stone - Singapore      |         | 1 "   | "      | Sun flower                            | "                            |
|         | 4     | "     | <i>Jasmonia violacea</i>          | "                         |         | 1     | "      | <i>Cecum</i>                          | "                            |
|         | 6     | "     | <i>Lobelia</i>                    | "                         |         | 1     | "      | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>             | "                            |
|         | 4     | "     | <i>Abel</i>                       | "                         |         | 10    | Tuber  | <i>Sakia</i>                          | "                            |
|         | 4     | "     | <i>Coreopsis</i>                  | "                         | 6.10.14 | 30    | Seed   | Kabong                                | O. oda. Spex                 |
| 30.9.14 | 2     | Plant | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>     | A. St. Symons. Blackwater |         | 30    | "      | oil Palm                              | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>       | Estate Klang              |         | 30    | "      | <i>Cananga</i>                        | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Calanthe Veratrifolia</i>      | "                         |         | 1 Pkt | "      | Tappan-wood                           | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Cymbidium Finlaysonianum</i>   | "                         |         | 4     | Plant  | <i>Citronella</i>                     | "                            |
|         | 1     | "     | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>    | "                         |         | 3     | "      | Travellers tree                       | W.H. Patterson. Terlok Perak |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>            | "                         |         | 3     | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>        | "                            |
|         | 1     | "     | <i>Actinas sapota</i> (F. King)   | "                         |         | 6     | "      | Brazil Cherry                         | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Avacardium occidentale</i>     | "                         |         | 1     | "      | <i>Dipladenia Harrisonii</i>          | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Carica papaya</i>              | "                         |         | 3     | "      | <i>Jasminum flaudulosum</i>           | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Citrus medica</i>              | "                         |         | 6     | "      | <i>Acalypha</i>                       | Gorb. House Domain           |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Citrus acida</i>               | "                         |         | 7     | "      | <i>Penanga</i> <del>Coclea</del> Kuhl | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Citrus aurantium</i>           | "                         |         | 1     | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i> Woodfordii   | "                            |
|         | 2     | "     | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>        | "                         |         | 4     | "      | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>              | "                            |



|          |       |        |                            |                             |
|----------|-------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 6.10.14  | 12    | Plants | Mussaenda erythrophylla    | Govt. House Domain          |
|          | 6     | "      | " luteola                  |                             |
|          | 2     | "      | Chrysalydoscopus lutescens |                             |
| 12.10.14 | 3     | Plant  | Brazil - Nut               | Bureau of Agricul. - Manila |
|          | 3     | Stubs  | - do -                     | - do -                      |
| 13.10.14 | 2     | Plant  | Biguonia magnifica         | A.B. Cross - Seremban       |
|          | 1     | "      | " Curtisi                  |                             |
|          | 2     | "      | Jacaranda munoscepsia      |                             |
|          | 2     | "      | Jasminum                   |                             |
|          | 2     | "      | Lagerstroemia flor. leucis |                             |
| 13.10.14 | 12    | Plants | Ruellias                   | W. Lonthes - Kemp           |
|          | 48    | "      | Acalypha macrostachys      |                             |
|          | 6     | "      | Mussaenda erythrophylla    |                             |
| 14.10.14 | 6     | "      | Cypripedium                | B. K. Schib.                |
| 16.10.14 | 1     | "      | Acalypha macrophylla       | C. Taylor - Diamond Jubilee |
|          | 1 Pkt | Seed   | Antigonum leptopus         | Malacca                     |
|          | 1     | Plant  | Biguonia magnifica         |                             |
|          | 3     | "      | Bougainvillea laenderiana  |                             |
|          | 1     | "      | Clerodendron speciosum     |                             |
|          | 1     | "      | Excoecaria bicolor         |                             |
|          | 1     | "      | Ixora macrothyrsa          |                             |
|          | 1     | "      | Quassia amara              |                             |
|          | 2     | "      | Strobilanthus dyseriana    |                             |
|          | 6     | "      | Chikus                     |                             |
|          | 6     | "      | Juniper                    |                             |
|          | 3     | "      | Mangos leaves              |                             |
| 19.10.14 | 3     | Plant  | Brazil Nut.                | Dir. of Agricul. Saigon     |
|          | 3     | Stubs  | - do -                     | - do -                      |
| 22.10.14 | 5     | Plant  | Alpinia salanga            | C. F. S. Bilbrodugh - Korea |
|          | 5     | "      | Turnerie                   |                             |
|          | 5     | "      | Lemon Grass                |                             |
|          | 10    | "      | Mint                       |                             |
|          | 50    | "      | Guinea Grass               |                             |
|          | 5     | "      | Bowstring Hemp             |                             |
|          | 5     | "      | Pineapple Va. Mauritius    |                             |
|          | 5     | "      | " Ruby                     |                             |
|          | 5     | "      | " Jambuca                  |                             |
|          | 5     | "      | " Hawkey                   |                             |

|          |       |         |                            |                              |
|----------|-------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 23.10.14 | 1 Pkt | Seed    | Elaeocarpus javanensis     | Bot. Garden - Rio de Janeiro |
| 25.10.14 | 1     | Plant   | Hibiscus (Double) Red      | J. Russell - Cocob.          |
|          | 1     | "       | " Single                   |                              |
|          | 1     | "       | Biguonia magnifica         |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Acalypha macrostachys      |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Excoecaria bicolor         |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Mussaenda luteola          |                              |
|          | 1     | "       | " erythrophylla            |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Brunfelsia americana       |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Antigonum leptopus         |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Bougainvillea              |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Courea tomentosa           |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Malpighia nitida           |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Aristolochia elegant       |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Spathodea campanulata      |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Poinciana regia            |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Rhopaloblasta hexandra     |                              |
| 27.10.14 | 1 Pkt | Seed    | Cyrtostachys latkka        | Dir. of Agricul. - Papua     |
|          | 1     | "       | Croton tiglium             |                              |
| 28.10.14 | 1     | "       | Croton tiglium             | Prof. Armstrong              |
|          | 20    | Plant   | Acalyphas mixed            | Victoria Bridge School       |
|          | 40    | "       | Croton                     | "                            |
|          | 4     | "       | Acalyphas mixed            | Orchard Rd Police Station    |
|          | 8     | "       | Croton mixed               | - do -                       |
| 4.11.14  | 2     | Plant   | Chrysalydoscopus lutescens | Sec. Singapore Club          |
|          | 6     | "       | Heterospatha elata         | "                            |
|          | 6     | "       | Rhopaloblasta hexandra     | "                            |
|          | 2     | "       | Livistona australis        | "                            |
|          | 6     | "       | Phychosema McArthurii      |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Kentia woodfordii          |                              |
|          | 2     | "       | Pitanga salicifolia        |                              |
|          | 4     | "       | Panax Balfourii?           |                              |
|          | 12    | "       | Differbachia               |                              |
|          | 1     | "       | Gardenia florida           | W. B. Campbell - Johore      |
|          | 1     | "       | Honolulu White             | Batu Anam                    |
|          | 4     | "       | Mentha viridis             |                              |
|          | 4     | Suckers | Pineapple Ruby             |                              |
|          | 4     | "       | " Hawkey                   |                              |



1914

|         |        |       |                             |                            |          |            |       |                              |                           |
|---------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 4-11-14 | 4      | Seed  | Pine apple "Mauritius"      | W.B. Campbell              | 7-11-14  | 6          | Plant | Viola rosea                  | A.S. Ross                 |
|         | 4      | "     | " "Pereambuco"              |                            |          | 1          | "     | Kopsia fruticosa             |                           |
|         | 2      | Plant | Cinnamomum Camphora         |                            |          | 1          | "     | Casalpinia pulcherrima       |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Chikus "Grafted"            |                            |          | 2          | "     | Spathoglottis "White & pink" |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Pumelo "White flesh"        |                            |          | 9          | "     | Cannas mixed                 |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Garcinia mangostana         |                            |          | 1          | "     | Stephanotis floribunda       |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Paucium domesticum          |                            |          | 3          | "     | Loiselia                     |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Nephelium lappaceum         |                            | 10-11-14 | 8          | "     | Chrysalidocarpus lutescent   | C. St. Maxwell - Pungam   |
|         | 3      | "     | Pongostemon patchouli       |                            |          | 8          | "     | Phoenix rupicola             |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Pellidinum guava            |                            |          | 6          | "     | Oreodoxa regia               |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Eugenia caryophyllata       |                            |          | 12         | "     | Excoecaria bicolor           |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Myristica fragrans          |                            |          | 8          | "     | Petreia volubilis            |                           |
| 5-11-14 | 2 lbs  | Seed  | Livistonia australis        | Vishnuo Lakdashiva to      |          | 12         | "     | Broussaisia americana        |                           |
|         | 5 ozs  | "     | Dypsis madagascariensis     | Poona                      |          | 6          | "     | Cassia fistula               |                           |
|         | 11 ozs | "     | Verschaffeltia Splendida    | "                          |          | 8          | "     | Mussaenda erythrophylla      |                           |
|         | 2 lbs  | "     | Chrysalidocarpus lutescent  | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Poinciana regia              |                           |
|         | 2 lbs  | "     | Livistonia chinensis        | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Pulasan                      |                           |
|         | 2 lbs  | "     | Oreodoxa regia              | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Bougainvillea Sandersoniana  |                           |
|         | 5 ozs  | "     | Sabal palmetto              | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Bigonia magnifica            |                           |
|         | 1 lb   | "     | Ptychosperma W. Arthurii    | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Brounea wiza                 |                           |
|         | 1      | "     | Anchoutophoenix alexandrae  | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Hosea Lobbi                  |                           |
|         | 1      | "     | Cyathostachys lakka         | "                          |          | 2          | "     | Ptychosperma W. Arthurii     |                           |
| 7-11-14 | 1      | Plant | Licuala grandis             | A.S. Ross - Pungam - Johor |          | 2          | "     | Kentia woodfordii            |                           |
|         | 1      | "     | Rhopaloblaste hexandra      |                            |          | 2          | "     | Ixora macrothyrsa            |                           |
|         | 1      | "     | Mussaenda erythrophylla     |                            |          | 2          | "     | Holmskioldia sanguinea       |                           |
|         | 2      | "     | Bigonia magnifica           |                            | 13-XI-14 | 50         | "     | Duranta                      | Gort. House - Pungam      |
|         | 2      | "     | Bougainvillea Sandersoniana |                            |          | 25 pots of | "     | Maiden hair ferns (Retaken)  | "                         |
|         | 1      | "     | Broussaisia undulata        |                            | - do -   | 4          | Plant | Croton "mixed"               | Fora Lady in Hong Kong    |
|         | 1      | "     | Randia macrantha            |                            |          | 3          | "     | Asparagus plumosus           | for Manager Raffles Hotel |
|         | 1      | "     | Clerodendron fallax         |                            |          | 1          | "     | Bigonia magnifica            |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Gaillardia                  |                            |          | 1          | "     | Hosea Lobbi                  |                           |
|         | 3      | "     | Ixora macrothyrsa           |                            |          | 1          | "     | Aristolochia elegans         |                           |
|         |        |       |                             |                            |          | 1          | "     | Cryptolegia Coriaria?        |                           |



1941

|            |   |        |                                       |
|------------|---|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 13. XI. 14 | 2 | Plants | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>               |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Pisonia volubilis</i>              |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Aristolochia ringens</i>           |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Passiflora waiipolia?</i>          |
|            | 4 | "      | <i>Antigonon guatemalensis</i>        |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>          |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Ipomoea Horsfieldiae</i>           |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Farleyensis</i>                    |
|            | 3 | "      | Maiden Hair Ferns The Beauty of Spore |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Jasminum</i>                       |
|            | 1 | "      | <i>Jacquinia magnifica</i>            |

|            |    |        |                                    |
|------------|----|--------|------------------------------------|
| 18. XI. 14 | 2  | Plants | <i>Chaptalia carnea</i>            |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i>     |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Keiskea woodfordii</i>          |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>              |
|            | 12 | "      | <i>Croton mixed</i>                |
|            | 6  | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     |
|            | 6  | "      | <i>" luteola</i>                   |
|            | 6  | "      | <i>Breusfelsia americana</i>       |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>            |
|            | 12 | "      | <i>Caneas mixed</i>                |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i> |
|            | 6  | "      | <i>Acalypha Sandersoniana</i>      |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Pisonia volubilis</i>           |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>            |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>Brounea ariza</i>               |
|            | 2  | "      | <i>" grandiceps</i>                |
|            | 12 | "      | <i>Caneas mixed</i>                |
|            | 12 | "      | <i>Croton mixed</i>                |
|            | 1  | "      | <i>Cassia fistula</i>              |
|            | 1  | "      | <i>Brounea ariza</i>               |
|            | 1  | "      | <i>Brounea grandiceps</i>          |

Continued

Chief Medical Officer  
Malacca - for European  
Hospital

S. R. Ross - Johore

|            |     |        |                                    |
|------------|-----|--------|------------------------------------|
| 18. XI. 14 | 1   | Plant  | <i>Bauhinia</i>                    |
|            | 2   | "      | <i>Ixora macrophylla</i>           |
|            | 1   | "      | <i>Holmstioidia sanguinea</i>      |
|            | 2   | "      | <i>Livistonia australis</i>        |
|            | 1   | "      | <i>Ipomoea Horsfieldiae</i>        |
|            | 4   | "      | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i> |
| 19. XI. 14 | 1   | Pkt.   | <i>Croton tiglium</i>              |
|            | 1   | "      | <i>Croton tiglium</i>              |
|            | 25  | pot    | Maiden hair ferns (Retaken)        |
|            | 50  | plants | <i>Duranta</i>                     |
| 21. XI. 14 | 25  | pot    | Maiden hair ferns (Retaken)        |
|            | 50  | plants | <i>Duranta</i>                     |
| 23. XI. 14 | 125 | "      | <i>Duranta</i>                     |
|            | 100 | "      | Maiden hair ferns (Retaken)        |
| 25. XI. 14 | 9   | plants | <i>Chiku</i>                       |
|            | 4   | "      | <i>Tournefortia</i>                |
|            | 10  | "      | Custard apple                      |
|            | 3   | "      | Pine to White - flesh              |
|            | 3   | "      | " Red "                            |
|            | 6   | "      | Orange                             |
|            | 10  | "      | Mangosteen                         |
|            | 3   | "      | Langsat                            |
|            | 6   | "      | Rambutan                           |
|            | 6   | "      | Pulasan                            |
|            | 4   | "      | Avocado pear                       |
|            | 2   | "      | Mango                              |
|            | 2   | "      | Lime                               |
| 27. XI. 14 | 3   | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>             |
|            | 1   | "      | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>          |
|            | 3   | "      | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>         |
|            | 2   | "      | <i>Morus alba</i>                  |
|            | 4   | "      | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>         |
|            | 3   | "      | <i>Citrus aurantium</i>            |

Contd.

Prof. Armstrong, Royal gardens, Kew

Hon. Stanforth Smith, Lapua.

Govt. House Domain

F. J. Lloyd - Labu

Mr. Bradburne - Johore Selangor



1914

|           |       |             |                                  |                                           |           |       |       |                                      |                                                 |
|-----------|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 27.11.14  | 4     | Plant       | <i>Citrus medica</i>             | W. S. Bradburne Corat                     | 1.12.14   | 1     | Pkt.  | <i>Caryota mitis</i>                 | Govt. Botanic gardens Mysore                    |
|           | 2     | "           | " <i>decumina</i> White          |                                           |           | 1     | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>            | "                                               |
|           | 2     | "           | " " Red                          |                                           | 2.12.14   | 6     | Plant | <i>Gardenia florida</i>              | L. P. Harvey - Patalung                         |
|           | 4     | "           | <i>Carica papaya</i>             |                                           |           | 6     | "     | <i>Lonicera usenantha</i>            | "                                               |
|           | 3     | "           | <i>Achras Sapota</i> (Drafting)  |                                           |           | 6     | "     | <i>Thrinax arfushi</i>               | "                                               |
| 28.XI.14. | 1     | Pkt.        | <i>Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i>      | Director Exp. Station - Taihoku - Formosa |           | few   | Seed  | <i>Stemona Curtisii</i>              | Sept. Royal Bot. gardens - Calcutta             |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>       | Japan                                     | 3.12.14   | 1 pkt | Seed  | <i>Diosmanorops angustifolia</i>     | Bot. Gardens Kew                                |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             |                                           |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | " Liverpool                                     |
|           | 1     | 6 seeds     | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>    |                                           |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | " Rio de Janeiro                                |
|           | 1     | 6 seeds     | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>    | Miss. Anne MacIlvaine - Kew               |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | Govt. Exp. St. Station - Taihoku                |
|           | 1     | Pkt.        | <i>Areca triandra</i>            | New Jersey U.S.A.                         |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | Exp. St. Forest Station                         |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             |                                           |           | 1     | "     | <i>Actinorhynchus Calapparia</i>     | - do -                                          |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>       |                                           |           | 1     | "     | <i>Oreodoxa repia</i>                | - do -                                          |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i>      |                                           |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | L. Shidihary                                    |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             | Sept. Express gardens. Poona - India      |           | 1     | "     | <i>Eraosena Plumierii</i>            | Bot. Gardens - Ceylon                           |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>       | Sept. Bot. Gardens - Bangalore - India    |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | " Sydney                                        |
|           | 1     | 6 seeds     | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>    | Director - Royal B. gardens Kew           |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | " Brisbane                                      |
|           | 1     | Pkt. (Seed) | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             | Director - Bot. gardens - Peradeniya      |           | 1     | "     | - do -                               | " Bangalore                                     |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             | Messrs. Paton & Sons - Melbourne          |           | 1     | "     | <i>Conuarius Semidecandrus</i>       | " - do -                                        |
|           | 4 lb. | "           | <i>Caryota mitis</i>             | V. Sadashiro & Co. - Poona                |           | 1     | "     | <i>Quassia amara</i>                 | " - do -                                        |
|           | 3 "   | "           | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>       | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Ptychococcus paradoxus</i>        | " - do -                                        |
|           | 2 "   | "           | <i>Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i>      | "                                         | 4.XII.14. | 1     | "     | <i>Korthalsia scaphigera</i>         | Director of Agri. Reduit - Mauritius            |
|           | 3 lb. | "           | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>    | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i>          | " - do -                                        |
|           | 2 lb. | "           | <i>Actinorhynchus Calapparia</i> | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>      | " - do -                                        |
| 1.12.14.  | 1     | Pkt.        | <i>Coleospadix oninensis</i>     | Govt. Exp. Station & Forestry Formosa     |           | 1     | "     | <i>Korthalsia scaphigera</i>         | Royal Botanic Gardens Kew                       |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        | Japan                                     |           | 1     | "     | <i>Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i>          | " - do -                                        |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>    | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>      | Govt. Bot. gardens Lal Bagh - India             |
|           | 1     | 3 seeds     | <i>Acanthorchiza aculeata</i>    | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>      | Exp. Station of Forestry Taihoku                |
|           | 1     | Pkt.        | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>    | Sept. Royal Gardens, Kew                  |           | 1     | "     | <i>L. G. H. Dyopsis pinnatifrons</i> | L. G. Reynard P.O. box 46 Port Louis, Mauritius |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Ardisia humilis</i>           | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>      | S. Adhikary - Elysium Nursery & Co.             |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>    | "                                         |           | 1     | "     | <i>Korthalsia scaphigera</i>         | Botanic gardens Liverpool                       |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        | Sept. Bot. gardens, Peradeniya            |           | 1     | "     | <i>Korthalsia scaphigera</i>         | " " Saigon                                      |
|           | 1     | "           | <i>Coleospadix oninensis</i>     | Ceylon                                    |           | 1     | "     | <i>Korthalsia polystachya</i>        | Director of agriculture Reduit.                 |



|             |       |        |                                 |                                        |             |   |       |                                              |                                           |
|-------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 3.12.14     | 6     | Plant  | <i>Gardenia florida</i>         | L.F. Harvey - Palalug                  | 14. XII. 14 | 1 | Plant | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>                | W. Bayley<br>J.F. Sophiaopolos - Calcutta |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Lonicera macroantha</i>      | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Cinnamomum iners</i>                      |                                           |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Thrinax arfentea</i>         | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Citrus decurva</i>                        |                                           |
| 8.12.14     | 26    | Seeds  | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>           | v. Sadashive &c. Poona India           |             | 1 | "     | <i>Citrus medica</i>                         |                                           |
| 9. XII. 14  | 1 Pkt | "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>           | Govt. Expt. Station of Forestry        |             | 2 | "     | <i>Citrus aurantium</i>                      |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Thrinax parviflora</i>       | Taihooku - Formosa - Japan             |             | 1 | "     | <i>Coffea arabica</i>                        |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Areca catechu</i>            | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Cratogeomys</i>                           |                                           |
| 11. XII. 14 | 1 "   | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>   | v. Sadashive - Poona - India           |             | 1 | "     | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>                  |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | 50 "   | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>   | S. Adhikary - Murshedabad - India      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Garcinia dulcis</i>                       |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | — do —                          | Govt. Expt. Station Taihooku - Formosa |             | 2 | "     | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>                   |                                           |
| 12. XII. 14 | 1 "   | Seeds  | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>          | Royal Gardens Kew                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Morus alba</i>                            |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Wormia suffruticosa</i>      | — do —                                 |             | 2 | "     | <i>Piper nigrum</i>                          |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Eugenia agnea</i>            | B. Newton Prisco Santa Ana             |             | 2 | "     | <i>Pongostemon patchouli</i>                 |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Brownea coccinea</i>         | Mrs. M. A. McDowell Pluta Jordan       |             | 1 | "     | <i>Psidium guajava</i>                       |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Cananga odorata</i>          | M. Bayonnam Jordan Botany Garden       |             | 2 | "     | <i>Cinnamomum Camphora</i>                   |                                           |
| "           | 1 "   | "      | <i>Eugenia agnea</i>            | Supt. A. N. Gardens Madras             |             | 2 | "     | <i>Eugenia Caryophyllata</i>                 |                                           |
|             | 6     | Plant  | <i>Champaca</i>                 | Dept. of agricul. Ind                  |             | 3 | "     | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>                    |                                           |
| 14.12.14    | 3     | plants | <i>Cassia fistula</i>           | Government House Domain                |             | 2 | "     | <i>Rubus</i>                                 |                                           |
|             | 3     | "      | <i>Ceylon Iron wood tree</i>    | "                                      |             | 2 | "     | <i>Mauritius</i>                             |                                           |
|             | 20    | "      | <i>Ixora macrophylla</i>        | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Cassia Seamea</i>                         |                                           |
|             | 4     | "      | <i>Bumfelia Exma</i>            | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                      |                                           |
|             | 2     | "      | — undulata                      | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Dracaena fragrans</i> var <i>Lindenii</i> |                                           |
|             | 4     | "      | <i>Randia erythrophase</i>      | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Jasminum</i>                              |                                           |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Bougainvillea Sanderiana</i> | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Myrtanthus arbor. tristis</i>             |                                           |
|             | 15    | "      | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>       | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>                |                                           |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Ropsia fruticosa</i>         | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Cymbidium Lilaysonianum</i>               |                                           |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>         | "                                      | 15. Dec 14  | 1 | "     | <i>Ficus Benjaminia</i>                      | Mr. Wada                                  |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Cassia</i>                   | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Ficus religiosa</i>                       |                                           |
|             | 2     | "      | <i>Jackobing</i>                | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                          |                                           |
|             | 10    | "      | <i>Beloprene oblongata</i>      | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                         |                                           |
|             | 2     | "      | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>         | "                                      |             | 1 | "     | <i>Ropsia fruticosa</i>                      |                                           |
|             | 6     | "      | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>        | "                                      |             | 4 | "     | <i>Lantana Verschaffeltii</i>                |                                           |
|             | 10    | "      | <i>Tahernam entana</i>          | "                                      |             | 4 | "     | " <i>Rodgersii</i>                           |                                           |
|             | 15    | "      | <i>Sequiera bicolor</i>         | "                                      |             |   |       |                                              |                                           |



1914

| 15. XII. 14 | 2 | Plant                            | Kt. Wada (Cont.) |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------|
|             | 1 | <i>Sicuala grandis</i>           |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Begonia</i>                   |                  |
|             | 1 | Brazil - Nut                     |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Lagerstrœmia Flor. Rguica</i> |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Jacaranda humosefolia</i>     |                  |
|             | 2 | <i>Cassia fistula</i>            |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Cassia nodosa</i>             |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Cassia javanica</i>           |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Cassia Seamea</i>             |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Adenanthera pavonia</i>       |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Antigonum</i> - var alba      |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Antigonum guatemalensis</i>   |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Aristolochia gigas</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Bougainvillea Sanderaana</i>  |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>   |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Ixora macrothrysa</i>         |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Ixora Coenica</i>             |                  |
|             | 1 | " ?                              |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Hibiscus double</i>           |                  |
|             | 1 | " yellow                         |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>       |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Mikania Hookerii</i>          |                  |
|             | 7 | <i>Colonia</i>                   |                  |
|             | 6 | <i>Dracaenas</i>                 |                  |
|             | 3 | <i>Heliconias</i>                |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Pogostemon Patchouli</i>      |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Casalpinia Sappan</i>         |                  |
|             | 4 | <i>Dieffenbachia</i>             |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Eucaerpus edulis</i>          |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Saraka Taipingensis</i>       |                  |

1914

| 15. XII. 14 | 1 | Plant                         | Kt. Wada (Cont.) |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
|             | 1 | <i>Theobroma Cacao</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Eugenia Caryophyllata</i>  |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Coffea liberica</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Piper longum</i>           |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Albizia moluccana</i>      |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Serris elliptica</i>       |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Sandoricum indicum</i>     |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Tamarindus indicus</i>     |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Poririana repa</i>         |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>     |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Pithecolobium Saman</i>    |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Coffea robusta</i>         |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Willoughbeia forina</i>    |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>     |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Sterculia alata</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Artocarpus polyphemia</i>  |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>   |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Cassipourea Commune</i>    |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>    |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Stroma squamosa</i>        |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Piper nigrum</i>           |                  |
|             | 1 | Duku                          |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Sandoricum radicans</i>    |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Turneria</i>               |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Andropogon nardus</i>      |                  |
|             | 1 | <i>Sauvignier guineensis</i>  |                  |
|             | 2 | Ruby Pine                     |                  |
|             | 2 | Mauritius Pine                |                  |
|             | 2 | Peruambuco Pine               |                  |
|             | 2 | Harvey's Pine                 |                  |
|             | 1 | Agave                         |                  |



1914

|             |    |             |                                              |                            |
|-------------|----|-------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15. XII. 14 | 1  | Plant       | <i>Breussfelsia undulata</i>                 | W. Wada (Cult.)            |
| "           | 1  | "           | <i>Rauvolfia frata</i> ?                     |                            |
| "           | 1  | Plt. Root   | <i>Senecio Lurid</i>                         | Botanic Gardens Buitenzorg |
| "           | 1  | "           | - do - Kuning or Jiring                      | - do -                     |
| "           | 1  | "           | - do - Nitam                                 | - do -                     |
| "           | 1  | Seed        | - do - <i>Napoleonian imperialis</i>         | - do -                     |
| 17. XII. 14 | 11 | eggs        | <i>Calosspadic eninensis</i>                 | R. Sadashiro. Poona India  |
| "           | 1  | Plt. & Seed | <i>Millettia albiflora</i>                   | Bot. Gardens Seychelles    |
| "           | 14 | Plant       | <i>Isacaena mixed fine</i>                   | Eu Tong Sing. Singapore    |
| "           | 30 | "           | <i>Croton</i> - do -                         | 110 South Bridge Rd.       |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Phoenix humilis</i> var <i>Roebelinii</i> |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Aglaonema costatum</i>                    |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | " - do - var <i>viridius</i>                 |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | " <i>siamense</i>                            |                            |
| "           | 4  | "           | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>                     |                            |
| "           | 4  | "           | <i>Pinanga patula</i>                        |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Porana volubilis</i>                      |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | <i>Heliconia illustis</i>                    |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | " <i>spectabilis</i>                         |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | " <i>aureo-striata</i>                       |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>                    |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | " <i>guatemalensis</i>                       |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Cyrtophyllum</i>                          |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Concea tomentosa</i>                      |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | <i>Anthurium variegatum</i>                  |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | " <i>regale</i>                              |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | " <i>plendidum</i>                           |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | " <i>Ferriense</i>                           |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | <i>Meconia Hookeri</i>                       |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Stenersonia grandifolia</i>               |                            |
| "           | 1  | "           | <i>Spathiphyllum cannaefolium</i>            |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>                     |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>              |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Adiantum Victoriae</i>                    |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Oppiopogon</i>                            |                            |
| "           | 2  | "           | <i>Strobilanthes</i>                         |                            |

|             |    |       |                                 |                     |
|-------------|----|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 17. XII. 14 | 1  | Plant | <i>Alocasia grata</i>           | Eu Tong Sen (Cult.) |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Possiflora Watsoniana</i>    |                     |
| "           | 1  | "     | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>     |                     |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Iguanura spectabilis</i>     |                     |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Arenca Westerhoutii</i>      |                     |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Panama Kat Palum</i>         |                     |
| "           | 6  | "     | Assorted Ferns                  |                     |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Peuanga palulata</i>         | B. K. Sahul         |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Kentia W. Arthurii</i>       | "                   |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Phoenix rupeicola</i>        | "                   |
| "           | 1  | "     | <i>Iguanura</i>                 | "                   |
| 19. XII. 14 | 2  | "     | <i>Dendrobium chrysotoxum</i>   | "                   |
| "           | 3  | "     | " <i>thyrsoflorum</i>           | "                   |
| "           | 4  | "     | <i>Cyrtopodium pelatulum</i>    | "                   |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i>    | "                   |
| "           | 4  | "     | <i>Crimm Morris</i>             | "                   |
| "           | 1  | "     | <i>Iguanura spectabilis</i>     | "                   |
| "           | 1  | "     | <i>Pandanus Sanderianus</i>     | "                   |
| "           | 5  | "     | <i>Phoenix Roebelinii</i>       | "                   |
| "           | 13 | "     | " <i>rupeicola</i>              | "                   |
| "           | 13 | "     | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>           | "                   |
| "           | 12 | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>       | "                   |
| "           | 6  | "     | <i>Calyptracalyx spicalis</i>   | "                   |
| "           | 12 | "     | <i>Kentia W. Arthurii</i>       | "                   |
| "           | 4  | "     | <i>Agave Superba</i>            | "                   |
| "           | 6  | "     | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i> | "                   |
| "           | 6  | "     | <i>Setaginella tessellata</i>   | "                   |
| 24. 12. 14  | 12 | "     | <i>Pomello</i> var <i>Bali</i>  | Christmas Island    |
| "           | 12 | "     | " " <i>Red</i>                  | Phosphatic          |
| "           | 12 | "     | " " <i>White</i>                | "                   |
| "           | 24 | "     | <i>Luise</i>                    | "                   |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Babynarosea?</i>             | Eu Tong Sen         |
| "           | 2  | "     | <i>Braunea</i>                  | "                   |
| "           | 6  | "     | <i>Kentia Sanderiana</i>        | "                   |
| "           | 4  | "     | <i>Iguanura Spectabile</i>      | "                   |
| "           | 6  | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>        | "                   |



1914

|          |   |       |                                 |                   |
|----------|---|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 24.12.14 | 2 | Plant | <i>Keiskei Sauderiana</i>       | Eu Long Sen Cont. |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Livis toni Woodfordii</i>    |                   |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Thrinax parviflora</i>       |                   |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Latania?</i>                 |                   |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Licuala spumosa</i>          |                   |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Licuala grand</i>            |                   |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Attalea Cohune</i>           |                   |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Ptychoraphis angusta</i>     |                   |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>         |                   |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Nephrosperma?</i>            |                   |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Ptychococcus</i>             |                   |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Arenga westerhoutii</i>      |                   |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Cassia grandis</i>           |                   |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> |                   |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Pithecanthus unguis?</i>     |                   |

|          |        |       |                                  |                                   |
|----------|--------|-------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5.1.1915 | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | <i>Corchorus capsularis</i>      | W. F. C. Asimont, Kaway. B. M. B. |
| 7-1-15   | 1 "    | "     | <i>Lagerstroemia suberata</i>    | B. S. Bangalore.                  |
| 18-1-15  | 1 "    | "     | <i>Bauhinia sumatrana</i>        | H. Evarret, Kuching. Sarawak      |
|          | 3      | Plant | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>        | Mr. Drummond G. B. B. B.          |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>            |                                   |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Balanthe verapfolia</i>       |                                   |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>        |                                   |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Bauhinia</i>                  |                                   |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Xylocarpus fruticosus</i>     |                                   |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>   |                                   |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Pitrea volubilis</i>          |                                   |
|          | 3      | "     | <i>Randia micrantha</i>          |                                   |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>        |                                   |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Thunbergia erecta blue</i>    |                                   |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>    |                                   |
|          | 4      | "     | <i>Chrysalydocalyx lutescens</i> |                                   |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Dypsis</i>                    |                                   |
|          | 4      | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>      |                                   |

1915

|         |        |       |                                      |                          |
|---------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 20.1.15 | 2      | Plant | <i>Suranta Elisii</i>                | Mr. S. J. Irvine         |
|         | 2      | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>             | Batang Estate            |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>              | Kuala Langat             |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Pitrea volubilis</i>              |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Randia micrantha</i>              |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>             |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>           |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i>            |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>            |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> |                          |
| 19-1-15 | 1 Pkt. | Seeds | <i>Aristolochia unguifolia</i>       | L. G. Regnard, St. Louis |
|         | 1 Pkt. | "     | <i>Aristolochia - do</i>             | Cambell, B. Honduras     |
|         | 1 Pkt. | "     | <i>Aristolochia - do</i>             | Director Agri. Reduit    |
|         | 1      | Plant | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> | James Russell-Kukul      |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>          |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Clerodendron minnehassae</i>      |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                 |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i>     |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Archonlophoenix alexandra</i>     |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>              |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Attalea spinosa</i>               |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Cassia</i>                        |                          |
|         | 1      | "     | <i>Calyptracalyx</i>                 |                          |
|         | 9      | "     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>           | Dr. Galloway             |
| 16.1.15 | 12     | Plant | <i>Acalypha macrostachya</i>         | St. Adis                 |
|         | 6      | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>            |                          |
|         | 12     | "     | <i>Cassia - bronze foliage</i>       |                          |
|         | 12     | "     | <i>" yellow fl.</i>                  |                          |
|         | 6      | "     | <i>Cesalpinia pulcherrima</i>        |                          |
|         | 6      | "     | <i>Clerodendron fallax</i>           |                          |
|         | 6      | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>              |                          |
|         | 6      | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>             |                          |

3 Sect

980

3. Sed

31.12



1915

|         |      |       |                                 |                             |         |         |       |                                                   |                                             |
|---------|------|-------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 16.1.15 | 18   | plant | <i>Ixora Baudouina</i>          | N. Adis - (Spt.)            | 28.1.15 | 2       | Plant | <i>Camoensia maxima</i>                           |                                             |
|         | 12   | "     | <i>Lonicera chinensis</i>       |                             |         | 1       | "     | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>                     |                                             |
|         | 12   | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>  |                             |         | 1       | "     | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>                           |                                             |
|         | 24   | "     | <i>Phoradendron variegatum</i>  |                             | 29.1.15 | 4       | Plant | <i>Jacaranda umbonifolia</i>                      | F.H. Crossley - Shanghai                    |
|         | 6    | "     | <i>Porussetia pulcherrima</i>   |                             |         | 2       | "     | <i>Caryota sp</i>                                 |                                             |
|         | 6    | "     | <i>Strobilanthes Ayerianus</i>  |                             |         | 4       | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                     |                                             |
| 20.1.15 | 1 Pk | Seeds | <i>Amaranthus ?</i>             | St. V. B. Brown - S'port    |         | 2       | "     | - do - large size                                 |                                             |
|         | 1    | "     | - do -                          | E. Macfadyen - K. Lumpun    |         | 2       | "     | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>                          |                                             |
|         | 1    | "     | - do -                          | J. Love Montgomery S'port   |         | 2       | "     | <i>Cyrtoschachyphakka</i>                         |                                             |
|         | 2    | Plant | <i>Brusselsia americana</i>     | W. Sanders                  |         | 2       | "     | <i>Cecropium</i>                                  |                                             |
|         | 2    | "     | - do - <i>eximia</i>            |                             |         | 1       | "     | <i>Phytophthora M. Nathans</i>                    |                                             |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>  |                             |         | 2       | "     | <i>Anthurium</i>                                  |                                             |
|         | 6    | "     | <i>Ixora - Mixed dwarf</i>      |                             |         | 1       | "     | <i>Martinezia Caryotaefolia</i>                   |                                             |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Aucunopargura</i>            |                             |         | 1       | "     | <i>Randia macroantha</i>                          |                                             |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Anthurium</i>                |                             |         | 2       | "     | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i>                        |                                             |
|         | 4    | "     | <i>Justicia carnea</i>          |                             |         | 2       | "     | <i>Porociana regia</i>                            |                                             |
|         | 4    | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>        |                             |         | 2 1     | "     | <i>Clerodendron</i>                               |                                             |
|         | 4    | "     | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>        |                             |         | 1       | "     | <i>Antigonon guatemalensis</i>                    |                                             |
|         | 4    | "     | <i>Peara Balfourii</i>          |                             | 22.15   | 2       | "     | Flower of the Forest                              | J.L. Toului                                 |
|         | 4    | "     | <i>Excecaria bicolor</i>        |                             |         | 12      | "     | Lemon Grass                                       | M. Japanese                                 |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>   |                             |         | 12      | "     | <i>Cibouella</i>                                  | "                                           |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Peberia volubilis</i>        |                             |         | 7       | "     | <i>Crotonis (mixed)</i>                           |                                             |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Jasmin</i>                   |                             |         | 1 Pk    | Seeds | <i>Aristolochia elegant</i>                       | Botanic Gardens, Mauritius                  |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Bougainvillea sanderiana</i> |                             |         | 1       | "     | - do -                                            | - do - Belize                               |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Randia macroantha</i>        |                             | 3.2.15  | 1       | "     | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>                        | Messrs. Paton & Son Melbourne               |
| 28.1.15 | 1 Pk | Seeds | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>      | Bot. Gard: Brooklyn         |         | 1       | "     | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>                        | Director Bot. Garden Liverpool              |
|         | 6    | Plant | <i>Maidenhair fern</i>          | H.M. Watson - London        |         | 1       | "     | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>                        | V. Sadashime nursery & seedman              |
|         | 6    | "     | <i>Aparagus plumosa</i>         | "                           |         | 1       | "     | <i>Director Expt. Station Arenga saccharifera</i> | Director Expt. Station of Forestry, Nishiki |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>  | Mrs. Collins. Adelphi Hotel |         | 2       | Plant | <i>Kelapa Puyuh</i>                               | Bot. Gardens - Kew                          |
|         | 3    | "     | <i>Spathoglottis</i>            |                             | 13.2.15 | one Bag | Seeds | <i>Memecylon coeruleum</i>                        | M. Herb. Ex. Kapsel                         |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i> |                             |         |         |       |                                                   |                                             |

4 seeds

89 on

4

66 on

9 seeds



|         |      |        |                                 |                           |         |       |        |                                 |                          |
|---------|------|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-------|--------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 13-2-15 | 40   | Seeds  | <i>Nephelema lappaceum</i>      | B. S. Bangalore           | 20-3-15 | 2     | Plants | <i>Petrea</i>                   | J.W. Simmons Johore      |
| "       | "    | "      | "                               | Kampala, Uganda           |         | 26    | "      | <i>Canna</i>                    |                          |
| "       | "    | "      | "                               | B. S. Kew.                |         | 2     | "      | <i>Gardenia</i>                 |                          |
| "       | "    | "      | "                               | Rio de Janeiro            |         | 1     | "      | <i>Tecoma</i>                   |                          |
| 13-2-15 | 1000 | Seeds  | <i>Luffa aegyptia</i>           | Brooklyn B. S. U.S.A.     |         | 2     | "      | <i>Kentia woodfordii</i>        | E. O. Jans K-Lumpur      |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Laportea vulgaris</i>        | "                         |         | 2     | "      | <i>Raphis humilis</i>           |                          |
| 25-2-15 | 50   | "      | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>       | William & Richard         |         | 2     | "      | <i>Ptychosperma paradoxus</i>   |                          |
| "       | 50   | "      | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> | Colombo, Ceylon.          |         | 1     | "      | <i>Arenca</i>                   |                          |
| "       | 50   | "      | <i>Doemonarops grandis</i>      |                           |         | 2     | "      | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>        |                          |
| 4-3-15  | 1000 | Seeds  | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>    | M. Herb.                  |         | 1     | "      | " <i>rupicola</i>               |                          |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>    | B. S. Rio de Janeiro.     |         | 1     | "      | <i>Kentia sanderiana</i>        |                          |
| 5-3-15  | 1    | "      | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>          | Lawang, Java              |         | 3     | "      | <i>Pinang Rajah</i>             | W. B. Santour            |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>          | B. S. Bangalore.          |         | 2     | "      | <i>Screw pine</i>               | Screw bar                |
| 6-3-15  | 1    | "      | <i>Croton tiglium</i>           | B. S. Kew                 |         | 2     | "      | <i>Antigonum</i>                | "                        |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Croton tiglium</i>           | P. Minin, Paris           |         | 3     | "      | <i>Jacaranda macrocarpa</i>     | "                        |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Croton tiglium</i>           | B. S. Brazil.             |         |       |        |                                 |                          |
| 8-3-15  | 1000 | Seeds  | <i>Balsams</i>                  | R. Adams,                 | 6-4-15  | 2     | Plants | <i>Randia macrocarpa</i>        | J. H. Mustard - Sibawa   |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Amaranthus</i>               | Milside state             |         | 2     | "      | <i>Aristolochia elegant</i>     |                          |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Orbul Ampat</i>              | purchased                 |         | 2     | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>            |                          |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Joeria</i>                   |                           |         | 2     | "      | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>         |                          |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Unica rosea</i>              |                           |         | 2     | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>       |                          |
| 11-3-15 | 1000 | Seeds  | <i>Otychraphis singapoensis</i> | L. S. Reynard.            |         | 2     | "      | <i>Strobilacethus dyerianus</i> |                          |
| 11-3-15 | 1000 | "      | <i>Otychraphis singapoensis</i> | Edg. Liverpool B. S.      |         | 1     | "      | <i>Ansonia preguia racemosa</i> |                          |
| 11-3-15 | 1    | "      | "                               | Edg. Mauritius            |         | 1     | "      | <i>Hibiscus sp</i>              |                          |
| 11-3-15 | 12   | Plants | <i>Adiantum</i>                 | F. King Harman Purchased. |         | 2     | "      | <i>Passiflora watsoniana</i>    |                          |
| 19-3-15 | 1    | "      | <i>Pinanga patula</i>           | China men K-Lumpur        | 16-4-15 | 12    | Seeds  | <i>Quassia amara</i>            | B. S. Brooklyn 450       |
| "       | 2    | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>        |                           | 15-4-15 | 200   | seeds  | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>        | Lal-Bagh B. S.           |
| "       | 2    | "      | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>        |                           | 15-4-15 | 200   | seeds  | "                               | Edg. Mauritius           |
| "       | 2    | "      | <i>Arenca</i>                   |                           | 15-4-15 | 200   | seeds  | "                               | B. S. Rio de Janeiro     |
| "       | 2    | "      | <i>Iguanura spectabilis</i>     |                           | 15-4-15 | 1000  | seeds  | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>        | H. A. Guer.              |
| 20-3-15 | 2    | "      | Honolulu Creeper pink           | J. W. Simmons Johore      | "       | 200   | "      | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i> | "                        |
| "       | 1    | "      | <i>Carex</i>                    | "                         |         | 5     | Seeds  | <i>Ankerstia nobilis</i>        | W. Mac Andow, Florida    |
| "       | 2    | "      | <i>Hany Suckle</i>              | "                         |         | 1 Pkt | "      | <i>Aucosphylla disticha</i>     | Bot. Garden - Buitenzorg |

207 seeds  
26

18/8 seeds

70-1000



|         |             |                               |                                    |             |                                  |                           |                        |
|---------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 15-4-15 | 1 tin Seeds | Anisophyllea disticha         | Rio. B. Garden. ⑧                  | 20-4-15     | 18 Plants                        | Honey suckle              | Government House.      |
| "       | 1" "        | Psychotria ovoides            | Dr A. Mauritius                    | 30-4-15     | 12 Plants                        | Ceremon                   | W. Lotter Kemp.        |
| "       | 1" "        | Anisophyllea disticha         | B. S. Kew                          | 29-4-15     | 8 Seeds                          | Raphia Hookeri            | Dr A. Mauritius.       |
| "       | 1" "        | " "                           | B. S. Glasnevin                    | 1-5-15      | 4 Seeds                          | Raphia Hookeri            | B. S. Rio de Janeiro   |
| "       | 1 bag       | Aleurites cordata             | B. S. Penang.                      | " -         | 8 "                              | Raphia Hookeri            | B. S. Bangalore.       |
| 17-4-   | 1 Plant     | Kopsia fruticosa              | J. Montfomery - Kelantan           | 1-5-15      | 12 Seeds                         | Arca batoku               | B. S. Brooklyn         |
| "       | 2 "         | Clerodendron fallax           | "                                  | " -         | 12 Seeds                         | Arca batoku               | John & Sons Melbourne. |
| "       | 1 "         | Randia macrocarpa             | "                                  | 30-4-15     | 10 Plants                        | Artocarpus incisa         | Andaman Islands.       |
| "       | 1 "         | Cryptostegia madagascariensis | "                                  | 4-5-15      | 1 Wardian Case                   | Banana roots (wild tree)  | B. S. Kew.             |
| "       | 1 "         | Spathodea Campanulata         | "                                  | 5-5-15      | 1 Plant                          | Pinanga maculata med.     | Tan Beng Chang         |
| "       | 1 "         | Hymenocallis                  | "                                  | "           | 1 "                              | Almalomena pumilum        | "                      |
| 4       | "           | Ixoras                        | "                                  | "           | 1 "                              | Angraecum sepium small.   | "                      |
| "       | 1 "         | Honey suckle                  | "                                  | "           | 1 "                              | Begonia                   | "                      |
| "       | 1 "         | Clematis                      | "                                  | "           | 1 "                              | Cypripedium Philippinum   | "                      |
| "       | 1 "         | Mussaenda erythrophylla       | "                                  | "           | 1 "                              | Ficus repens              | "                      |
| "       | 1 "         | Healypha Sauderiana           | "                                  | 8-5-15      | 5 Plants                         | Jacaranda monnaphii       | W. B. Lantour          |
| "       | 1 "         | Gloriosa                      | "                                  | "           | 3 "                              | Pilea volubilis           | " -                    |
| "       | 1 "         | Courea                        | "                                  | 8-5-15      | 2 Plants                         | Lime                      | J. T. Cochrane.        |
| "       | 2 "         | Stephanotis                   | "                                  | "           | 6 "                              | Roses                     | " Bakum.               |
| "       | 1 "         | Russellia                     | "                                  | "           | 2 "                              | Poinsettia                | "                      |
| "       | 5 "         | Canav                         | "                                  | 20 lbs Seed | Trubacu (Cyrtosperma prostratum) | Forest Dept. Sierra Leone |                        |
| 23-4-15 | 1 Pk Seeds  | Papaya                        | R. L. Mitter, 277-4 Upper Chitpore | 14-5-15     | 1 tin Seeds (50)                 | Lansium domesticum Baker  | Dept. of A. Cairo.     |
| 26-4-15 | 6 Plants    | Cocos plumosa                 | E. D. Kew                          | "           | 1" " (50)                        | " "                       | B. S. Bangalore        |
| "       | 7 "         | Phoenix repicola              | "                                  | "           | 1" " 20                          | " "                       | B. S. Rio de Janeiro   |
| "       | 7 "         | " Zylonica                    | "                                  | "           | 1" " 20                          | " "                       | B. S. British Honduras |
| 27-4-15 | 1 tin Seeds | Pinanga patula                | B. S. Ceylon.                      | "           | 1" " 20                          | " "                       | O'Brien & Son Creek    |
| "       | 1" "        | Licuala ferruginea            | "                                  | "           | 1 tin Seeds                      | Phyllanthus spectabilis   | B. S. Kew.             |
| "       | 1" "        | Pinanga patula                | B. S. Liverpool.                   | "           | 1 "                              | Canarium commune          | B. S. Brooklyn.        |
| "       | 1" "        | " "                           | Dr A. Mauritius                    | 18-5-15     | 6 Plants                         | Antigonon frutescens      | H. F. Clarkson         |
| "       | 1" "        | " "                           | B. S. Kew                          | "           | 3 "                              | Ixora yellow              | "                      |
| "       | 1" "        | Licuala ferruginea            | Vishnu Padashine & Co.             | "           | 3 "                              | Sponsea digitata          | "                      |
| "       | 1" "        | Licuala ferruginea            | "                                  | "           | "                                | "                         | "                      |



1915

|         |    |       |                                   |
|---------|----|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 18.5.15 | 28 | Plant | <i>Caesia goodenifolia</i>        |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Holmskioldia argentea</i>      |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Randia macrocarpa</i>          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>           |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Spathoglottis plicata alba</i> |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Asli</i>                       |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Justicia nassifolia</i>        |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Jaquemontia violacea</i>       |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>White Begonia</i>              |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Begonia President Carud</i>    |

100 Bulbs *Eucharis*H. J. Clarkson *Ant*H. B. B. B.  
Pirji Estate

|    |         |   |       |                                |
|----|---------|---|-------|--------------------------------|
| 27 | 18-5-15 | 1 | Plant | <i>Antigonon squarrellosus</i> |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Aristolochia elephas</i>    |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia dequillatensis</i> |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>        |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>        |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Hoea Lobbia</i>             |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Sponcea diffracta</i>       |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Jaquemontia violacea</i>    |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>    |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Watsonia</i>                |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Perularia odoratissima</i>  |
|    |         | 1 | "     | <i>Stigmaphyllon ciliatum</i>  |
|    |         | 3 | "     | <i>Begonia Rex</i>             |

|     |       |                               |
|-----|-------|-------------------------------|
| 100 | Seeds | <i>Psychoraphis angusta</i>   |
|     | "     | <i>Chrysobalanus luteus</i>   |
|     | "     | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>      |
|     | "     | <i>Pinanga Kuhl</i>           |
|     | "     | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>    |
|     | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>     |
|     | "     | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>  |
|     | "     | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i> |
|     | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>          |

M. Mestrand Adelphi Hotel

Singapore  
(Jombang)

|           |   |        |                                  |                                     |
|-----------|---|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 18.5.1915 | 1 | Seeds  | <i>Archontophoenix alexandra</i> | M. Mestrand                         |
|           | " | "      | <i>Euterpe alata</i>             | Adelphi Hotel                       |
|           | " | "      | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>  | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Caryota</i>                   | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Phycosperma McArthur</i>      | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Licuala ferruginea</i>        | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Calamus</i>                   | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>       | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Raphia hookeri</i>            | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste alexandra</i>   | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Saemonorops grandis</i>       | "                                   |
|           | " | "      | <i>Areca catechu</i>             | "                                   |
| 19.5.15   | 2 | Plants | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>     | G. H. K. Bot. Garden, Bay of Bengal |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Aristolochia hians</i>        |                                     |
|           | 1 | "      | <i>" Saccata</i>                 |                                     |
|           | 1 | "      | <i>Attalea spinosa</i>           |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>      |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Bignonia crucigera</i>        |                                     |
|           | 1 | "      | <i>Camoensia maxima</i>          |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Clerodendron minnehassae</i>  |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Cymbidium Finlaysonianum</i>  |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Erythronium wattii</i>        |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Evodia kildy</i>              |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>          |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>        |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Hoea Lobbia</i>               |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Kentia woodfordii</i>         |                                     |
|           | 1 | "      | <i>Ledenbergia rosea aenea</i>   |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>          |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i>     |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Pandanus graminifolius</i>    |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>      |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>  |                                     |
|           | 1 | "      | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>    |                                     |
|           | 2 | "      | <i>Pinanga Kuhl</i>              |                                     |

12 seeds

At One

109 seeds

62 Ornamental



|           |    |        |                             |                                  |
|-----------|----|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19.5.1915 | 2  | Plants | Podocarpus neglectus        | G.H.K. Bot. Gardens Bangalore    |
|           | 2  | "      | Russelia sarmentosa         |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Sarcocephalus esculentus    |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Thunbergia erecta           |                                  |
|           | 7  | "      | <del>Wedelia biflora</del>  | never used                       |
|           | 2  | "      | Xanthosoma Lindenii         |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Diospyros discolor          |                                  |
|           | 1  | "      | Jageria speciosa            |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Dichopsis gutta             |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Grammatophyllum speciosum   |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Phychoraphis singaporiensis |                                  |
|           | 2  | "      | Xora macrostachys           | Mrs M.M. Whiteside, Lahat, Perak |
|           | 1  | "      | Petrea volubilis            | "                                |
|           | 2  | "      | Honckenya ficifolia         | "                                |
|           | 2  | "      | Allamanda                   | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Randia macrantha            | "                                |
|           | 2  | "      | Clerodendron Minnehassae    | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Kopsia fruticosa            | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Tabernaemontana coronaria   | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Russelia sarmentosa         | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Clerodendron macrosiphon    | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Beloperone oblongata        | "                                |
|           | 2  | "      | Bauhinia kus-ect.           | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Cassia fistula              | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Brownea ariza               | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Gliricidia maculata         | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Lagerstroemia reginae       | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Poinciana regia             | "                                |
|           | 2  | "      | Bougainvillea Sanderiana    | "                                |
|           | 1  | "      | Bignonia magnifica          | R. Svenson, Port Dickson         |
|           | 1  | "      | " crucigera                 |                                  |
|           | 1  | "      | " aequinoctialis            |                                  |
|           | 1  | "      | Brunfelsia americana        |                                  |
|           | 48 |        | Cannas unnamed in 66 48     |                                  |

95 Oranmanas

|           |     |             |                                   |                                         |
|-----------|-----|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 19.5.15   | 12  | root        | cannas                            | R. Svenson, Port Dickson                |
|           | 12  | Plants      | Eucharis grandiflora              |                                         |
|           | 1   | "           | Petrea volubilis                  |                                         |
|           | 2   | "           | Myristica fragrans                |                                         |
|           | 1   | "           | Calanthe veratrifolia             | J. R. Gilder, Tampin                    |
|           | 2   | "           | <del>Sp</del> Pithecolobium saman |                                         |
|           | 4   | "           | Maiden hair Ferns various         |                                         |
|           | 2   | "           | Bougainvillea Sanderiana          | Mrs W.B. Wilson, Johor                  |
|           | 2   | "           | Xora Bandhuca                     | "                                       |
|           | 1   | "           | Holmskioldia sanguinea            | "                                       |
|           | 1   | "           | Adiantum Farleyense               | "                                       |
|           | 3   | "           | Poinsettias                       | "                                       |
|           | 1   | "           | Passiflora Watsoniana             | "                                       |
|           | 1   | "           | Clematis                          | "                                       |
| 22.5.15   | 9   | Plants      | various Ferns 2 sps               | M. Mestrand                             |
|           | 12  | seeds       | Xora brasiliensis                 | (purchased)                             |
| 26.5.1915 | 1   | pkts. seeds | Setinorhysis calapparia           | A. A. Goytisolo, Cuba                   |
|           | 1   | "           | Aringa saccharifera               |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Cryptostachys lakka               |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Laemonarops grandis               |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Heterospatha elata                |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Plectocomia elongata              |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Psychococcus paradoxus            |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Raphia Hookeri                    |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | " ruffia                          |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Rhopaloblacte hexandra            |                                         |
|           | "   | "           | Plectocomiopsis spe.              |                                         |
|           | 100 | Plants      | Arisaema ochilus                  | Sanders & Son.                          |
|           | 25  | seeds       | Lansium domesticum var Duke       | Sept. Agri. Horticultural, Madras       |
|           | 50  | "           | " domesticum var Duke             | Conservator of Forests, Kai'holi B.E.A. |
|           | 25  | "           | " domesticum var Duke             | M. B. Pierce, Esq. Santa Ana            |

132-248 142 021



|         |   |        |                                 |                             |
|---------|---|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 27.5.15 | 3 | Plants | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>   | Manager, Straits Trading Co |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>     | Kuala Lumpur                |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>    | Puchong                     |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Eranthemum atropurpureum</i> |                             |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>   |                             |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Xora Bandhuca</i>            |                             |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>          |                             |
|         | 3 | "      | <i>Lonicera honeysuckle</i>     |                             |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>    |                             |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>   |                             |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Psychosperma McArthurii</i>  |                             |
|         | 2 | "      | " <i>Sanderiana</i>             |                             |
|         | 2 | "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>           |                             |

|         |   |   |                                 |  |
|---------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
| 28.5.15 | 1 | " | <i>Houkaya filifolia</i>        |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>      |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Randia macrantha</i>         |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Clerodendron minnehassae</i> |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>       |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>   |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>         |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Clerodendron microsiphon</i> |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Brounea ariza</i>            |  |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>          |  |

|         |   |   |                      |                   |
|---------|---|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| 28.5.15 | 3 | " | <i>Chiku</i>         | Botanic Gardens   |
|         | 2 | " | <i>Castard Apple</i> | Saigon            |
|         | 2 | " | <i>Pulasan</i>       | Brooklands Estate |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Papper</i>        | Batung            |
|         | 6 | " | <i>Dukus</i>         |                   |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Nutmeg</i>        |                   |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Clove</i>         |                   |
|         | 6 | " | <i>Rambutans</i>     |                   |
|         | 2 | " | <i>Avocado Pears</i> |                   |
|         | 4 | " | <i>Brazil Cherry</i> |                   |
|         | 2 | " | <i>Bail fruits</i>   |                   |
|         | 1 | " | <i>Cocos plumosa</i> |                   |

64 Anna

|         |        |        |                                                   |                                   |
|---------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 28.5.15 | 250    | Plants | Guinea Grass                                      | Brooklands Estate<br>Bot. Gardens |
|         | 2      | "      | <i>Aeginorhytis Calapparia</i>                    |                                   |
|         | 2      | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                         |                                   |
|         | 2      | "      | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>                     |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                             |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Hydrocotyle Wendlandi</i>                      |                                   |
|         | 6      | Plants | <i>Crotoms</i>                                    | Mr. Japane                        |
|         | 2      | "      | <i>Jacobinia</i>                                  |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Kopsia</i>                                     |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Cuscuta</i>                                    |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Iris</i>                                       |                                   |
|         | 2      | "      | <i>Mussaenda</i>                                  |                                   |
| 1-6-15  | 2 Bags | Seds   | <i>Raffia ruffia</i> Carapa. Gaimensia x Brooklyn | USA                               |
|         | 1...   | "      | <i>Plectocomia</i> spp.                           | Kew Surrey                        |
|         | 1...   | "      | do                                                | Liverpool England                 |
|         | 2...   | "      | do <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>                  | Reduit Mauritius                  |
|         | 1...   | "      | <i>Columbium speciosum</i>                        | Rio de Janeiro Brazil             |
|         | 1 tin  | "      | <i>Cyrtostachys</i> Lakka                         | Bangalore                         |
|         | 1 tin  | "      | do                                                | Lakka Trivandrum India            |
|         | 1 tin  | "      | do                                                | Lakka P. Louis Mauritius          |
|         | 1 tin  | "      | do                                                | Lakka Br. Australia               |
|         | 2 Bags | "      | <i>Oncosperma Agillaria</i> <i>Psychococcus</i> 7 | Japan                             |
|         |        | "      | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>                     | "                                 |
|         | 1      | Plants | <i>Phoenix humilis</i> var <i>Rebelini</i>        | Luang Pheo                        |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>                        | Commissioners of land             |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>                     | Singapore.                        |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Psychosperma McArthurii</i>                    |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Chrysalydodocarpus lutescens</i>               |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>                           |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                         |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>                    |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Leymannia altifrons</i>                        |                                   |
|         | 1      | "      | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>                     |                                   |

114 seeds



|          |   |       |                                      |                               |
|----------|---|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1.6.1915 | 1 | Plant | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>      | Luang Pho, Com. of Landau -   |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>                | mines, Singapore              |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>             | "                             |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>    | F. King Harman, Kampar        |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Kentia McArthurii</i>             | "                             |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Begonias</i> in two varieties     | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Bougainvillea Sanderiana</i>      | R. Wright, Kubang Est. Sepang |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Plor Petrea volubilis</i>         | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Ravenala madagascariensis</i>     | "                             |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>             | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Pandanus utilis</i>               | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | " <i>boninensis</i>                  | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>            | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Clerodendron minnehassae</i>      | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>macrophyllum</i>                | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>        | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>              | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | Honeysuckle                          | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>              | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Nyctanthes arborescens</i>        | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>              | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>           | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Tecoma stans</i>                  | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>             | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Honkenya ficifolia</i>            | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Antigonum guatemalensis</i>       | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>         | "                             |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Stimaphyllon lancifolium</i>      | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>              | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>       | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>            | "                             |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>             | "                             |

|          |       |       |                                                                |                              |
|----------|-------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1.6.1915 | 1     | Plant | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i>                                        | R. Wright Kubang Est. Sepang |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Livingstonia chinensis</i>                                  | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Livingstonia altissima</i>                                  | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>                                       | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>                                       | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                                        | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>                                  | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>                                  | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                                           | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Actinorhynchus calapparia</i>                               | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                                           | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>                                   | "                            |
|          | 6     | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i> , 4 ferns, 1 <i>Asparagus Sprengeri</i> | Prof. Armstrong              |
| 2-6-15   | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Craton tiglium</i>                                          | Manager Legamat              |
| 5-6-15   | 2     | Plant | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>                                   | Johore                       |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.                                            | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>                                    | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                                          | "                            |
|          | 4     | "     | <i>Cassia brasiliensis</i>                                     | "                            |
|          | 1     | "     | <i>Clerodendron minnehassae</i>                                | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>                           | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Eranthemum reticulatum</i>                                  | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>                                    | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                                        | "                            |
|          | 6     | "     | <i>Hibiscus rosasinensis</i>                                   | "                            |
|          | 6     | "     | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i>                                      | "                            |
|          | 6     | "     | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>                                   | "                            |
|          | 12    | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                                         | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Anona muricata</i>                                          | "                            |
|          | 8     | "     | Pumelo white fleshed                                           | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | Pumelo red fleshed                                             | "                            |
|          | 6     | "     | Lime                                                           | "                            |
|          | 2     | "     | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                                     | "                            |
|          | 4     | "     | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>                                    | "                            |



|         |   |        |                                 |                            |
|---------|---|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5.6.15. | 2 | Plants | Deuku                           | Manager Legamat Johore     |
|         | 4 | "      | Morus albus                     |                            |
|         | 8 | "      | Rambutan                        |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Rain Tree                       |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Clove                           |                            |
| 8.6.15. | 1 | "      | Acalypha godseffiana            | J.A. Brosbie, Port Dickson |
|         | 1 | "      | - Sanderiana                    |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Aglaonema commutatum            |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Aristolochia brasiliensis       |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | - hians                         |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Asparagus sprengeri             |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Barleria prionitis              |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Beloperone oblongata            |                            |
|         | 3 | "      | Bignonia magnifica              |                            |
|         | 2 | "      | Brownea ariza                   |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Brunfelsia americana            |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Caesalpinia pulcherrima         |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Callistemon linearis            |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Clerodendron mimichassae        |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Cryptostegia madagascariensis   |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Euranta plumieri                |                            |
|         | 3 | "      | Eucharis grandiflora            |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Gloriosa superba                |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Graptophyllum hortense          |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Holmskioldia sanguinea          |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Isora coccinea                  |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Jacobinia magnifica var. carnea |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Kopsia fruticosa                |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Lagerstroemia Hosreginae        |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Lobelia typhilitica             |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Lonicera                        |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Memecylon caeruleum             |                            |
|         | 1 | "      | Miconia Hookeriana              |                            |

|         |    |        |                                  |                                 |
|---------|----|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 6.15.   | 1  | Plants | Mussaenda erythrophylla          | Brosbie, St. Leonard's Estate   |
|         | 1  | "      | Murraya calocylon                | Port Dickson                    |
|         | 3  | "      | Petrea volubilis                 |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Plumbago rosea                   |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Quassia amara                    |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Randia macrantha                 |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Ruellia ciliatiflora             |                                 |
|         | 3  | "      | Salvia coccinea                  |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Sanchezia nobilis                |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Solandra grandiflora             |                                 |
|         | 2  | "      | Thunbergia laurifolia            |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Tecoa platyphylla                |                                 |
|         | 3  | "      | Morus alba                       |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Achras sapota                    |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <del>Eugenia caryophyllata</del> |                                 |
| 7.6.15  | 1  | Plants | Fibraurea tinctoria              | B. S. Kew.                      |
|         | 1  | "      | "                                | B. S. Brooklyn                  |
|         | 1  | "      | "                                | Ly. A. Mauritius                |
|         | 1  | "      | "                                | M. Herb. Naples                 |
|         | 1  | "      | "                                | S. Mr. Arthur                   |
| 9.6.15  | 19 | Plants | Begonia corinis                  | H. Sec. of State, Cairo         |
| 10.6.15 | 6  | Plants | Euphorbia malaccensis (+2 lb)    | L. S. Reynard                   |
|         | 1  | "      | Euphorbia malaccensis            | W. B. Sautour, Jenderam         |
| 14.6.15 | 4  | Plants | Porissiana regia                 |                                 |
|         | 2  | "      | Mangosteen                       |                                 |
|         | 6  | "      | Rhopaloblaste hexandra           | Mr. S. Harcourt-Poole, S. Layan |
|         | 1  | "      | Honeysuckle                      | Johore                          |
|         | 2  | "      | Orange                           |                                 |
|         | 2  | "      | Line                             |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Mangosteen                       |                                 |
|         | 2  | "      | Pepper                           |                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | Mulberry                         |                                 |
|         | 2  | "      | Rambutan                         |                                 |



1915

|         |   |       |                                     |                                 |
|---------|---|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 23 June | 1 | Plant | <i>Abrus precatorius</i>            | W. C. R. Hamerton - Kapa        |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Adiantum Capillus</i>            |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>         |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Neandrobium thyrsiflorum</i>     |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>            |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>         |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>             |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Galacca edulis</i>               |                                 |
| 23.6.15 | 1 | "     | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>           | D. S. Ross. Johore              |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>            |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>        |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Antigonum guatemalense</i>       |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>             |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Rauvolfia macrantha</i>          |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Aemulopogon racemosa</i>         |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Bridal Creeper</i>               |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Cryptologia madagascariensis</i> |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Gloriosa Superba</i>             |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Ipomoea Horsfieldiae</i>         |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Ipomoea diffracta</i>            |                                 |
| 25.6.15 | 2 | Plant | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i>  | Mau: Segamat (Johore) R. Estate |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>       |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Gliricidia maculata</i>          |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana Coronaria</i>    |                                 |
|         | 3 | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>            |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | - do - <i>lutea</i>                 |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | - do - <i>baudhuca</i>              |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>             |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>             |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Ropsia puticosa</i>              |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Durandii white</i>               |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | - do - <i>blue</i>                  |                                 |

1915

|         |    |       |                                    |                                   |
|---------|----|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 25.6.15 | 2  | Plant | <i>Gloriosa Superba</i>            |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>          |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Hosea Lobbii</i>                |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Jacobinia mag. Cornua</i>       |                                   |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Malpighia urtica</i>            |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Russelia Sarawakiana</i>        |                                   |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Tecoma stans</i>                |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>           |                                   |
| 3.7.15  | 24 | "     | <i>Sisal Hemp</i>                  | Okoda, Singapore                  |
| 6.7.15  | 2  | "     | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>      | W. L. Wood, Jirjang Estate, Kpong |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>        | "                                 |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>               | "                                 |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>              | "                                 |
|         | 2  | "     | " <i>Siamea</i>                    | "                                 |
|         | 5  | "     | <i>Casuarina aquisetifolia</i>     | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>            | "                                 |
|         | 5  | "     | <i>Gloriosa</i>                    | "                                 |
|         | 3  | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                | "                                 |
|         | 4  | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     | "                                 |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Mimusops elengi</i>             | "                                 |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>      | "                                 |
|         | 4  | "     | <i>Eucalyptus corymbosa</i>        | G. L. Lloyd, Kluang Johor         |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Traveller's Palm</i>            | "                                 |
| 8.7.15  | 4  | "     | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i> | J. H. Perrie                      |
|         | 3  | "     | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>            |                                   |
| 8.7.15  | 10 | Plant | <i>Desmodium gyrans</i>            | Mr. Stott, Sarawak (Johore)       |
| 9.7.15  | 1  | Plant | <i>Cryptostachys lakka</i>         | E. L. C. Garland                  |
|         | 3  | "     | <i>Traveller's Palm</i>            |                                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Asparagus sprengeri</i>         |                                   |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Palm for veranda</i>            |                                   |
| 1 last  | 2  | "     | <i>Psychosperma McArthurii</i>     |                                   |



- 1 Anemina utundefolia
- 1 Otens g. aurea.
- 1 Collyria Parvifolia
- 2 Begonia magnifica
- 1 Bougainvillea Sandeniana.
- 1 Hosen Lottii
- 1 other fern

in Enchance

T. B. Cheang

Plant

6715



|         |    |        |                                      |                                   |
|---------|----|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 9-7-15  | 2  | Plants | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>    | E. J. C. Garland Esq. Ipoh, Perak |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Rhopaloblasti hescandra</i>       |                                   |
|         | 1  | "      | Feathery Bamboo                      |                                   |
|         | 12 | "      | Cannas mixed                         |                                   |
|         | 2  | "      | Cannas large deep red                |                                   |
| 12-7-15 | 20 | Plants | <i>Asplenium</i>                     | Goodwood Hill.                    |
| 12-7-15 | 1  | "      | <i>Clematis</i>                      | S. S. Wilson                      |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Hyoscyamus Crimmarum</i>          |                                   |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Agave</i> white fld.              |                                   |
|         | 1  | "      | " var.                               |                                   |
|         | 1  | Plants | <i>Crocus</i>                        |                                   |
| 13-7-15 | 1  | Plants | <i>Aglaonema costatum</i>            | C. A. Roberts Gold Hope Es. Klang |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Alloplectus Linchii</i>           | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Anthurium Bakeri</i>              | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>        | "                                 |
|         | 10 | "      | Cannas                               | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Clerodendron speciosum</i>        | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Eucharis</i>                      | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Ipomea digitata</i>               | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Jasminum sambac</i>               | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>           | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>         | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Porana volubilis</i>              | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Stigmaphyllon</i>                 | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>           | "                                 |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Pergularia odoratissima</i>       | "                                 |
| 15-7-15 | 12 | "      | Water Hyacinth                       | Mr. Gansloosac                    |
|         | 12 | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>              |                                   |
|         | 12 | "      | Honeysuckle                          |                                   |

|         |    |        |                                   |                                    |
|---------|----|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 14-7-15 | 18 | Plants | <i>Cyrtostachys</i> Lakka         | J. F. Rock Hongkong                |
| 17-7-15 | 2  | "      | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>           | W. W. Lait Acadia Est. Selk. Anson |
|         | 12 | "      | Maindinhair Ferns                 | "                                  |
|         | 20 | "      | Crotons                           | "                                  |
|         | 10 | "      | <i>Nibiscus</i> in variety        | "                                  |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>      | "                                  |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>            | "                                  |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>            | "                                  |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Mibizzia moluccana</i>         | "                                  |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>          | C. M. House Esq. Omdorman          |
|         | 4  | "      | <i>Nibiscus mutabilis</i>         | Salway Road                        |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>           | "                                  |
|         | 4  | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>         | "                                  |
|         | 2  | "      | Honeysuckle                       | "                                  |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Concea tomentosa</i>           | "                                  |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Bauhinia</i>                   | "                                  |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    | "                                  |
|         | 4  | "      | <i>Clerodendron macrosiphon</i>   | "                                  |
|         | 12 | "      | <i>Hymenecallis</i>               | "                                  |
| 20-7-15 | 18 | "      | Ferns in 11 varieties             | A. W. Burkill Shanghai             |
|         | 4  | "      | <i>Caryota</i>                    |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>      | L. A. H. Wilson, Kuang Johore      |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Lagerstroemia</i>              |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>               |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Pinanga patula</i>             |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Raphis flabelliformis</i>      |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>             |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            |                                    |
|         | 12 | "      | <i>Bauhinias tomentosa</i>        |                                    |



|         |    |       |                                                        |                     |               |         |        |       |                                   |                           |                            |
|---------|----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 20-7-15 | 1  | Plant | <i>Bauhinia Richardsonii</i>                           | L. A. H. Wilson     | Kluang Johore | 30-7-15 | 1 lb   | Seeds | <i>Albizia moluccana</i>          | A. F. Stahl Esq.          | Sebong via Tampin P.O.     |
|         | 1  | "     | " <i>variegata</i>                                     | "                   | "             | "       | 2 Pkts | "     | <i>Levisia australis</i>          | Dept. of Agri. & Forestry | Taipei                     |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Acalypha</i>                                        | "                   | "             | 3-8-15  | 1      | Plant | <i>Ixora</i>                      | C. A. Robert              | Klang                      |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                              | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>           | "                         | "                          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>                               | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>            | "                         | "                          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Wormia subsesilis</i>                               | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>    | "                         | "                          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristes</i>                        | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>            | "                         | "                          |
| 20-7-15 | 6  | "     | <i>Chrysalydocalyx</i>                                 | Mr. G. C. Gray      | "             | "       | 18     | "     | <i>Hymenocallis</i>               | Mr. Jansselaar            | "                          |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Cassia</i>                                          | Director            | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Pennisetum rupestratum</i>     | "                         | "                          |
| 23-7-15 | 19 | "     | <i>Patchouli</i>                                       | Botanic Gardens     | Ceylon        | "       | 10     | "     | <i>Chrysalydocalyx lutescens</i>  | D. Miller Esq.            | "                          |
| "       | 5  | "     | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>                              | Mat Saleh           | Singapore     | "       | 6      | "     | <i>Honeysuckle</i>                | C. M. Howe Esq.           | "                          |
| "       | 5  | "     | <i>Clove</i>                                           | "                   | "             | "       | 6      | "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>    | "                         | "                          |
| 28-7-15 | 6  | Plant | <i>Pythium M.A. Lays</i>                               | Environment         | Amsterdam     | "       | 100    | "     | <i>Acalypha latifolia</i>         | A. L. Burgess, P.O.B.     | Amsterdam                  |
|         | 4  | "     | <i>Chrysalydocalyx in jens</i>                         | "                   | "             | "       | 5      | "     | <i>King Coconut</i>               | S. Kasia Esq.             | 381 Victoria St. Singapore |
| 28-7-15 | 2  | "     | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>                          | Embly of Botanic    | "             | "       | 10     | "     | <i>Gutta percha</i>               | "                         | "                          |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Honeysuckle</i>                                     | "                   | "             | "       | 5      | "     | <i>Rambutan</i>                   | "                         | "                          |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Haringia</i>                                        | "                   | "             | "       | 5      | "     | <i>Durian</i>                     | "                         | "                          |
| 30-7-15 | 1  | "     | <i>Eliricidia maculata</i>                             | Director of Gardens | Buitenzorg    | "       | 5      | "     | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>    | "                         | "                          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>                                | "                   | "             | "       | 5      | "     | <i>Bread fruit</i>                | "                         | "                          |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Euonymus japonica</i> var. <i>variegata</i>         | "                   | "             | "       | 5      | "     | <i>Cocaine</i>                    | "                         | "                          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                                   | "                   | "             | "       | 5      | "     | <i>Chiku</i>                      | "                         | "                          |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Tastaria gracillima</i>                             | "                   | "             | "       | 37     | "     | <i>Mangosteen</i>                 | "                         | "                          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> var. <i>variegata</i> | "                   | "             | 5-8-15  | 1 Pkt  | Seeds | <i>Levisia australis</i>          | Dir. of Agri. Reduit      | Mauritius                  |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Montrichardia aculeata</i>                          | "                   | "             | 5-8-15  | 1      | Plant | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>         | G. F. Lloyd               | Mengkibol. Johore          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>                        | M. M. Noordin & Co  | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>         | "                         | "                          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>                         | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>           | "                         | "                          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Meconia Hokeriana</i>                               | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    | "                         | "                          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>                         | "                   | "             | "       | 1      | "     | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>         | "                         | "                          |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Cream striped Bamboo</i>                            | "                   | "             | 6-8-15  | 1      | "     | <i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>      | "                         | "                          |
|         | 6  | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>                         | "                   | "             | 4-8-15  | 1      | "     | <i>Spathoglottis plicata alba</i> | A. R. Thomson Esq.        | K. Estate -                |
|         |    |       |                                                        |                     |               | 4-8-15  | 1      | "     | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>    | - Sepang                  | Perak                      |



|         |     |        |                                 |                                         |
|---------|-----|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6-8-15  | 2   | Plants | Honeysuckle                     | A. R. Thomson Esq. K. Estate            |
|         | 3   | "      | Eucharis                        | Seremban                                |
|         | 2   | "      | Jacobinia magnifica var. carnea | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Anthurium crystallinum          | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | " flowers red                   | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Eranthemum Wattii               | "                                       |
|         | 2   | "      | Gloriosa superba                | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Stephanotis                     | "                                       |
|         | 2   | "      | Strobilanthus dyerianus         | "                                       |
|         | 3   | "      | Hymenocallis                    | "                                       |
|         | 2   | "      | Begonia President Carnot        | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | " flower white                  | "                                       |
|         | 9   | "      | Ferns various                   | "                                       |
| 16-8-15 | 150 | Seeds  | Livistona australis             | E. F. Slapp Esq. 42 Damansara K. Campar |
| 17-8-15 | 1   | Plants | Antigonum guatemalensis         | F. Lloyd Esq. Mengkil Est.              |
|         | 1   | "      | Eucharis grandiflora            | Kluang, Johore                          |
|         | 1   | "      | Beaumontia grandiflora          | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Petrea volubilis                | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Thumbergia erecta               | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Bromheadia palustris            | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Dendrobium thyrsiflorum         | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Arundina bambusaefolia          | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Clerodendron speciosum          | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Congea tomentosa                | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Lonicera macrantha              | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Aristolochia gigas              | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Gloriosa superba                | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Calanthe veratrifolia           | "                                       |
|         | 1   | "      | Bougainvillaea Sanderiana       | Mrs W. M. Baines                        |
|         | 1   | "      | Brownea ariza                   | Jalan Acob Esteli & Kapas               |
|         | 1   | "      | Cassia fistula                  | Selangor                                |

|         |     |          |                                  |                                           |
|---------|-----|----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 17-8-18 | 1   | Plants   | Cassia Siamea                    | Mrs W. M. Baines                          |
|         | 1   | "        | Clerodendron Minnehassae         | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Cryptoslegia madagascariensis    | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Lonicera macrantha               | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Poinciana regia                  | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Nedelia biflora                  | "                                         |
|         | 1   | Specimen | Shorea leprosula                 | J. G. Watson Esq. Asst. Comptroller Kuala |
| 18-8-15 | 2   | Plants   | Passiflora laurifolia            | D. A. Ross Esq. Rengam, Johore            |
|         | 2   | "        | Cyrtostachys lakka               | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | White Honolulu                   | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Duranta Plumieri                 | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Lagerstroemia flos reginae       | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Malpighia nitida                 | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Nyctanthes arbor-tristes         | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Orthosiphon stamineus            | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Pentaclethra filamentosa         | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Petrea volubilis                 | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Russelia sarmentosa              | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Gustavia gracillima              | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | " sp.                            | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Rondeletia odorata               | "                                         |
|         | 1   | "        | Bauhinia tomentosa               | "                                         |
|         | 2   | Plants   | Brazil Nut                       | D. O. Kuala Kangsar                       |
|         | 2   | "        | Avocado Pear (Persia frutescens) | "                                         |
| 23-8-15 | 20  | Plants   | Eucharis                         | Dr. Lim Boon Keng                         |
|         | 60  | Plants   | Crotos mixed                     | "                                         |
|         | 2   | "        | Mora macrothyrsa                 | "                                         |
|         | 6   | "        | Beloperone oblongata             | "                                         |
| 24-8-15 | 24  | Plants   | Panax fruticosum                 | Mrs Tomlin                                |
| 20-8-15 | 100 | Seeds    | (1 Specie)                       | "                                         |

150 seeds  
47 on



|         |   |       |                                        |
|---------|---|-------|----------------------------------------|
| 28.8.15 | 2 | Plant | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>               |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Monstera deliciosa</i>              |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Anthurium Waroocuanum</i>           |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Alocasia Lowii</i>                  |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Hippeastrum reticulatum</i>         |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Dracaena Hookeriana</i>             |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Alocasia Lindeni</i>                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Hedychium caranarium</i>            |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Alpinia Sanderi</i>                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Xanthosoma Lindinii</i>             |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Dracaena Sanderiana</i>             |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Aspidistra lurida var Variegata</i> |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Miconia Hookeriana</i>              |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Schefflera</i>                      |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Cactus</i>                          |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Aristolachia elegans</i>            |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>           |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>           |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Cissus discolor</i>                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Crinum Morci var Variegata</i>      |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Aloe uru</i>                        |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Lacca cristata</i>                  |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Asparagus sprengeri</i>             |
|         | 2 | "     | "                                      |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Mandarinus pacificus</i>            |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Aglaonema Haenkei</i>               |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Musa violacea</i>                   |
|         | 2 | "     | " <i>lutan</i>                         |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Crotan</i> " <i>Cyrt</i> "          |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Cryptolepis longifolia</i>          |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Moranta</i>                         |

Reg. of Pahang

|         |    |       |                                  |
|---------|----|-------|----------------------------------|
| 28.8.15 | 6  | Plant | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>         |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Carludovica Gardneri</i>      |
|         | 2  | "     | " <i>Plumata</i>                 |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Licuala grandis</i>           |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i>       |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Anemia rotundifolia</i>       |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Adiantum</i>                  |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>   |
|         | 4  | "     | <i>Justicia magnifica carnea</i> |
|         | 12 | "     | <i>Coreopsis</i>                 |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Asters</i>                    |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Hibiscus small red</i>        |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>    |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>             |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Saraca Taipingensis</i>       |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>       |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Gaillardias</i>               |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Dracaena small leaves</i>     |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Clradendron fallax</i>        |
|         | 2  | "     | " <i>capitatum</i>               |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Haemanthus Katharina</i>      |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Karatas</i>                   |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>   |
|         | 2  | "     | " <i>chrysotozum</i>             |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Onicidium spacelatum</i>      |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>White Begonias</i>            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Sansevieria Kirkii</i>        |
|         | 1  | "     | " <i>cyhndrica</i>               |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Crotan</i>                    |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Tydia</i>                     |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Microstylis congesta</i>      |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Crotan</i>                    |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Orchid (Saccalobium)</i>      |

Reg. of Pahang



|          |    |       |                                 |                                |
|----------|----|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 28.8.15. | 1  | Plant | <i>Dracaena</i>                 | Reg. of Nanking                |
| "        | 3  | "     | <i>Elatostema</i>               | "                              |
| "        | 4  | "     | White Usher                     | Emilia of Rabenau etc. Prov.   |
| "        | 5  | "     | <i>Ixora</i>                    | "                              |
| "        | 4  | "     | <i>Rambis</i>                   | "                              |
| "        | 2  | "     | <i>Bougainvillea</i>            | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Casaealpinia</i>             | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Gloriosa</i>                 | "                              |
| "        | 2  | "     | <i>Thunbergia</i>               | "                              |
| 31.8.15. | 1  | "     | <i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>     | Mr. Govindasamy of New Napiers |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>     | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>         | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Duranta Plumierii</i>        | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Eranthemum purpureum</i>     | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | " <i>reticulatum</i>            | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Graptophyllum hortense</i>   | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>         | "                              |
| "        | 6  | "     | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i>       | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Nyctanthus arbor tristis</i> | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>       | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Tecoma stans</i>             | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Pennisetum macrostachyum</i> | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>    | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | " <i>Sanderiana</i>             | "                              |
| "        | 12 | "     | Assorted Cannas                 | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>   | Mr. Oda                        |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Dichopsis gutta</i>          | "                              |
| "        | 1  | "     | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>  | "                              |
| 100 Seed |    |       | <i>Claoa gueneensis</i>         | "                              |
| 50 "     |    |       | <i>Theobroma coca</i>           | "                              |

1915

|         |    |       |                                  |                        |
|---------|----|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2.9.15. | 3  | Plant | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>     | W. Davidson - Shanghai |
| "       | 2  | "     | " <i>torta</i>                   | "                      |
| "       | 3  | "     | " <i>Sanderiana</i>              | "                      |
| "       | 3  | "     | <i>Ixora bauhina</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 3  | "     | " <i>macrostachys</i>            | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Hibiscus Schizopetalus</i>    | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | " <i>Small red flowers</i>       | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | " <i>Yellow flowers</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 6  | "     | <i>Honolulu Creeper</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Alamanda</i>                  | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>           | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Cyrtostachys latka</i>        | "                      |
| "       | 3  | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>      | "                      |
| "       | 6  | "     | <i>Caladium</i>                  | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Anthurium Crystallinum</i>    | "                      |
| 4.9.15. | 4  | "     | <i>Bougainvillea Sanderiana</i>  | J. R. Marsh Esq.       |
| 7.9.15. | 1  | Plant | <i>Begonia white flower</i>      | R. Knight              |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Strobilanthes Ageriana</i>    | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Calanthe Veratrifolia</i>     | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Justicia mag. Carnea</i>      | "                      |
| "       | 2  | "     | <i>Anthurium Crystallinum</i>    | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>            | Dr. Jas Fonseca        |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Lagerstroemia</i>             | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana Coronaria</i> | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Ixora</i>                     | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Bauhinia</i>                  | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Pelaea Volubilis</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 1  | "     | <i>Gliricidia maculata</i>       | N. B. Laurent          |
| "       | 4  | "     | <i>Durian</i>                    | "                      |
| "       | 3  | "     | <i>Pelaea Volubilis</i>          | "                      |
| "       | 4  | "     | <i>Gardenia</i>                  | "                      |
| "       | 71 | "     |                                  | "                      |



1915

|         |     |        |                                   |                                   |
|---------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 7-9-15  | 5   | Plant  | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>          | C. A. Fitch                       |
|         | 2   | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>            |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Eucharis</i>                   |                                   |
|         | 6   | "      | <i>Hymenocallis</i>               |                                   |
|         | 2   | "      | <i>Brussegkia americana</i>       |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Eximia</i>                     |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Clerodendron himachalense</i>  |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>macrophylla</i>                |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Hemiklodia sanguinea</i>       |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>           |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Honeysuckle</i>                |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Randia macrocarpa</i>          |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>  |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Ruellia lanuginosa</i>         |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Elais guineensis</i>           |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>           |                                   |
| 9-9-15  | 100 | Plant  | <i>Croton</i>                     | E. A. Barbour                     |
|         | 160 | "      | <i>Canna</i>                      |                                   |
| 10-9-15 | 1   | Plant  | <i>Croton tiglium</i>             | Prof. Armstrong                   |
|         | 6   | Plant  | <i>Papaw</i>                      | H. O. Moffatt Bukit Panjang geram |
|         | 12  | "      | <i>Lineapple</i>                  |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Orange</i>                     |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Guava</i>                      |                                   |
|         |     | "      | <i>Citronella Grass</i>           |                                   |
|         | 1   | "      | <i>Dendrobium?</i>                |                                   |
| 11-9-15 | 4   | "      | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | Govt. House Domain                |
|         | 6   | "      | — Do —                            | "                                 |
| 14-9-15 | 4   | tubers | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>           | A. J. Brown Kirby Est. Fms        |

58 320 Orm

|         |      |       |                                   |                                |
|---------|------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 16-9-15 | 2    | Plant | <i>Psychosperma Sanderiana</i>    | B. M. Webber Pundu Est. Dindig |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>           |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          |                                |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i>    |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>          |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Elais guineensis</i>           |                                |
|         | 3    | "     | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |                                |
|         | 3    | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>         |                                |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Phoenix zeylanica</i>          |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Verschaffellia splendida</i>   |                                |
|         | 2    | "     | <i>Adiantum Bausii</i>            |                                |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>" victoriae</i>                |                                |
|         | 6    | "     | <i>" capillus veneus</i>          |                                |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>" pulverulentum</i>            |                                |
|         | 7    | "     | <i>" goodenae variety</i>         |                                |
| 18-9-15 | 2    | "     | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>     | A. Montgomery Kelantan         |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>           | "                              |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Clematis</i>                   | "                              |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Honeysuckle</i>                | "                              |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Acalypha sanderiana</i>        | "                              |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Poinsetia</i>                  | "                              |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Nyctanthus arbor-tristes</i>   | "                              |
|         | 1    | "     | <i>Gardenia florida</i>           | "                              |
|         | 1000 | Seeds | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | J. F. A. Pereira Singapore     |
|         | 100  | "     | <i>Verschaffellia splendida</i>   | "                              |

1100 50 Orm



|          |    |       |                                   |                                    |
|----------|----|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 20.9.15. | 1  | Plant | Citrus decumana white             | M. Mackenzie Malacca               |
|          | 1  | "     | " " red                           | "                                  |
|          | 2  | "     | " acida                           | "                                  |
|          | 1  | "     | Eugenia brasiliensis              | "                                  |
|          | 3  | "     | Garcinia mangostana               | "                                  |
|          | 2  | "     | Lansium domesticum Baku           | "                                  |
|          | 2  | "     | " " Langsat                       | "                                  |
|          | 2  | "     | Nephelium lappaceum               | "                                  |
|          | 1  | "     | Achras sapota                     | "                                  |
|          | 1  | "     | Eugenia caryophyllata             | "                                  |
|          | 10 | "     | Verschaffeltia splendida          | J. D. A. Pereira Singapore         |
|          | 6  | "     | Kentia Sanderiana                 | "                                  |
|          | 6  | "     | Phoenix rupicola                  | "                                  |
|          | 10 | "     | Stevensonia grandifolia           | "                                  |
|          | 5  | "     | Latania Verschaffeltia            | "                                  |
| 22.9.15. | 4  | Tuber | Hedychium coronarium              | A. Montgomery Kelantan             |
| 24.9.15. | 1  | Plant | Anthurium Bakerii                 | N. B. Campbell, Batu Aram via Gema |
|          | 1  | "     | " crystallinum                    |                                    |
|          | 1  | "     | Asparagus sprengeri               |                                    |
|          | 1  | "     | Adiantum capillus veneris         |                                    |
|          | 1  | "     | White Honolulu                    |                                    |
|          | 1  | "     | Alloplectus Lynchii               |                                    |
|          | 1  | "     | Bignonia magnifica                |                                    |
|          | 1  | "     | Bougainvillea Sanderiana          |                                    |
| 30.9.15  |    | Seed  | Canarium repum                    | Dr. L. B. Buitrago                 |
| 5.10.15  | 15 | Plant | Stora excelsa                     | A. H. Falsac Tanghi Hills          |
|          | 12 | "     | Canna F. Berg.                    | Mrs. Kemp Atakara                  |
|          | 12 | "     | <del>Mrs. Mar</del> W. W. Martini | "                                  |
|          | 6  | "     | " Presine                         | "                                  |

|           |    |       |                             |                             |
|-----------|----|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 7.10.15.  | 2  | Plant | Anthurium crystallinum      | B. M. Welles Pundit Estate  |
|           | 2  | "     | " White flowers             |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Asparagus                   |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Caesalpinia pulcherrima     |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Calanthe veratrifolia       |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Eranthemum Walthi           |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Eucharis grandiflora        |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Jacobinia magnifica carnea  |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Lobelia syphilitica         |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Honeysuckle                 |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Stephanotis floribunda      |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Glomatis                    |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Begonia President Carnot    |                             |
|           | 4  | "     | Roses                       |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Zephyranthes yellow         |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Crinum                      |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Hymenocallis                |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Asteris                     |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Crinum asiaticum variegatum |                             |
| 23.10.15. | 1  | "     | Dickensia nobilis           | Mrs. Alma Baker             |
|           | 1  | "     | Heliconia elata             |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Chrysalydocalpus lutescens  |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Oncosperma flamentosa       |                             |
|           | 1  | "     | Kentia Woodfordii           |                             |
|           | 2  | "     | Chrysalydocalpus lutescens  | Mrs. Nicholson Hill Kinross |
|           | 2  | "     | " " "                       | Mrs. Greig                  |
|           | 45 | Ounc. |                             |                             |



|             |       |        |                                 |                                                 |
|-------------|-------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 26. x. 15.  | 4     | Plants | Croton                          | J. L. Tomlin                                    |
|             | 2     | "      | Jacobinia magnifica var. carnea | "                                               |
| 6. 11. 15.  | 3     | "      | Hevea brasiliensis              | L. Gunt., Bangkok.                              |
|             | 2     | "      | Brownea ariza                   | "                                               |
|             | 3     | "      | Solanum maroense                | "                                               |
|             | 2     | "      | Lagerstroemia subcostata        | "                                               |
|             | 2     | "      | Ipomoea digitata                | "                                               |
|             | 2     | "      | Cassia grandis                  | "                                               |
|             | 2     | "      | Bignonia magnifica              | "                                               |
|             | 2     | "      | Bauhinia variegata              | "                                               |
| 8. 11. 15.  | 1 Pkt | Seds   | Dioscorea                       | C. E. Allen, Prof. of Botany U. of Wis. Madison |
| 10. XI. 15. | 1 Pkt | Seds   | Croton tiglium                  | H. E. Armstrong London                          |
| 16. XI. 15. | 12    | Plant  | Nephelium lappaceum             | Director of Horticulture Manila                 |
|             | 6     | "      | Mangifera foetida               | "                                               |
|             | 24    | "      | Inocarpus edulis                | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Nephelium malaisense            | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Focourtia rukun                 | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Artocarpus lanceaefolia         | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Psidium lawiiifolium            | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Eugenia brasiliensis            | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Bouea macrophylla               | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Artocarpus polyphacemia         | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | " rigida                        | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Garcinia dulcis                 | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | " prainiana                     | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Galacca edulis                  | "                                               |
|             | 12    | "      | Gynometra cauliflora            | "                                               |
|             | 24    | "      | Isaria zebethinus               | "                                               |
| 16. XI. 15. | 100   | Plants | Hevea brasiliensis              | Kilat Estate                                    |
|             | 12000 | "      | Hevea brasiliensis              | Ahmad bin Hadji Omar                            |
|             | 12334 | "      |                                 |                                                 |

|             |     |        |                            |                          |
|-------------|-----|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 17. XI. 15. | 100 | Plants | Ramie                      | O. Odo no. 4-1 Scott rd. |
|             | 50  | "      | Tuba Derris elliptica      | "                        |
|             | 20  | "      | Citrus pumelo              | "                        |
|             | 12  | "      | Lime                       | "                        |
|             | 20  | "      | Orange                     | "                        |
|             | 20  | "      | Mauritius hemp             | "                        |
|             | 20  | "      | Citrus various species     | "                        |
|             | 50  | Seds   | do do                      | "                        |
|             | 100 | "      | Cola                       | "                        |
| 18. XI. 15. | 10  | Plants | Dillenia indica            | O. Odo no. 4-1 Scott rd. |
|             | 10  | "      | Trachylodium verrucosum    | "                        |
|             | 10  | "      | Tercenth                   | "                        |
|             | 10  | "      | Pentaclethra filamentosa   | "                        |
|             | 5   | "      | Clove                      | "                        |
|             | 2   | "      | Strophanthus               | "                        |
|             | 10  | "      | Galacca edulis             | "                        |
|             | 3   | "      | Kentia Woodfordii          | Mr. Yashida Nippon Hotel |
|             | 3   | "      | Pinanga Rajah              | "                        |
|             | 1   | "      | Rhapis flabelliformis      | "                        |
|             | 3   | "      | Calyptocalyx spicata       | "                        |
|             | 1   | "      | Travellers Palm            | "                        |
|             | 1   | "      | Caryota mitis              | "                        |
|             | 1   | "      | Cluerys male bambos        | "                        |
| 23. XI. 15. | 10  | "      | Heterospathe elata         | Chairman Smithy Serubau  |
|             | 12  | "      | Phoenix reclinata          | "                        |
|             | 15  | "      | Archontophoenix alexandrae | "                        |
|             | 4   | "      | Phoenix rupicola           | "                        |
|             | 10  | "      | Cocos flexuosa             | "                        |
|             | 6   | "      | Rhopaloblaste hexandra     | "                        |
|             | 5   | "      | Actinorhysis calapparia    | "                        |
|             | 15  | "      | Elaeis guineensis          | "                        |

539 Gm.



|          |    |       |                                     |
|----------|----|-------|-------------------------------------|
| 23-XI-15 | 2  | Plant | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>          |
| "        | 15 | "     | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>   |
| 24-XI-15 | 2  | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                 |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>     |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>               |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Cassia siamea</i>                |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Saraca diclinata</i>             |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Saraca taipingensis</i>          |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>        |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>              |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Lagerstroemia reginae</i>        |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Arfeuillea arborescens</i>       |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>           |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>          |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Exora macrothyrsa</i>            |
|          | 2  | "     | " <i>bandhuca</i>                   |
|          | 2  | "     | " <i>zellow</i>                     |
|          | 6  | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                 |
|          | 12 | "     | <i>Adinanthra bicolor</i>           |
|          | 6  | "     | <i>Inocarpus edulis</i>             |
|          | 3  | "     | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>          |
|          | 6  | "     | <i>Carapa guineensis</i>            |
|          | 6  | "     | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>     |
|          | 3  | "     | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>           |
|          | 6  | "     | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>         |
|          | 4  | "     | <i>Hibiscus</i> (small red flowers) |
|          | 4  | "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>      |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Bauhinias</i>                    |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>           |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Lebernaemontana coronaria</i>    |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>            |

Chairman Sanitary Board Seremban

H. D. Grey Irvine Esq. Banting Estate  
F. M. S.

Blakang Mati

St. Andrew's School

|          |        |       |                                              |
|----------|--------|-------|----------------------------------------------|
| 24-XI-15 | 4      | Plant | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                    |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>                    |
| 25-XI-15 | 6      | "     | Brazil nut                                   |
| "        | 1/4 lb | Seeds | <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i><br><i>barbata</i> |
| 26-XI-15 | 12     | Seeds | <i>Gloriosa recrescens</i>                   |
| "        | 11     | "     | <i>Gloriosa</i> "                            |
| 1-12-15  | 15     | Plant | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>               |
|          | 20     | "     | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i>               |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>               |
|          | 8      | "     | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>                   |
|          | 11     | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                      |
|          | 3      | "     | " <i>reclinata</i>                           |
|          | 15     | "     | <i>Raphis flabelliformis</i>                 |
|          | 15     | "     | <i>Livistona altissima</i>                   |
|          | 10     | "     | " <i>Hoogendorpii</i>                        |
|          | 7      | "     | <i>Veroschaffeltia splendida</i>             |
| 6-12-15  | 1      | "     | <i>Fraxipani</i>                             |
| "        | 2      | Plant | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i>               |
| 8-12-15  | 1      | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>                    |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Holmskeldia sanguinea</i>                 |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                    |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>                      |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>                      |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                         |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Gustavia</i> sp.                          |
|          | 2      | "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>               |
|          | 1      | "     | <i>Randia mussaenda</i>                      |
|          | 1      | "     | orange <i>Exora</i>                          |
|          | 13     | Seeds |                                              |

St. Andrew's School

Mr. K. K. K. ar

S. Officer K. tang ar

University of Wisconsin, Madison U.S.A.

Bot. Gardens, Seychelles

Reduit, Mauritius

The Chairman Sanitary Board

Seremban.

Mr. Richardas Ruffin School.

G. N. (C. S.)

E. A. Barbour - Bukit Kajang

111 25



|         |     |       |                                   |
|---------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 8.12.15 | 1   | Plant | <i>Ixora bauhauca</i>             |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Honckenia ficifolia</i>        |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>         |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Clerodendron micromeris</i>    |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>        |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Bumelia eximia</i>             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Duranta White</i>              |
|         | 3   | "     | <i>Passiflora vitifolia (red)</i> |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Hychoceus paradoxus</i>        |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Livistona</i>                  |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Kentia Sauderiana</i>          |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>           |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>" Reclinata</i>                |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Rhopala blesti hexandra</i>    |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Elais guineensis</i>           |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Canna F. Martini</i>           |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>" M. Berg</i>                  |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>" Capt. Elliot</i>             |
|         | 20  | "     | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>             |
|         | 15  | "     | <i>Cibicella gran</i>             |
|         | 5   | "     | <i>Murraya caloxylon</i>          |
|         | 5   | "     | <i>Carambola</i>                  |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Cinnamomum uers</i>            |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Mabola</i>                     |
|         | 5   | "     | <i>Bachang</i>                    |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Patchouli</i>                  |
|         | 50  | "     | <i>Mint</i>                       |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Ocimum basilicum</i>           |
|         | 5   | "     | <i>Hedychium coronarium</i>       |
|         | 5   | "     | <i>Andropogon squarrosus</i>      |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Ocimum Viridi</i>              |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Long pepper</i>                |
|         | 10  | "     | <i>Turmeric</i>                   |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Agave mozambica</i>            |
|         | 100 | Seeds | <i>Cassia siameensis</i>          |
|         | 100 | "     | <i>Chocolata</i>                  |
|         | 6   | Plant | <i>Melia Azedarach</i>            |

E. A. Barbour - Contd

Rev. S. H. Hone - 1914  
W. O. Oda

234 Oris  
200 seeds

|         |     |       |                                   |
|---------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 8.12.15 | 2   | Plant | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>           |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Hosea Lobbi</i>                |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Jaquemontia violacea</i>       |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Stigmaphyllon</i>              |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Baukia white</i>               |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>" purple</i>                   |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Lagerstroemia flos reginae</i> |
|         | 100 | Seeds | <i>Torenia asiatica</i>           |
|         | 2   | Plant | <i>Asparagus plumosus</i>         |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>       |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Acalypha macrophylla</i>       |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Arundo donax variegata</i>     |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Clematis</i>                   |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Mint</i>                       |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Pogostemon Patchouli</i>       |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Braunia ariza</i>              |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Dieffenbachia</i>              |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Gardenia florida</i>           |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Musa Ensete</i>                |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Victoria Regia</i>             |
| 9.12.15 | 1   | "     | <i>Licuala</i>                    |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Asparagus plumosus</i>         |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>       |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Acalypha macrophylla</i>       |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Arundo donax variegata</i>     |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Clematis</i>                   |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Mint</i>                       |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Pogostemon Patchouli</i>       |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Braunia ariza</i>              |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Gardenia florida</i>           |

J. H. Bastow, Lahat 7. 11. 1.

Bot. Gardens Penang

W. B. Campbell, Johore

1 seed



|           |           |        |                                              |                                                        |
|-----------|-----------|--------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 11-12-15. | 7         | Plant  | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                    | J. C. B. Miller Esq.                                   |
| "         | 9         | "      | <i>Eranthemum reticulatum</i>                | "                                                      |
| "         | 6         | "      | " <i>atrapurpureum</i>                       | "                                                      |
| "         | 4         | "      | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>                 | "                                                      |
| 12-12-15  | 2 1/2 lbs | Seeds  | <i>Lucuma glauca</i>                         | Locust described Defot. Malacca                        |
| 16-12-15  | 4 tubers  |        | <i>Dioscorea aculeata</i>                    | R. Dupont Bot. Sta. Seychelles                         |
|           | 4         | Tubers | — Do —                                       | The Curator Bot. Gardens P. Darwin                     |
|           | 4         | "      | — Do —                                       | Prof: C. F. Baker Coll. of Agri. P. Islands            |
| 20-12-15  | 30        | Plant  | <i>Dolichos Hosei</i>                        | manager Pulau Bulang                                   |
|           | 50        | "      | <i>Dichopsis Gutta</i>                       | Reformatory                                            |
| 28-12-15  | 1         | "      | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                        | M <sup>rs</sup> F. J. Beckles, Brown Comet Est. Klang  |
|           | 2         | "      | " <i>Siamea</i>                              |                                                        |
|           | 2         | "      | <i>Eucharis</i>                              |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Ixora Bandhuca</i>                        |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | " <i>macrothyrsa</i>                         |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | " <i>var lutea</i>                           |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i> var <i>Carnea</i> |                                                        |
|           | 2         | "      | <i>Honeysuckle</i>                           |                                                        |
|           | 2         | "      | <i>Poinsona regia</i>                        |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>                    |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Achras Sapota</i>                         |                                                        |
|           | 2         | "      | <i>Limes</i>                                 |                                                        |
|           | 4         | "      | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>                     |                                                        |
|           | 2         | "      | <i>Maiden Hair Fern</i>                      | M <sup>rs</sup> Mackenzie, Sagil Est. Tangkah, Malacca |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Aglaonema commutatum</i>                  | Ho.                                                    |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Alloplectus Lynchii</i>                   |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Beaumontia</i>                            |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                         |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Clerodendron Minnehassae</i>              |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Dieffenbachia</i>                         |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Dracaena</i>                              |                                                        |
|           | 1         | "      | <i>Eucharis</i>                              |                                                        |
| 14 seeds  | 137       | Orn:   |                                              |                                                        |

|           |             |       |                                               |                                                         |
|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 28-12-15. | 1           | Plant | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                       | M <sup>rs</sup> M. Mackenzie Sagil Est. Tangkah Malacca |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Cassia Siamea</i>                          | "                                                       |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Galacca edulis</i>                         | "                                                       |
|           | 8           | "     | <i>Crotonis</i>                               | M <sup>rs</sup> Yashida                                 |
| 29-12-15  | 2           | "     | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>                | R. P. Browning Esq. Port Swettenham                     |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Phycho sperma Sanderiana</i>               |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>                      |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                       |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>                     |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>                      |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>                 |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Phycho sperma M<sup>rs</sup> Arthurii</i>  |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Calyptricalyx spicatus</i>                 |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>                 |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Bougainvillaea Sanderiana</i>              | A. B. Fowler Batu Anam Johore                           |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Poinsettia</i>                             |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>                 |                                                         |
|           | 5           | "     | " <i>mixed</i>                                |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Aglaonema inornatum</i>                    |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | " <i>virens</i>                               |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Maranta</i>                                |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Dracaena fragrans</i> var. <i>Lindenii</i> |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Homalonema singaporiensis</i>              |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Aglaonema commutatum</i>                   |                                                         |
|           | 2           | "     | <i>Aglaonemas</i>                             |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | Pot of <i>Zephyranthes citrina</i>            |                                                         |
|           | 28          | "     | <i>Cannas</i> (in seven varieties)            |                                                         |
|           | 20          | "     | " (in five varieties)                         |                                                         |
|           | 4           | "     | <i>Ferns</i> uncommon                         |                                                         |
|           | 1 Pk. Seeds |       | <i>Amaranthus</i>                             |                                                         |
|           | 1 "         |       | <i>Torenia asiatica</i>                       |                                                         |
| 14.1.16   | 1           | Plant | <i>Antigonon leptopus</i>                     | H. D. M. Consul. General. Batavia                       |
|           | 1           | "     | var <i>alba</i>                               |                                                         |
|           | 1           | "     | <i>Bignonia unguifera</i>                     |                                                         |
| 2 seeds   | 99          | Orn:  |                                               |                                                         |



|          |    |        |                        |
|----------|----|--------|------------------------|
| 30.12.15 | 5  | Plants | Brazil nut             |
|          | 2  |        | Rambour                |
|          | 3  |        | Gutta Sabau            |
|          | 10 |        | Malay-apple            |
|          | 5  |        | Gayam                  |
|          | 10 |        | Buku                   |
|          | 10 |        | Eugenia brasiliensis   |
|          | 10 |        | Bouea macrophylla      |
|          | 10 |        | Pulasan                |
|          | 5  |        | Psidium laurifolium    |
|          | 10 |        | Coco-plum              |
|          | 5  |        | Langsat                |
|          | 3  |        | Vitis (Sakau)          |
|          | 10 |        | Agave Sisalana         |
|          | 10 |        | Mundu                  |
|          | 10 |        | Avocado pear           |
|          | 5  |        | Sweet-cup              |
|          | 5  |        | Jacquinia?             |
|          | 5  |        | Arfeuillea arborescens |
|          | 5  |        | Eugenia uniflora       |
|          | 10 |        | Flacourhia Ramea       |

1480

O. Oda

1916

|         |             |                             |                                     |
|---------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 14.1.16 | 1 Plant     | Antigonum leptopus          | H. B. M. Consul-General Batavia     |
|         | 1 "         | " " Var alba                | (14)                                |
|         | 1 "         | Bignonia magnifica          |                                     |
|         | 1 "         | Bougainvillea Sandersoniana |                                     |
|         | 1 "         | Clerodendron Minutissimum   |                                     |
|         | 1 "         | Gloriosa superba            |                                     |
|         | 1 "         | Holmskioldia sanguinea      | V                                   |
|         | 1 "         | Ixora coccinea              | V                                   |
|         | 1 "         | Ixora macrothyrsa           | V                                   |
|         | 1 "         | Mussaenda erythrophylla     | V                                   |
|         | 1 "         | Petrea volubilis            | V                                   |
|         | 1 "         | Russelia sarmentosa         | V                                   |
|         | 1 "         | Vitis discolor              | V                                   |
| 14.1.16 | 10          | Roses                       | R. J. Farrow Esq.                   |
|         | 17          | Rose                        | (4000)                              |
|         | 8           | Alcornoque Cap. Veneris     | C. B. Atkinson Esq.                 |
|         | 1           | Alloplectus Lyrichii        | do (200)                            |
|         | 1           | Archontobloemia alexandria  |                                     |
|         | 1           | Calyptocalyx specatus       |                                     |
|         | 1           | Cocor flexuosa              |                                     |
|         | 10          | Crotoms in variety          |                                     |
|         | 1           | Gloriosa superba            |                                     |
|         | 1           | Hibiscus rosa-sinensis      | V                                   |
|         | 1           | Ixora Bandhuca              | V                                   |
|         | 1           | do. Coccinea                | V                                   |
|         | 1           | do. Macrothyrsa             | V                                   |
|         | 1           | Kentia Woodfordii           | V                                   |
|         | 1           | Miconia Hookeriana          | V                                   |
|         | 1           | Passiflora laurifolia       | V                                   |
|         | 2           | Placis guineensis           |                                     |
| 18.1.16 | 1 Pk. Seeds | Hosea Lobbii                | Director Bot. Gardens Buitenzorg    |
| "       | 1 "         | Hosea Lobbii                | Director of Agri. Reclut. Mauritius |

112 Ornamental Plants, 20th Dec. 1915.



|         |    |        |                            |            |
|---------|----|--------|----------------------------|------------|
| 21-1-16 | 50 | Seeds  | Raffia ruffia              | Order 952. |
|         | 18 | Plants | Cannas J. Berg             | ✓          |
|         | 12 | "      | " Dr. Sallier              | ✓          |
|         | 12 | "      | " pale yellow              | ✓          |
|         | 12 | "      | " Deep Red                 | ✓          |
|         | 6  | "      | " Capt. Elliot             | ✓          |
|         | 6  | "      | " pale yellow              | ✓          |
|         | 6  | "      | " Deep red                 | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Pink Ixora                 | ✓          |
|         | 6  | "      | Acalypha macrophylla       | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Clump Special Canna        | ✓          |
|         | 19 | Seeds  | Torenia                    |            |
| 21-1-16 | 1  | "      | Verschaffeltia splendida   | ✓          |
|         | 4  | Plants | Petrea volubilis           | ✓          |
|         | 4  | "      | Euphorbia pulcherrima      | ✓          |
|         | 4  | "      | Honeysuckle                | ✓          |
| 22-1-16 | 14 | Seeds  | Raffia Hookeri             | ✓          |
|         | 50 | "      | Astrocaryum tucumoides     | ✓          |
| 21-2-16 | 1  | Plants | Beaumontia grandiflora     | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Congea tomentosa           | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Dipladenia Harrisii        | ✓          |
|         | 2  | "      | Poinciana regia            | ✓          |
|         | 2  | "      | Chrysalydocarpus lutescens | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Kentia McArthur            | ✓          |
|         | 2  | "      | Phoenix reclinata          | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | " rupicola                 | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Sabal                      | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Archontophoenix Alexandrae | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Thrinax                    | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Stevensonia grandifolia    | ✓          |
|         | 2  | "      | Heterospatha elata         | ✓          |
|         | 1  | "      | Honckenia ficifolia        | ✓          |

J. J. Pantton S. Pilot Est. N. Kuba  
W. Lother Kemp  
(3 trees)  
(small tree)  
K. B. Basak, Calcutta  
H. B. Santour  
Agri. & Horticultural Society of India  
K. B. Basak Calcutta  
Mrs Bagley B. Pasir Joh. Anson  
J. J. Pantton S. Pilot Est. N. Kuba  
110 O.P.; 70 O.S.

|        |    |        |                            |   |
|--------|----|--------|----------------------------|---|
| 1-2-16 | 1  | Plants | Holmskioldia sanguinea     | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Bignonia magnifica         | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Russelia Sarmentosa        | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Caesalpinia pulcherrima    | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Hibiscus red flowers small | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Brunfelsia americana       | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Elerodendron macrosiphon   | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | " Minnehassae              | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Solanum maroniense         | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Duranta                    | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Aglaonema commutatum       | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | " costatum                 | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | " varians                  | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | " inornatum                | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Anthurium Bakeri           | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Dieffenbachias             | ✓ |
|        | 6  | "      | Maidenhair Ferns           | ✓ |
|        | 10 | "      | Eroton in variety          | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Excoecaria bicolor         | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Evodia Ridleyi             | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Philodendron gloriosum     | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Citrus acida small         | ✓ |
| 2-2-16 | 2  | "      | Pychosperma McArthur       | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Chrysalydocarpus lutescens | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Phoenix rupicola           | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Heterospatha elata         | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Phoenix reclinata          | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Eucharis                   | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Anthurium                  | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | Crinum                     | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Hymenocallis               | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | Ixora Pink                 | ✓ |
|        | 1  | "      | " White                    | ✓ |
|        | 2  | "      | " bandhuca                 | ✓ |

J. J. Pantton S. Pilot Est. N. Kuba  
B. Gray Banting, Klang  
(2 trees)  
H. D. Arcey Irvine Banting Klang  
(2)  
55 O.P. 12 O.S.



|        |    |        |                                      |   |                            |
|--------|----|--------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 2-2-16 | 2  | Plants | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>             | ✓ | H. J. Irvine Banteng Klang |
|        | 2  | "      | " yellow                             | ✓ |                            |
| 8-2-16 | 30 | "      | <i>Cannas</i> in 5 varieties         | ✓ | R. P. Browning Jugra Est.  |
|        | 6  | "      | <i>Erotans</i>                       | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>              | ✓ |                            |
|        | 2  | "      | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>    | ✓ | P. R. Mill Jugra Est.      |
|        | 2  | "      | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>              | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | " <i>reclinata</i>                   | ✓ | (2 hrs)                    |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>             | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>             | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Pinanga patula</i>                | ✓ |                            |
|        | 2  | "      | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>            | ✓ |                            |
|        | 20 | "      | <i>Erotans</i>                       | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Acalypha godseffiana</i>          | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | " <i>torta</i>                       | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | " <i>Sanderiana</i>                  | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>          | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                 | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>          | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Clerodendron Minnehassae</i>      | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i> | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>            | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Gardenia</i>                      | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Lagerstrœmia reginae</i>          | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | " <i>subcostata</i>                  | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | Honeysuckle                          | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>              | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Randia</i>                        | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Solanum</i>                       | ✓ |                            |
|        | 1  | "      | <i>Camphor</i>                       | ✓ |                            |
|        | 2  | "      | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>               | ✓ |                            |

90 O.P.

|         |         |        |                                       |   |                         |
|---------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 8-2-16  | 30      | Plants | <i>Cannas</i> in six varieties        | ✓ | P. R. Mill Jugra Est.   |
|         | 4       | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                | ✓ |                         |
| 11-2-16 | 15      | Seeds  | <i>Mitson radiata</i>                 |   | B. S. Penang.           |
| "       | 1       | "      | "                                     |   | Residence Penang.       |
| "       | 1       | Plants | Maiden hair Ferns Comm.               | ✓ | C. S. Woodroffe Genuang |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Gardenia florida</i>               | ✓ | Johore                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | Honeysuckle                           | ✓ | (2 hrs) "               |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Stephanotis</i>                    | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Tinnea</i>                         | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>                | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 10      | "      | Lemon Grass                           | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 10      | "      | mint                                  | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Arca catechu</i>                   | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 7       | "      | Ferns variegatus                      | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 6       | "      | Flowering plants in Pots              |   | "                       |
| 15-2-16 | 2       | "      | <i>Schizanthus brachycladum</i>       | ✓ | Mr. Yasida              |
| 18-2-16 | 1 Pkts. | Seeds  | <i>Erythrina lithosperma?</i> (Ladap) |   | Bot. Gardens Kew.       |
| 24-2-16 | 1       | Plants | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>              | ✓ | Station Masjid, Klang   |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>              | ✓ | Johore                  |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>               | ✓ | (1 hr) "                |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Concea tomentosa</i>               | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Gardenia florida</i>               | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>      | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | Honeysuckle                           | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Wormia</i>                         | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>             | ✓ | "                       |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>          | ✓ | "                       |
| 24-2-16 | 6       | "      | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>     | ✓ | Secretary Ipoh Club     |
| "       | 6       | "      | <i>Kentia McArthurii</i>              | ✓ | (2 hrs)                 |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>             | ✓ |                         |
| "       | 2       | "      | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>               | ✓ |                         |
| "       | 2       | "      | " <i>reclinata</i>                    | ✓ |                         |
| "       | 1       | "      | <i>Diffenbachia</i>                   | ✓ |                         |

80 O.P., 26 E.P., 2 P.K.S.



1916

|         |        |        |                                      |   |                             |
|---------|--------|--------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 24-2-16 | 1      | Plants | <i>Aglanema commutatum</i>           | V | Secretary, Spoh Club        |
| "       | 4      | "      | <i>Anthurium</i>                     | V | "                           |
| 25-2-16 | ✓ 1    | "      | <i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>           | V | Botanic Gardens, Penang     |
|         | ✓ 1    | "      | <i>Jacquinia</i> spp.                | V | 3 hrs                       |
|         | ✓ 1    | "      | <i>Murraya emphalocarpa</i>          | V | "                           |
|         | ✓ 4    | "      | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>          | V | "                           |
|         | ✓ 6    | "      | " <i>Watsoniana</i>                  | V | "                           |
|         | ✓ 3    | "      | <i>Porana volubilis</i>              | V | "                           |
|         | ✓ 24   | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>        | V | "                           |
|         | ✓ 6    | "      | <i>Hosea Lobbi</i>                   | V | "                           |
| 29-2-16 | 6      | "      | <i>Anemia rotundifolia</i>           |   | Bot. Gardens Penang         |
|         | 2      | "      | <i>Attalea spinosa</i>               |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | <i>Calamus Lindenii</i>              |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | <i>Chlorocodon Whiteii</i>           |   | "                           |
|         | 12     | "      | <i>Livistona olivaceaformis</i>      |   | "                           |
|         | 12     | "      | " <i>subglobosa</i>                  |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | <i>Trinax argentea</i>               |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | " <i>barbadensis</i>                 |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | " <i>Morrisii</i>                    |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | " <i>multiflora</i>                  |   | "                           |
|         | 6      | "      | " <i>parriflora</i>                  |   | "                           |
| 2-3-16  | 1 Pkt. | Seeds  | <i>Eriolon tiglium</i>               |   | Botanic Gardens Brooklyn    |
|         | 1 "    | "      | <i>Desmodium gyrans</i>              |   | "                           |
|         | 1 "    | "      | <i>Hibiscus radiatus</i>             |   | "                           |
|         | 3 bags | "      | <i>Actinorhynchis calapparia</i>     |   | College of Hawaii, Honolulu |
|         | 1 "    | "      | <i>Oncosperma tigillaria</i>         |   | "                           |
|         | 1 "    | "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                |   | "                           |
|         | 2 "    | "      | " <i>ruffia</i>                      |   | "                           |
|         | 3 "    | "      | <i>Verschaffeltia Splendida</i>      |   | "                           |
| 3-3-16  | 1 Pkt. | "      | <i>Honckeya ficifolia</i>            |   | M. Baysan, Java             |
|         | 1 "    | "      | <i>Talauma Candollei</i> (one fruit) |   | "                           |
| 4-3-16  | 1 tin  | Seeds  | <i>Daemonorops hypotrini</i>         |   | B. S. Liverpool             |
| "       | 1 "    | "      | <i>Daemonorops hypotrini</i>         |   | B. S. Saigon                |

51 U.P.; 16 Pts. 0.5; 144 E.S.

1916

|        |       |       |                                          |                      |
|--------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 4-3-16 | 1 Pkt | Seeds | <i>Aster</i> , Carters "Victoria" mixed. | Bot. Gardens, Penang |
| "      | 1 "   | "     | " <i>Chrysanthemum</i>                   | "                    |
| "      | 1 "   | "     | Balsam challenger                        | "                    |
| "      | 1 "   | "     | " " Prize                                | "                    |
| "      | 1 "   | "     | <i>Browallia Czarwiakowskii</i>          | "                    |
|        | 2 "   | "     | <i>Calliopsis Burridgi</i>               | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " tall.                                  | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " Dwarf mixed                            | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | "                                        | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | Carters Champion moss Curled Parsley     | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " "jambo" Cos Lettuce                    | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | <i>Celosia carters Rainbow</i>           | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " Carters Rainbow                        | "                    |
|        | 2 "   | "     | <i>Cosmea mixed</i>                      | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | <i>Gaillardia choice mixed</i>           | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | Marigold French                          | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | Phlox                                    | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " Carters large flower                   | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " — " — flowered                         | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " — " — flowered, mixed                  | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | <i>Petunia</i>                           | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " Carters Emperor                        | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " Choicest double                        | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | <i>Saponaria calatreta</i>               | "                    |
|        | 2 "   | "     | Sunflower stella                         | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " miniature, flowered                    | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | Sandringham Dwarf white celery           | "                    |
|        | 2 "   | "     | <i>Lagetes pumila</i>                    | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | Verbena Carters Hoborn mammoth.          | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | <i>Zinnia elegans</i> , white            | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " — do — crimson                         | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " — do — scarlet                         | "                    |
|        | 1 "   | "     | " — do — orange                          | "                    |

Most from list.



|          |                  |        |                                   |   |                                                |
|----------|------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| 4.3.16.  | 1 Pkt.           | Seeds  | Uaria coccinea                    | ✓ | Col. Gardens Calcutta                          |
| 4.3.16   | 1 tin            | "      | Livistona subglobosa              | ✓ | D. S. Kew.                                     |
| —        | 1 "              | "      | " "                               | ✓ | D. S. Saigon                                   |
| 4.3.16   | 1 "              | "      | Brounea coccinea                  | ✓ | Mr. W. Adams Florida                           |
| 4.3.16   | 1 tin            | "      | Aristolochia elegans              | ✓ | D. S. Brooklyn U.S.A.                          |
| 8.3.16   | 20               | Plants | Exoton in variety                 | ✓ | C.B. Atkinson, Serdang Bldg.                   |
| "        | 1                | "      | Congea tomentosa                  | ✓ | - Estate Banting<br>Go Station Master<br>Klang |
| "        | 1                | "      | Petrea volubilis                  | ✓ | (1 tin) "                                      |
| "        | 1 Pkt.           | Seeds  | Gluta Ranghas                     | ✓ | Mr. Herb. Naples (Italia)                      |
| "        | 1 Plant          | "      | Acalypha Sanderiana               | ✓ | J. L. Watson Kuantan                           |
| "        | 1                | "      | Beloperone oblongata              | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Brunfelsia americana              | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Bignonia magnifica                | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 2                | "      | Caesalpinia pulcherrima           | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Clerodendron macrosiphon          | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | " Minnehassae                     | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Congea tomentosa                  | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Duranta                           | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Eriobotrya japonica               | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 2                | "      | Excoecaria bicolor                | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Faradaya papuana                  | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Hibiscus small red flowers        | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Honeysuckle                       | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Hortensia ficifolia               | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Holmskioldia sanguinea            | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Malpighia nitida                  | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Russelia sarmentosa               | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Petrea volubilis                  | ✓ | "                                              |
| "        | 1                | "      | Solanum maroniense                | ✓ | "                                              |
| 10.3.16. | 50 seeds 4 Pkts. | "      | Astrocaryum tucumoides (Calcutta) | ✓ | R. B. Basak, Kankurgachi                       |

(44) O.P.  
(9) O.S.  
(1) O.S.

Box No I

|          |   |       |                           |   |                          |
|----------|---|-------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 10/3/16. | 1 | Blank | Kentia Woodfordii         | ✓ | Secre: Municipal Council |
| "        | 1 | "     | Mtatea spinosa            | ✓ | Shanghai                 |
| "        | 1 | "     | Calyptracalyx spicatus    | ✓ | (2 tin)                  |
| "        | 1 | "     | Licuala grandis           | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Elaeis guineensis         | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Actinorhynchis calapparia | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Eranthemum atropurpureum  | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 2 | "     | Arundina bambusaefolia    | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Acalypha macrostachys     | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | " obovata                 | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Creodora regia            | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Cocos flexuosa            | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Alloplectus Lynchii       | ✓ | "                        |
| "        | 1 | "     | Dictyosperma aureum       | ✓ | "                        |

Box No II

|   |   |                           |   |   |
|---|---|---------------------------|---|---|
| 2 | " | Tabernaemontana coronaria | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | Jacquemontia violacea     | ✓ | " |
| 1 | " | Kopsia fruticosa          | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | Russelia sarmentosa       | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | Petrea volubilis          | ✓ | " |
| 1 | " | Bignonia magnifica        | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | Clerodendron Minnehassae  | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | " Speciosum               | ✓ | " |
| 1 | " | Mussaenda luteola         | ✓ | " |

Box No III

|   |   |                        |   |   |
|---|---|------------------------|---|---|
| 2 | " | Aglaonema commutatum   | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | " costatum             | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | " inornatum            | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | " virens               | ✓ | " |
| 2 | " | Beaumontia grandiflora | ✓ | " |
| 1 | " | Eranthemum reticulatum | ✓ | " |
| 1 | " | Anthurium Bakeri       | ✓ | " |

Box No 4

(42) O.P.



Brought forward Box No. IV

|          |   |        |                                   |   |                           |
|----------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 10/3/16. | 2 | Plants | <i>Dracaena fragrans Lindenii</i> | ✓ | Secr. Municipal Council   |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>     | ✓ | Shanghai                  |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Solandra grandiflora</i>       | ✓ | "                         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Ledenbergia</i>                | ✓ | "                         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Tecoma stans</i>               | ✓ | "                         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Jacobinia magnifica carnea</i> | ✓ | "                         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Eranthemum Wattii</i>          | ✓ | "                         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Bignonia crucigera</i>         | ✓ | "                         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>       | ✓ | "                         |
| 11/3/16. | 1 | Seed   | <i>Bactris acanthocarpa</i>       |   | Director Reduit Mawiti    |
|          | 1 | Plant  | <i>Acacia</i> sp.                 |   | O. P. Lakeyne Esq. Kajang |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Adenanthura pavonina</i>       | ✓ | (3 hrs)                   |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Arfeuillea arborescens</i>     | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>              | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Cassia siamea</i>              | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | "      | " <i>fistula</i>                  | ✓ |                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Chrysophyllum</i> spp.         | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Cookia punctata</i>            | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>         | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Eugenia grandis</i>            | ✓ |                           |
|          | 4 | "      | " <i>malaccensis</i>              | ✓ |                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Ficus</i> sp. "Waringin"       | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Inga samau</i>                 | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Jambu ayer mawar</i>           | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Inocarpus elulis</i>           | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>               | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Michelia champaca</i>          | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Pentaclethra filamentosa</i>   | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>            | ✓ |                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>        | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Saraca taipingensis</i>        | ✓ |                           |
|          | 1 | Seed   | <i>Bactris acanthocarpa</i>       |   | Bot. Garden Saigon        |

(70) 0.7. 2. 2. 2.

|          |                    |        |                                   |   |                                       |
|----------|--------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 11-3/16. | 2                  | plants | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>      | ✓ | W. F. Lloyd Esq. Bangkok              |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrae</i> | ✓ | (3 hrs)                               |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>         | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | " <i>aurcum</i>                   | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Guarea ellisii</i>             | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | " <i>Plumierii</i>                | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Eranthemum atropurpureum</i>   | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>         | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>         | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 4                  | "      | <i>Hibiscus</i> small red flowers | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Ipomaea digitata</i>           | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 4                  | "      | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>        | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Phoenix</i>                    | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i>    | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | " <i>Sauderiana</i>               | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 4                  | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrae</i> | ✓ | J. H. Lytle, Brit. Legation, Bangkok. |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Asparagus plumosus</i>         | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>           | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | " <i>var azurea</i>               | ✓ | 1 hr.                                 |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Eranthemum atropurpureum</i>   | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>         | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Hibiscus</i> small red         | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Livistona australis</i>        | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>           | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Phoenix eupicola</i>           | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 1                  | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     | ✓ |                                       |
|          | 4 plants 200 seeds |        | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     |   | K. B. Basak, Calcutta                 |
|          | 2                  | "      | <i>Rhopia Hookeri</i>             | ✓ | Sir. Bat. Garden Saigon               |
|          | 6                  | Plants | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>      | ✓ | Government House                      |
|          | 6                  | "      | <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>   | ✓ | S'pore.                               |

(61) 0.7. 6. 0.5.



|         |    |        |                                    |           |                                    |
|---------|----|--------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 15.3.16 | 2  | Plants | <i>Cenotheca dummiculata</i>       | for trial | L. L. Kemp                         |
| 15.3.16 | 2  | Plants | <i>Plumbago capensis</i>           | ✓         | Prof. Ansell                       |
| 17.3.16 | 1  | "      | <i>Carludovica</i>                 | ✓         | Director's Bot. Gardens, Singapore |
|         | 1  | "      | clump <i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>     | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Eutrope oleracea</i>            | ✓         | (1 box)                            |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Hydriastele Wendlandiana</i>    | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Ludovia crenifolia</i>          | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Ptychoraphis Singaporensis</i>  | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Schizostachyum brachycladon</i> | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Leysmannia altifrons</i>        | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Adiantum cap. ven.</i>          | ✓         | J. H. Ramsay, Sednatiyohos         |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Antigonum white</i>             | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | " red pink                         | ✓         | (2 boxes)                          |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Anona muricata</i>              | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Bignonia crucigera</i>          | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 12 | "      | <i>Canna named</i>                 | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>        | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Gardenia florida</i>            | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 20 | "      | <i>Mauritius Pineapple</i>         | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 24 | "      | <i>Mint in one pan</i>             | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>       | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>             | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>             | ✓         |                                    |
| 20.3.16 | 3  | "      | <i>Aralia</i>                      | ✓         | Paya Lebar Wireless Station        |
|         | 10 | "      | <i>Asters</i>                      | ✓         | Gratis                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Bauhinia</i>                    | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>        | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>          | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Caesalpinia</i>                 | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Clerodendron speciosum</i>      | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Clethra ternata</i>             | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Crotos</i>                      | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Hibiscus small red</i>          | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Heliconias</i>                  | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Honolulu Creeper</i>            | ✓         |                                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>          | ✓         |                                    |

|         |    |        |                               |   |                                |
|---------|----|--------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 20.3.16 | 3  | Plants | <i>Panax</i>                  | ✓ | Paya Lebar Wireless Station    |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Schlegelia parasitica</i>  | ✓ |                                |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>     | ✓ |                                |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Phrygium variegatum</i>    | ✓ |                                |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>        | ✓ |                                |
|         | 14 | "      | <i>Aralia</i>                 | ✓ | Wireless station               |
|         | 10 | "      | <i>Asters</i>                 | ✓ | Yeo chukang road               |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Bauhinia</i>               | ✓ | Gratis                         |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>     | ✓ |                                |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>   | ✓ |                                |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Caesalpinia</i>            | ✓ |                                |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Clerodendron speciosum</i> | ✓ |                                |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Clethra ternata</i>        | ✓ |                                |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Crotos</i>                 | ✓ |                                |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>     | ✓ |                                |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Heliconias</i>             | ✓ |                                |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Hibiscus small red</i>     | ✓ |                                |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Honolulu Creeper</i>       | ✓ |                                |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Panax</i>                  | ✓ |                                |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Phrygium variegatum</i>    | ✓ |                                |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Schlegelia parasitica</i>  | ✓ |                                |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>     | ✓ |                                |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>        | ✓ |                                |
| 21.3.16 | 1  | Plants | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>     | ✓ | W. R. J. Wilkerson, Lima, Peru |
| 27.3.16 | 1  | "      | <i>Melanorrhoe maingayi</i>   | ✓ | Missouri Bot. Gardens          |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Crotos tiglinum</i>        | ✓ | St. Louis U.S.A.               |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Fibraurea tinctoria</i>    | ✓ | "                              |
| 29.3.16 | 1  | "      | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>         | ✓ | W. Oda                         |
|         | 1  | Plants | <i>Lyd. Didymocarpus?</i>     | ✓ | "                              |
| 29.3.16 | 12 | "      | <i>Cassipourea sumatrana</i>  | ✓ | Municipality of Singapore      |
| 29.3.16 | 3  | "      | <i>Bignonia Sweldiana</i>     | ✓ | J. H. Bastow, Singapore, Labat |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>          | ✓ | (1 box) " "                    |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i> var   | ✓ | " "                            |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Gustavia Macgraeana</i>    | ✓ | " "                            |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Hedychium coronarium</i>   | ✓ | " "                            |



|          |          |       |                                  |   |                                |
|----------|----------|-------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 23/3/16. | 2        | Plant | <i>Ixora coccinea</i>            | ✓ | J. H. Barlow, Niji, Lahab-7    |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>          | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>       | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>" pincea</i>                  | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>         | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>" laurifolia</i>              | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 3        | "     | <i>Turnera ulmariflora</i>       | ✓ | "                              |
| 16-2-16. | 6        | "     | Brazil nut                       | ✓ | Simons Pantanok                |
| 29-3-16. | 3        | "     | Brazil nut.                      | ✓ | Manager Simpang Est. P. Welles |
| 1-4-16   | 1 Pkto.  | Seeds | <i>Iguanura spectabilis</i>      |   | Dof. Agri: Reduit mauritius    |
|          | 1 "      | "     | ditto                            |   | Director Bot: Garden Seylon    |
|          | 1 "      | "     | ditto                            |   | Dir: Bot: Gardens Saigon       |
|          | 1 "      | "     | ditto                            |   | L. G. Regnard Mauritius        |
|          | 1 "      | "     | ditto                            |   | Bot: Garden Kew.               |
| 3-4-16   | 10 Pkts. | Seeds | <i>Mimosa Sepiaria</i>           |   | B. S. Brooklyn U.S.A.          |
|          | 2        | Plant | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>        | ✓ | J. F. Culbertson Senangjoh     |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>      | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>   | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Clerodendron minnehassae</i>  | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>" macrosiphon</i>             | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Duranta alba blue</i>         | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Honeysuckle</i>               | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Hibiscus small red</i>        | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>    | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Hancunya ficifolia</i>        | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>          | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>          | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>          | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>       | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>        | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>         | ✓ | "                              |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> | ✓ | "                              |

(37) 0.7  
(29) 0.7  
(5) 0.5  
(10) 0.5

|         |    |       |                                        |   |                                            |
|---------|----|-------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| 4/4/16. | 2  | Plant | <i>Chrysalydocalypus lutescens</i>     | ✓ | N. K. Helling's of E. A. Barbour B. Kapers |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Kentia McArthurii</i>               | ✓ | "                                          |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Acalypha torta</i>                  | ✓ | The Municipal, Shanghai                    |
| 4-4-16. | 1  | "     | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>             | ✓ | 6 boxes.                                   |
|         | 10 | "     | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>            | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Chrysalydocalypus lutescens</i>     | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 10 | "     | <i>Croton in ten varieties</i>         | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 4  | "     | <i>Cymbidium Finlaysonianum</i>        | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>             | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i>                 | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 5  | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>            | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 3  | "     | <i>Ixora Baudhuca</i>                  | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 3  | "     | <i>" coccinea</i>                      | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>" macrothyrsa</i>                   | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>                 | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>" triphylla</i>                     | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Miconia Hookeriana</i>              | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Moutriehardia aculeata</i>          | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>          | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Sagus laevis</i>                    | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>          | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>           | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Xanthasoma Lindeni</i>              | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Calanthe variegata</i>              | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Quassia amara</i>                   | ✓ |                                            |
|         | 1  | "     | <i>Arbortophila alba andree</i>        | ✓ |                                            |
| 4-4-16  | 2  | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>              | ✓ | R. M. Dyer Chief Manager,                  |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>   | ✓ | Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co. Ltd.           |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Hosca Labellii</i>                  | ✓ | Parmesanganes                              |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Ipomoea Horsfallae</i>              | ✓ | (1 box) 4                                  |
|         | 2  | "     | <i>Jacobinia magnifica var. carnea</i> | ✓ |                                            |

(71) 0.7



|          |                                                       |                                                    |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 4.4.16.  | 3 Plants <del>frag</del> <i>jacquemontia violacea</i> | H. M. Syer per Messrs James<br>S.S. Namur Shanghai |
|          | 2 " <i>Porana volubilis</i>                           |                                                    |
| 4.4.16   | 18 plants <i>Casuarina pulcherrima</i>                | Municipal Engineer, S'pore.                        |
| 7.4.16.  | 1 pkts. Seeds <i>Heptage madagblota</i>               | Dr. of Agri: Reduit Mauritius                      |
|          | 1 " " ditto                                           | Bot. Gardens Rio de Janeiro                        |
|          | 1 " " ditto                                           | Botanic Gardens Honduras                           |
|          | 1 " " <i>Licheopsis obovata</i> (O.S.)                | Bot. Gardens Edinburgh                             |
| 8.4.16.  | 1 " " <i>Astrocaryum tucunoides</i>                   | L. G. Regnaud Mauritius                            |
|          | 1 " " " <i>tucunoides</i>                             | Def. Garden Kew.                                   |
|          | 1 " " <i>Didymocarpus porphyrocarpum</i>              | Def. Agri: Mauritius                               |
|          | 1 " " <i>Livistona subglobosa</i>                     | ditto                                              |
|          | 1 " " " <i>subglobosa</i>                             | Public Gardens Liverpool                           |
|          | 1 " " " <i>subglobosa</i>                             | Bot. Gardens Ceylon                                |
|          | 1 " " " <i>subglobosa</i>                             | Saikaku Formosa Japan                              |
| 13.4.16. | 1 Plant: <i>Adiantum Beauty of Langhin</i>            | F. L. Dupuis, Teuking, Pahang                      |
|          | 1 " <i>Davallia Fejeensis</i>                         | ditto                                              |
|          | 1 " <i>Agave Lindenii variegata</i>                   |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Aglaonema costatum virens</i>                  |                                                    |
|          | 1 " " <i>inornatum</i>                                | 3 boxes                                            |
|          | 1 " <i>Acanthorrhiza aculeata</i>                     |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Alloplectus Lynchii</i>                        |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>                     |                                                    |
|          | 1 " " white spathes                                   |                                                    |
|          | 1 " " pinkish                                         |                                                    |
|          | 1 " " <i>picturata</i>                                |                                                    |
|          | 1 " " <i>Bakeri</i>                                   |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Anemia rotundifolia</i>                        |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>                       |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Asparagus Sprengeri</i>                        |                                                    |
|          | 1 " <i>Asplenium Betangeri</i>                        |                                                    |

39 O.P.  
11 O.S.

|          |                                                 |                                                |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 18.4.16. | 1 Plant <i>Carludovica Gardneri</i>             | F. L. Dupuis, Teuking, Pahang                  |
|          | 20 " <i>Barras</i>                              | ditto                                          |
|          | 1 " <i>Davallia palida</i>                      |                                                |
|          | 1 " " <i>Fejeensis</i>                          |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Dieffenbachia</i>                        |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>                    |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Heterospatha elata</i>                   |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Hosea Lobbii</i>                         |                                                |
|          | 6 " <i>Hymenocallis bulbos</i>                  |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Pomoea digitata</i>                      |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>                |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Kentia McArthurii</i>                    |                                                |
|          | 1 " " <i>Sanderiana</i>                         |                                                |
|          | 1 " " <i>Woodfordii</i>                         |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Livistona altissima</i>                  |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>             |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Miconia Hookeriana</i>                   |                                                |
|          | 2 " <i>Pasiflora Watsoniana</i>                 |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Pedilanthus tythamalaoides variegata</i> |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Phoenix rufipala</i>                     |                                                |
|          | 1 " " <i>reclinata</i>                          |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Porana volubilis</i>                     |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>              |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>             |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Strophmanthe sanguinea</i>               |                                                |
|          | 1 " <i>Thrinax argentea</i>                     |                                                |
|          | 1 pkts. Seeds <i>Neliscus radiatus</i>          | Botanic H. B. M. Consul General <sup>via</sup> |
| 14.4.16. | 1 tin " <i>Dichopsis obovata</i>                | Botanic Garden Glasnevin Dublin Ireland        |
|          | 1 " " <i>Dichopsis obovata</i>                  | Botanic Garden Kew                             |
|          | 1 " " <i>Dichopsis obovata</i>                  | Bot. Garden Liverpool                          |

51 O.P.  
1 O.S.



|          |       |        |                                 |                                             |
|----------|-------|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 14.4.16. | 1 tin | leaves | <i>Dichopsis obovata</i>        | D. of Agri: Reduit Mauritius                |
| "        | 1 "   | "      | <i>Dichopsis obovata</i>        | Bot: Garden Mandarins                       |
| "        | 1 "   | "      | <i>Dichopsis</i>                | B. S. Brooklyn U. S. A.                     |
| 20.4.16. | 1 Pk. | "      | <i>Pinnanga kuklii</i>          | Director Bot: Garden Ceylon                 |
| 25.4.16. | 1 "   | "      | <i>Acacia Baileyana</i>         | Mohamad Haniff Penang                       |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>buxifolia</i>              |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>longifolia</i>             |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>polybotrya</i>             |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>pruinosa</i>               |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | <i>Casuarina Cunninghamiana</i> |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>suberosa</i>               |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>torulosa</i>               |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>Leukmanni</i>              |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | <i>Eucalyptus acmenoides</i>    |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>botryoides</i>             |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>callophylla</i>            |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>camphora</i>               |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>capitellata</i>            |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>cornuta</i>                |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>corymbosa</i>              |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>crebra</i>                 |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>diversicolor</i>           |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>gillfoyleana</i>           |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>ochrophloia</i>            |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>recinifera grandifolia</i> |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>robusta</i>                |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>tereticornis</i>           |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>Wooliana</i>               |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>maerarchyncha</i>          |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>marginala</i>              |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>microthica</i>             |                                             |
|          | 1 "   | "      | " <i>meulleriana</i>            |                                             |
| 28.4.16. | 210   | Plant  | <i>Cannas</i>                   | E. W. Townsend of Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank |

not counted.

W. C. S.  
210 S. 1



1.5.16.

|   |       |                                  |   |                                  |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Plant | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>    | ✓ | A.C. Todd (Chaired Bank Serenbe) |
| 2 | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>      | ✓ | Clinton in Hb. —                 |
| 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>        | ✓ | (2 hms) — " —                    |
| 2 | "     | <i>Clatrodendron Mairnehasae</i> | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>          | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Hibiscus small red</i>        | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Honckenya ficifolia</i>       | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>    | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Honeysuckle</i>               | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Hosea Lobbi</i>               | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>         | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>     | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>          | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Meussaenda erythrophylla</i>  | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Raudia macrantha</i>          | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>       | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Stigmaphyllon ellipticum</i>  | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>        | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>     | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" grandiflora</i>             | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 2 | "     | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>    | ✓ | L.G. Regnard Mauritius           |
| 2 | "     | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>      | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Coelogyne pandurata</i>       | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Cymbidium Finlaysonianum</i>  | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Eria bractescens</i>          | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i> | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Renanthera kistricornica</i>  | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Phalaenopsis amabilis</i>     | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" aphrodite</i>               | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" grandiflora aurea</i>       | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" esmeralda</i>               | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" Stuartiana</i>              | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" sumatrana</i>               | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" violacea</i>                | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>Saccolobium Harrisonianum</i> | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" Scortechinii</i>            | ✓ | — " —                            |
| 1 | "     | <i>" secundus</i>                | ✓ | — " —                            |



| No.     | Date     | Locality | Plant Name                         | Collector                  |
|---------|----------|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1       |          |          | <i>Plat Vanda Batemanii</i>        | L. F. Regnard Mauritius    |
| 1       |          |          | " <i>Hookeriana</i>                | "                          |
| 5       | 5-5-16   |          | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>  | F. W. Hyscough Shanghai    |
| 12      |          |          | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>           | ditto                      |
| 14      |          |          | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>          | ditto                      |
| 17      | 1-5-16   |          | <i>Heurtia Sanderiana</i>          | ditto                      |
| 31      |          |          | " <i>Sanderiana</i>                | G. Bonas ditto             |
| 5       |          |          | " <i>McArthurii</i>                | ditto                      |
| 18      |          |          | " <i>Woodfordii</i>                | ditto                      |
| 14      |          |          | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>            | ditto                      |
| 14      |          |          | " <i>reclinata</i>                 | ditto                      |
| 6       |          |          | <i>Thrinax argentea</i>            | ditto                      |
| 30/2/16 | 50       |          | <i>Buaya sp.</i>                   | H. Lother Hong Kong        |
| 5-5-16  | 16y. Lvs |          | <i>Daemonorops Hystrix</i>         | Sardens, Trinandrum        |
| "       | 1 "      |          | <i>Daemonorops Hystrix</i>         | Sing A. Mauritius          |
| 5-5-16  | 100 Lvs  |          | <i>Daemonorops Hystrix</i>         | K. B. Basak.               |
|         | 100 "    |          | <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i>    | "                          |
| 5-5-16  | 100 "    |          | <i>Rhopalostelea hexandra</i>      | B. S. Durban               |
| "       | 12 "     |          | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>              | "                          |
| "       | 16y. "   |          | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>           | "                          |
| "       | 2 "      |          | <i>Astrucyrum tucumoides</i>       | "                          |
| "       | 1 "      |          | <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i>    | "                          |
| 5-5-16  | 6 Plants |          | <i>Bougainvillea Sanderiana</i>    | Mrs. Stowell.              |
| 6-5-16  | 16y. Lvs |          | <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i>    | Empress Bdns. Poona        |
| "       | 26y. "   |          | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>       | Colleg. of Hawaii Honolulu |
| "       | 1 " "    |          | "                                  | B. S. Saigon               |
| "       | 1 " "    |          | <i>Astrucyrum tucumoides</i>       | "                          |
| "       | 1 " "    |          | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>       | B. S. Liverpool.           |
| 6-5-16  | 1 " Lvs  |          | <i>Daemonorops Hystrix</i>         | Lyell, Durban              |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>       | "                          |
| 6-5-16  | 16y "    |          | <i>Calyptranthes spicata</i>       | Agri. Hkts. Calcutta       |
|         | 2 "      |          | <i>Rhopalostelea hexandra</i>      | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Livingstone Hoozendorpii</i>    | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Astrucyrum tucumoides</i>       | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Archontophoenix alexandriae</i> | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Daemonorops Hystrix</i>         | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Pinus ferruginea</i>            | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Pinus Kuhlbi</i>                | "                          |
|         | 1 " "    |          | <i>Actinorhiza calapparia</i>      | "                          |

| Date    | Qty. | Seeds  | Plants | Specimens                           | Notes                     | Source                                    |
|---------|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 6.5.16  | 1    | by     | Seeds  | <i>Crocosperma horrida</i>          |                           | Gen. Hort. Calcutta.                      |
| 6.5.16  | 1    | by     | Seeds  | <i>Pandanus parvus</i>              |                           | D. S. Brit. Honduras                      |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | by     | Seeds  | "                                   |                           | D. S. Brooklyn.                           |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | by     | Seeds  | "                                   |                           | D. S. A. Manila.                          |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | by     | Seeds  | <i>Rhopaloplaati hexandra</i>       |                           | J. S. A. Pereira spore:                   |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | by     | Seeds  | <i>Calypthocalya spicata</i>        |                           | ditto                                     |
| 6.5.16  | 24   | Plants |        | <i>Croton</i>                       | very small plants in pots | Resident Labuan (2 in pots)               |
| 6.5.16  | 10   | Plants |        | <i>Licuala grandis</i>              |                           | J. Vosterbrook S.                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      |        | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>      |                           | Makassar.                                 |
| 1.1.16  | 2    | "      |        | <i>Phoenix nupicola</i>             |                           | 1 in.                                     |
| 9.5.16  | 1    | thin   | Seeds  | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>              |                           | Director College of Hawaii Honolulu       |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | thin   | "      | <i>spinosa</i>                      |                           | Curator Bot. Garden Ceylon                |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>spinosa</i>                      |                           | Curator B. Garden Liverpool               |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | "                                   |                           | Dir. Dept. of Agri. Redout Mauritius      |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | Ph.    | "      | <i>Doenmonopsis hystrix</i>         |                           | Curator Botanic Station Seychelles        |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>arenga Engleri</i>               |                           | Bot. Garden Kew                           |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Pandanus parvus</i>              |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Sidymospermum porphyrocarpum</i> |                           | Govt. B. Garden Mysore, Bangalore         |
| 10.5.16 | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Doenmonopsis angustifolius</i>   |                           | Agri. Horticultural Society Calcutta      |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | thin   | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>              |                           | ditto                                     |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | Ph.    | "      | <i>Sidymospermum porphyrocarpum</i> |                           | College of Hawaii Honolulu                |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>              |                           | Govt. Expt. Station Fichuku Formosa Japan |
| 13.5.16 | 7    | Plants |        | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>   |                           | Secretary Ipo Club                        |
| 1.1.16  | 8    | "      | "      | <i>Wax Palm</i>                     |                           | (3) ditto                                 |
| 1.1.16  | 12   | "      | "      | <i>Cannas in five varieties</i>     |                           | A. Dupuis Brown Kirby Bot. F. M. S.       |
| 1.1.16  | 3    | "      | "      | <i>Gloriosa Superba</i>             |                           | (1 in) —                                  |
| 1.1.16  | 3    | "      | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>      |                           | —                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Anona muricata</i>               |                           | W. B. Woodhouse S. Mahang Sepang          |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Artocarpus incisa</i>            |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 2    | "      | "      | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i>  |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 2    | "      | "      | <i>Coelogyne asperata</i>           |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Durian</i>                       |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 2    | "      | "      | <i>Hibiscus</i>                     |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Lime</i>                         |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Passeflora edulis</i>            |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 2    | "      | "      | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>             |                           | "                                         |
| 1.1.16  | 1    | "      | "      | <i>Wistaria</i>                     |                           | "                                         |







|         |          |                                      |   |                       |
|---------|----------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 20.5.16 | 2 Plants | Crotoms                              | ✓ | W. Lother Kemp f.     |
| 2       | "        | Panax Balfourii                      | ✓ |                       |
| 4       | "        | Acalypha macrophylla                 | ✓ |                       |
| 4       | "        | Cranthium reticulatum                | ✓ |                       |
| 3       | "        | Excoecaria bicolor                   | ✓ |                       |
| 2       | "        | Acalypha macrophylla                 | ✓ | Ent. before.          |
| 1       | "        | Aralia pinnatifida                   | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Panax Balfourii                      | ✓ |                       |
| 6       | "        | Crotoms                              | ✓ |                       |
| 23.5.16 | 5 Plants | Dieffenbachia in 5 vars.             | ✓ | Secretary, Spoh Club. |
| 1       | "        | Homalomena singapurensis             | ✓ | Spoh.                 |
| 1       | "        | Cyclanthus bipartitus                | ✓ | (all in pots)         |
| 1       | "        | Xanthophyllum Lindenii               | ✓ | Spoh.                 |
| 1       | "        | Alpinia Sauderai                     | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Anthurium crystallinum               | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | " magnificum                         | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Carludovicia palmata                 | ✓ |                       |
| 8       | "        | Selaginellas in 8 vars.              | ✓ |                       |
| 2       | "        | Nephrolepis vars.                    | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Adiantum                             | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Phleopeltis phymatodes               | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Cissus discolor                      | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Phrynium variegatum                  | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Aglaonema Haeckii                    | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Dracaena fragrans var. Lindenii      | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Heliconia illustris                  | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Cyrtosperma sp.                      | ✓ |                       |
| 3       | "        | Anthuriums                           | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Melastoma hookeriana                 | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Synedrella                           | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Adiantum macrophyllum                | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Pandanus graminifolius               | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Asparagus madagascariensis           | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Pedilanthus tithymaloides variegatus | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Davallia Feejensis                   | ✓ |                       |
| 1       | "        | Strobilanthus Dyerianus              | ✓ |                       |
| 2       | "        | Muhlenbeckia platycoides             | ✓ |                       |

66 0.7

|         |             |                           |   |                                 |
|---------|-------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 23.5.16 | 5 Plants    | Mixed Ferns               | ✓ | Secretary Spoh Club. Spoh       |
| 1       | "           | Alloplectus Lynechii      | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Asparagus sprengeri       | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Aglaonema costatum        | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | " " virens                | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | " " inornatum             | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Maranta zebra             | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | " vittata                 | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Maranta                   | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Stromanthe sanguinea      | ✓ |                                 |
| 2       | "           | Climbing Aroids           | ✓ |                                 |
| 23.5.16 | 1 box. Seed | Korthalsia polystachya    | ✓ | B. S. Kew.                      |
| 1       | "           | " " " "                   | ✓ | B. S. Kew.                      |
| 1       | "           | " " " "                   | ✓ | B. S. Kew.                      |
| 2       | "           | " " " "                   | ✓ | B. S. Kew.                      |
| 24.5.16 | 1 Plant     | Gourea tomentosa          | ✓ | A. Denny Sepang Sel.            |
| 1       | "           | Beaumontia grandiflora    | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Petrea volubilis          | ✓ |                                 |
| 2       | "           | Hevea succula             | ✓ |                                 |
| 1       | "           | Spathoglottis             | ✓ |                                 |
| 25.5.16 | 1 Pkt. Seed | Licuala peltata           | ✓ | Sof Agri. Reduit. Mauritius     |
| 25.5.16 | 1           | Morinda citrifolia        | ✓ | P. Guerin Prof. Agrar. Paris    |
| 25.5.16 | 1           | Ptychophaea singapurensis | ✓ | Director Botanic Garden Ceylon  |
| 25.5.16 | 1           | Morinda citrifolia        | ✓ | R. P. Fischer M.W. Australia    |
| 25.5.16 | 1           | Korthalsia polystachya    | ✓ | Rio de Janeiro Brazil           |
| 25.5.16 | 1           | Ptychophaea singapurensis | ✓ | Sof Agri. Soc. Botanic Trinidad |
| 25.5.16 | 1           | " singapurensis           | ✓ | Botanic Garden Singapore        |
| 29.5.16 | 9 Plants    | Crotoms in 3 vars.        | ✓ | Plant Bins Station              |
| 24      | "           | Cornus in 2 vars.         | ✓ | "                               |
| 6       | "           | Acalypha macrostachya     | ✓ | "                               |
| 6       | "           | Cucurbitaria pulcherrima  | ✓ | "                               |
| 5       | "           | Agave                     | ✓ | "                               |
| 2       | "           | Clitoria ternatea         | ✓ | "                               |
| 6       | "           | Excoecaria bicolor        | ✓ | "                               |
| 30      | "           | Phrynium variegatum       | ✓ | "                               |
| 29.5.16 | 100 Plants  | Cornus 4 vars. of 25 each | ✓ | Manager, Adelphe                |
| 25      | "           | " names var. 5 each       | ✓ | Adelphe                         |

235 0.7  
12 0.5



|          |        |                                                     |                                    |
|----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 27.5.16. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds Balsam cutters Improved Camellia mixed colour | Residents Kelantan                 |
| 1 "      | "      | <i>Carex grandiflora</i>                            |                                    |
| 1 "      | "      | Harcold African mixed colour                        |                                    |
| 27.5.16. | 2 "    | <del>Ad. Brer</del> <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i> | H.A. Decker Philadelphia U.S.A.    |
| 27.5.16. | 2 "    | <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i>                     | Curator Bot. Garden Leghells       |
| 30.5.16. | 1      | Plant <i>Aristolochia Leuconotri</i>                | F.J. Dupuis, H. Tauschling, Pahang |
| 1        | "      | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>                       |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Cissus discolor</i>                              | (2 men)                            |
| 1        | "      | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>                             |                                    |
| 1        | "      | Honeysuckle                                         |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>                         |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>                       |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                                |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                               |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>                             |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>                          |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>                           |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>                            |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Xora macrothyrso</i>                             |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Honkenya ficifolia</i>                           |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>                           |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>                       |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Clerodendron Mennechassae</i>                    |                                    |
| 2        | "      | " <i>macrocephalon</i>                              |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                           |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Asters</i>                                       |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Desmodium gyrans</i>                             |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Euphorbia</i> sp.                                |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Haemanthus Katharinae</i>                        |                                    |
| 2        | "      | <i>Asparagus Sprengeri</i>                          |                                    |
| 1        | "      | <i>Schizostachyum brachycladon</i>                  |                                    |
| 30.5.16. | 3      | " <i>Aster</i>                                      | Mr Fortescue Charles Banks, Ipoh   |
| 3        | "      | <i>Massaenda erythrophylla</i>                      |                                    |
| 3        | "      | <i>Duranta</i>                                      |                                    |
| 3        | "      | <i>Xora macrothyrso</i>                             |                                    |

50  
50  
50  
50

|          |        |                                                        |                                         |
|----------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 30.5.16. | 14     | Plants <i>Adiantum cuneatum</i>                        | A.L. Buyer, S. Semarut, B. Anau, Johore |
| 1        | "      | " <i>pulverulentum</i>                                 | 2 men.                                  |
| 1        | "      | " <i>macrophyllum</i>                                  |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " "Beauty of Langkai"                                  |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " <i>Banisei</i>                                       |                                         |
| 4        | "      | " Mixed spp. all good bars.                            |                                         |
| 1        | "      | <i>Pteris Victorae</i>                                 |                                         |
| 1        | "      | <i>Davallia fejeensis</i>                              |                                         |
| 1        | "      | <i>Asplenium Belangeri</i>                             |                                         |
| 1        | "      | Fern ( <i>Anemia</i> sp.?)                             |                                         |
| 1.6.16.  | 1 Pkt. | Seeds Paris white. Cos Lettuce                         | W.F.C. Abinemat, Kiri. Estate Kawang    |
| 1        | "      | Parsley Sutton's imperial curled                       |                                         |
| 1        | "      | Main Cress                                             |                                         |
| 1        | "      | White Mustard                                          |                                         |
| 1        | "      | <i>Vigna chinensis</i> (i.H.) Katj. Landj. idjo ketjil |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (b.i.) " " besar idjo                                |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (m.i.) " " Mendes idjo                               |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (o.i.) " " Besar idjo                                |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (b.p.i.) " " besar pandjany itam.                    |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (o.p.) " " Besar pandjany                            |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (i.b.p.) " " idjo besar pandjany                     |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (p.b.p.) " " pandjany besar pandjany                 |                                         |
| 1        | "      | " (m.p.) " " Mendes pandjany                           |                                         |
| 2.6.16.  | 5      | Plants <i>Acalypha</i>                                 | G.B. Mulligan, B.A. Estate Brunei       |
| 1        | "      | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>                               |                                         |
| 2        | "      | " <i>ditto americana</i>                               | 6 men                                   |
| 2        | "      | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>                            |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                                   |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Bauhinias</i>                                       |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                              |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                                  |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Clerodendron Mennechassae</i>                       |                                         |
| 2        | "      | " <i>macrocephalon</i>                                 |                                         |
| 1        | "      | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>                                |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Euphorbia integrissima</i>                          |                                         |
| 2        | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                              |                                         |

53  
53  
53  
53



|              |          |                                    |                                                   |
|--------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 2-6-16       | 2 Plants | <i>Gustavia</i> spp.               | G. B. Mulligan Esq.,<br>Batu Apoi Estate, Brunei. |
| 2            | "        | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>      |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Noncheura ficifolia</i>         |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Hibiscus suavis</i>             |                                                   |
| 1            | "        | <i>Lagerstroemia flor. reginae</i> |                                                   |
| 1            | "        | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>            |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>           |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Russelia pinnata</i>            |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | " <i>sarmentosa</i>                |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Maudia macroantha</i>           |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Saraca taipingensis</i>         |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | " <i>declinata</i>                 |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>          |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>           |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | <i>Isora macrothyrsa</i>           |                                                   |
| 2            | "        | " <i>Bauhinia</i>                  |                                                   |
| 65           | "        | <i>Crotons</i> (part consignment)  |                                                   |
| @ average/22 |          |                                    |                                                   |

|         |           |                                 |                            |
|---------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5-6-16  | 4 Plants  | <i>Bougainvillea Latentia</i>   | B. S. Hong Kong. (S. rats) |
| 5-6-16  | 6 "       | <i>Chrysalydaspis lutescens</i> | J. H. Club. J. H.          |
| 6-6-16  | 1 by Sea  | <i>Coleospathe minensis</i>     | J. A. Pereira              |
| ---     | 30 "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>           |                            |
| ---     | 1 by "    | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>       |                            |
| 7-6-16  | 1 by Sea  | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>       | Agri. Horti. Ind. Calcutta |
| ---     | 1 "       | <i>Hosea Lobbii</i>             |                            |
| 7-6-16  | 1 by "    | <i>Coleospathe minensis</i>     | B. S. Darban               |
| ---     | 1 "       | <i>Otychosperma M. Archeri</i>  | J. W. J. L.                |
| ---     | 1 "       | <i>Caryota wens</i>             |                            |
| ---     | 1 "       | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>       |                            |
| ---     | 1 "       | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>    |                            |
| 7-6-16  | 1 by Sea  | <i>Coleospathe minensis</i>     | D. J. A. Trinidad          |
| ---     | 1 "       | <i>Rhaphidoblastis tenandra</i> |                            |
| 7-6-16  | 21 Plants | <i>Crotons</i>                  | N. Latham                  |
| 10-6-16 | 9 "       | <i>Crotons</i>                  |                            |

(13) 0.5  
(12) 0.5

|         |              |                                        |                             |
|---------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 7-6-16  | 12 Plants    | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>          | A. F. Son J.                |
| 12      | "            | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>            | Mercantile Bank.            |
| 1       | "            | <i>Calantha wrotifolia</i>             | (2 bms)                     |
| 1       | "            | <i>Elendrochium thesiflorum</i>        | (in 0.5).                   |
| 1       | "            | <i>Cymbidium finlaysonianum</i>        |                             |
| 6-16    | 2 by Sea (m) | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>           | K. B. Basak (paid for)      |
| 8-6-16  | 1 by Sea     | <i>Otychosperma Sandersonia</i>        | D. J. A. Trinidad           |
| 8-6-16  | 1 "          | <i>Hosea Lobbii</i>                    | D. J. Calcutta              |
| ---     | 1 "          | <i>Hosea Lobbii</i>                    | D. J. Ceylon                |
| 8-6-16  | 1 "          | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>              | Curator, B. S. Liverpool.   |
| ---     | 1 "          | <i>Otychosperma Sandersonia</i>        |                             |
| 8-6-16  | 1 "          | <i>Caryota wens</i>                    | Botanist, Honolulu          |
| ---     | 1 "          | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>           |                             |
| ---     | 1            | <i>Coleospathe minensis</i>            |                             |
| ---     | 2 "          | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>                  |                             |
| 8-6-16  | 1 by Sea     | <i>Otychosperma Sandersonia</i>        | A. G. Goytisolo, Cuba.      |
| 9-6-16  | 6 Plants     | <i>Chrysalydaspis lutescens</i>        | D. Elder, S. J. J.          |
| ---     | 1 "          | <i>Liriodendron altissimum</i>         |                             |
| ---     | 2 "          | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>              | (in 0.5)                    |
| ---     | 2 "          | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>               |                             |
| ---     | 2 "          | " <i>repinola</i>                      |                             |
| 15-6-16 | 1 by Sea     | <i>Astrocaryum tucanoides</i>          | A. G. Goytisolo, Cuba.      |
| 15-6-16 | 3 Plants     | <i>Raphia ruffia</i>                   | Agri. Horti. Ind. of India  |
| 15-6-16 | 4 "          | " <i>ruffia</i>                        | Agri. Horti. Ind. of India  |
| 16-6-16 | 1 by Sea     | <i>Triphasia aurantiola</i>            | B. S. Bangalore.            |
| 16-6-16 | 1 "          | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>        | B. Hatin, Grenada.          |
| 19-6-16 | 2 "          | " (100) <i>Korthalsia polystachya</i>  | K. B. Basak.                |
| 19-6-16 | 2 "          | " (75) <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i> | H. C. Durr                  |
| 19-6-16 | 1 "          | "                                      | Agri. Horti. Ind. Calcutta. |
| ---     | 1 "          | "                                      | Superintendent, Cal. Bagh.  |
| ---     | 1 "          | "                                      | L. S. Reynard.              |
| 19-6-16 | 1 "          | <i>Gustavia granitima</i>              |                             |
| 19-6-16 | 1 "          | <i>Korthalsia polystachya</i>          | A. G. Goytisolo Cuba.       |
| 19-6-16 | 12 Plants    | <i>Crotons</i>                         | N. Latham                   |

(52) 0.5  
(30) 0.5  
(10) 0.5



- 20.6.16. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Garcinia Hambroviensis*  
 2 " " (12) *Mangifera odorata*  
 1 tin " *Eugenia malaccensis*  
 1 tin " *Durio Zebethinus*

- 20.6.16. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Garcinia Hambroviensis*  
 2 " " *Mangifera odorata*  
 1 tin " *Durio*  
 1 tin " *Eugenia malaccensis*

- 20.6.16. 2 Pkts. " *Mangifera odorata*  
 1 " " *Garcinia Hambroviensis*

- 20.6.16. 1 tin " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 tin " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 tin " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 tin " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 " " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 " " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 " " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 " " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 " " *Durio*

- 20.6.16. 1 Plant *Acalypha macrophylla*

- 1 " *Allamanda cathartica*

- 1 " " *violacea*

- 2 " *Calanthe veratryfolia*

- 1 " *Euphorbia heterophylla*

- 1 " *Roupellia grata*

- 1 " *Pinna Sorlenii*

- 2 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*

- 20.6.16. 2 suckers *Harney's pine*

- 3 " *Perambuco Pine*

- 3 " *Rubby Pine*

- 3 " *Mauritius Pine*

- 3 " *Sarawak Pine*

- 23.6.16. 3 Pkts. Seeds (50) *Cereca catechu*

- 23.6.16. 1 " " *Coffea liberica*

- 23.6.16. 1 " " *Coffea liberica*

- 1 " " *robusta*

R.P. Fisher, Macleaybury N.S.W. Aust.

---

---

---

W. McLean, Boggabri, N.S.W.

---

---

---

L. of Agri. Manila P.I.

---

Curata B. Garden, Lucierpost

O. Browne Nam Creek P.I.

Direct B. Garden, Calcutta

D. Gloran, Tipperary, S. Africa

Curata B. Garden Seychelles

Curata B. Garden B. Honduras

Director, Dept. of Agri. Trinidad

Sup. Govt. Garden Singapore Ind.

Director, Dept. of Agri. Cairo, Egypt

M. Commissioner, Hong Kong

(in figs.) (1 box)

J.P. Moosa U.S. Dept. of Agri. New York

Jas. Wyllie B.G. Durban S. Africa

The Secy. Agri. Hon. Secy. of India

R.P. Fisher, Macleaybury N.S.W.

Australia

23.6.16.

2 Plants *Haiden Hair ferns*

2 " *Antigonum salba.* 1 red

1 " " *guatemalensis*

1 " *Aristolochia brasiliensis*

1 " " *hians*

1 " " *elegans*

1 " *Asparagus sprengeri*

1 " *Beaumontia grandiflora*

1 " *Bignonia magnifica*

1 " *Calyptrocalyx spicatus*

10 suckers *Canas named in 5 Vars.*

1 ~~Plant~~ *Cassia fistula*

1 Plant *Clorodendron Minnehassae*

1 " *Coccoloba plumosa*

1 " *Dictyosperma aureum*

1 " *Duranta Plumieri*

1 " " *Ellesii*

6 " *Eucharis grandiflora*

1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

2 " *Gloriosa Superba*

1 " *Graptophyllum hortense*

1 " *Heterospatha elata*

2 " *Ipomoea digitata*

1 " *Jacquandatia violacea*

1 " *Keutia Woodfordii*

1 " *Livistona Hoogendorpii*

3 " *Honeysuckle*

1 " *Mussaenda luteola*

1 " *Phoenix rupicola*

1 " " *reclinata*

1 " *Pinanga Kuhlii*

1 " *Porana volubilis*

1 " *Ptychococcus paradoxus*

1 " *Raphia Hookeri*

1 " *Stephanotis floribunda*

E.H.B. Sarkins, Langkon, Kuchai, B.N.B.

(3 boxes)

55 O.P.



23-6-16. 1 Plant *Pinna Laaleux* E.H.B. Larkins, Langkou, Kadat, B.M.S.  
 1 " *Zalacca edulis*  
 4 " *Pogostemon Patchauli*  
 1 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*  
 1 " *Stigmaphyllon ellipticum*  
 1 " *Allamanda violacea*  
 1 " *Traveller's Palm*  
 23-6-16. 1 Pkt. seed *Coffea robusta* *Agardens Seychelles*  
 23-6-16. 4 Plants *Rosa Java*, white pink W. Schram, P. Oukem.  
 2 " *Marchal Niel*  
 26-6-16. 1 Pkt. seed *Garcinia Hombroniana* *Agri. Soc. Agri. Manila, P. I.*  
 26-6-16. 1 " *Cola acuminata* W.W. Leach, Springvale, N.S.W. Australia  
 1 " *Garcinia <sup>Harveyana</sup> acuminata*  
 26-6-16. 1 " *Cola acuminata* R.P. Fischer, Mullumbidgee, Australia  
 1 " *Garcinia Hombroniana*  
 27-6-16. 3 Plants *Strepitopus dichotomus* W. Grise, Sapporo, Jap.  
 3 " *Cordyline palmata*  
 2 " *Cordyline terminalis* var.  
 27-6-16. 6 Plants *Cyrtostachys Lophia* *Ratan Tata Ex.*  
 27-6-16. 1 Pkt. seed *Chrysobalanus icaco* W.W. Leach, Bogabri, N.S.W. Australia  
 4 " (16) *Inocarpus edulis*  
 27-6-16. 3 " (11 " ) " *edulis* R.P. Fischer, Mullumbidgee, N.S.W. Australia  
 27-6-16. 2 " seeds " *edulis* Kew.  
 27-6-16. 2 " " " *edulis* Curator B. Station Seychelles  
 27-6-16. 2 " " " *edulis* Sec. Agri. Hort. Soc. of India  
 27-6-16. 2 " " " *edulis* *Agri. Soc. Manila, P. I.*  
 27-6-16. 2 " " " *edulis* Curator B. Gardens Belize B. Hort.  
 27-6-16. 2 " " " *edulis* Director B. Gardens Brooklyn N.Y.  
 27-6-16. 2 " " " *edulis* Govt. B. Gardens Mysore, India  
 28-6-16. 16 1/2 tubers (57 tubers) *Potato* Administrator Darwin Australia  
 30-6-16. 94 Plants *Crinum* S. D. Mulligan, Labuan.

(21) 0.9  
 (3) 2.7  
 (25) 2.5

30-6-16. 6 Plants *Kentia Woodfordii* M. Lowther Kemp.  
 6 " *" Sanderiana* (Whitton Sanderiana)  
 4 " *Phoenix reclinata*  
 2 " *" impicola*  
 2 " *Bracaena javana* var. *hirsuta*  
 2 " *Adiantum pulchellum*  
 2 " *Agave*  
 5-7-16. 1 tin 500 seed *Stevensonia grandifolia* H.B. Barak, Calcutta  
 5-7-16. 1 Pkt. " *grandifolia* Soc. Agriculture Manila  
 5-7-16. 1 " " *grandifolia* Hort. Soc. of India  
 5-7-16. 3 Plants *Spathoglottis plicata* L.G. Requaard, Mauritius  
 1 " *Vanda Lowii*  
 1 " *Plocoglottis* spp.  
 2 " *Cypripedium nireum*  
 2 " *Rhynchostylis retusa*  
 1 " *Bulbophyllum lilacinum*  
 1 " *" apodum*  
 1 " *Cirrhopetalum concinnum*  
 1 " *Eria vestita*  
 1 " *" ferrox*  
 1 " *Phalaenopsis grandiflora*  
 6-7-16. 1 Pkt. seed *Areca triandra* Agri. Hort. Soc. of India  
 6-7-16. 1 " " *Mangosteen* (C. per...), B. Station, Seychelles.  
 6-7-16. 2 " " *Areca catechu* Paris, (Gatin)  
 9-7-16. 2 Plants *Marchal Niel Rose* R. Brighton  
 4 " *Java Rose* within 2 plants.  
 12-7-16. 1 Pkt. 1370 seed *Coffea robusta* Guthrie for Estate Sept.  
 13-7-16. 1 tin seed *Mangostana* R.P. Fischer, Mullumbidgee, N.S.W.  
 13-7-16. 1 tin 100 " *Mangostana* W.W. Leach, Australia  
 15-7-16. 1 tin 200 " *Mangostana* Dept. of Agri. Bureau Plant Industry  
 15-7-16. 2 Plants *Conyza tomentosa* Mrs. Williamson  
 2 " *Ipomoea Hirsutissima* Bangkok.  
 20/4 box Leaf mould.

(49) 0.7  
 (6) 0.5  
 (5) 0.5



297  
18.7.16 1000 Seeds *Dioclea lasiocarpa* M. B. B. (Lady Smith)  
" " *Phaleria Blumeri*  
" " *Salpignia gracilis*  
" " *Cassia brasiliensis*  
" " *Euphorbia integrifolia*  
18.7.16 1 " *Artocarpus rigida* H. P. Fischer N.S.W.  
" 1 " " *Munstleri*  
" 1 " *Achras Sapota*  
" 1 " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
18.7.16 1 " *Artocarpus Munstleri* W. McLean Baggabri N.S.W.  
" 1 " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
18.7.16 1 " *Melaleuca leucadendron* Capt. Station of Forests, Japan  
" 2 " *Rhipha ruffia*  
" 2 " *Inocarpus edulis*  
" 1 tin " *Elaeocarpus ganitrus*  
18.7.16 1 large pot. seed *Torenia asiatica* Lal. B. G. h.  
19.7.16 1 Pkt. seed *Artocarpus rigida* Agri. Society of India  
19.7.16 1 " *Artocarpus rigida* B. Gardens Bangalore S. W.  
" 1 " *Cynometra cauliflora*  
19.7.16 1 tin " *Garcinia mangostana* Sept. B. G. Baliga, B. H.  
19.7.16 1 Pkt. " *Cynometra cauliflora* Dept. of Agri. Egypt.  
" 1 tin " *Garcinia mangostana*  
" 1 tin " *Nephelium lappaceum*  
19.7.16 1 tin " *Nephelium* H. P. Fischer N.S.W.  
" 1 " *Bauca macrophylla*  
" 1 " *Artocarpus rigida*  
" 1 Pkt. *Cynometra cauliflora*  
" 1 " *Garcinia persea*  
19.7.16 1 tin " *Garcinia mangostana* D. Loran Transvaal S. Afr.  
" 1 " 100 " *Nephelium lappaceum*  
" 3 Pkt. 12 " *Mangifera foetida*  
" 1 Pkt. " *Bauca macrophylla*  
" 1 " *Cynometra cauliflora*  
19.7.16 1 tin (600) *Garcinia mangostana* D. Fairchild, 2. Trifalgar Egypt  
19.7.16 1 Pkt. " *Cynometra cauliflora* W. McLean N.S. Wale  
" 1 " *Garcinia persea*  
" 1 " *Bauca macrophylla*  
" 3 " *Mangifera foetida*

605  
40  
25

298  
19.7.16 1 tin seed *Nephelium lappaceum* W. McLean U.S. Wale.  
" 1 Pkt. " *Artocarpus rigida*  
19.7.16 1 tin " *Garcinia mangostana* Botanic Station, Lyckelles  
" 1 " *Nephelium lappaceum*  
19.7.16 2 Pkt. " *Mangifera foetida* Dept. Agri. Manila  
" 1 Pkt. " *Artocarpus rigida*  
19.7.16 1 tin " *Garcinia mangostana* B. G. Liverpool  
22.7.16 84 Plants *Crotos* S. B. Mulligan Borneo  
22.7.16 2 tin 200 seed *Nephelium mutabile* Capt. Agri. Soc. Ceylon  
24.7.16 1 tin 198 seed *Inocarpus edulis* Dept. Agri. Manila  
" 1 tin 136 seeds *Bauca macrophylla*  
26.7.16 2 tin 850 seeds *Mangostana* D. Fairchild 90 C. G. P. Kew  
28.7.16 1 Pkt. seed *Nephelium litchii* Sec. of State Cairo Egypt.  
" 1 " *Anona reticulata*  
28.7.16 1 " " *reticulata* D. Loran Transvaal S. Afr.  
" 1 " " *squamosa* ditto  
" 1 " *Nephelium mutabile* ditto  
28.7.16 1 " *Anona reticulata* W. McLean Baggabri N.S.W.  
" 1 " *Squamosa*  
" 1 " *Nephelium mutabile*  
28.7.16 1 " *Anona reticulata*  
" 1 " *Squamosa*  
" 1 " *Nephelium mutabile*  
28.7.16 1 tin 50 seed *Garcinia mangostana* Dept. Brooklyn U.S.A  
28.7.16 1 Pkt. 100 " *Artocarpus rigida* Dept. Agri. Manila  
28.7.16 1 " " *rigida* Dept. Garden Kew.  
28.7.16 1 " *Nephelium lappaceum* Agri. Horti. Society of India  
28.7.16 3 " 9 " *Mangifera caesia* H. P. Fischer Borneo N.S.W.  
28.7.16 3 " 11 " *caesia* W. McLean Baggabri  
28.7.16 3 " 8 " *caesia* D. Loran S. Africa  
28.7.16 1 " 80 " *Garcinia mangostana* D. Fairchild U.S. Dept. of Agri.  
30.7.16 1 Plant *Petrea volubilis* New York Long.  
" 1 " *Randia grandiflora*  
" 2 " *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*  
" 6 " *Gasparium* spp.  
" 1 " *Conocarpus tomentosa*  
" 1 " *Tagetes*  
" 1 " *Bougainvillea sandersonii*  
(97) O.P. (42) E.S.



30.7.16. 1 Plant *Wesleya coccinea* ✓  
1 " *gloxinia*  
1 " *Salvia coccinea*  
2.8.16. 2 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Garcinia mangostana* ✓  
2.8.16. 1 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Artocarpus polyphemia* ✓  
1 " *Sandoricum radiatum*  
2.8.16. 1 " *" radiatum* ✓  
1 " *Artocarpus polyphemia* ✓  
2.8.16. 1 " *Sandoricum radiatum* ✓  
1 " *Artocarpus polyphemia* ✓  
2.8.16. 1 " *Sandoricum radiatum* ✓  
1 " *Artocarpus polyphemia* ✓  
2.8.16. 1 " *" polyphemia* ✓  
2.8.16. 1 " *" polyphemia* ✓  
2.8.16. 1 " *Sandoricum radiatum* ✓  
2.8.16. 2 " *" radiatum* ✓  
2.8.16. 2 " *Artocarpus polyphemia* ✓  
8.8.16. 1 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Wesleya coccinea* ✓  
8.8.16. 4 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Archontophoenix alexandrina* ✓  
2 " *Asparagus plumosus nanus* (2 brs)  
1 " *Clorodendron speciosum* ✓  
1 " *Clematis floribunda* ✓  
1 " *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* ✓  
1 " *Jasminum* sp. ✓  
2 " *Hololula pink* ✓  
1 " *" guatemalensis* ✓  
2 " *" white* ✓  
4 " *Kentia Woodfordii* ✓  
9.8.16. 1 Plant *Adiantum Victoriae* ✓  
1 " *" macrophyllum* (2 brs)  
1 " *" Bansei* ✓  
1 " *" pulverulentum* ✓  
1 " *" Beauty of Danjin* ✓  
1 " *" papantissima* ✓  
1 " *Acalypha Sanderiana* ✓  
1 " *Cryptolepis longifolia* ✓  
1 " *Clorodendron Minutissimum* ✓

See Pat. Lenz sp.  
S. Fairchild Exp.  
D. Blouin Tipperary Farm 2. Africa  
H. P. Fisher U.S. W. Australia  
W. W. Keane Baggabri N. S. W.  
Sunt B. Garsden Bangalore S. India  
apri. off. Lacey ap India.  
B. Keaton Prieta Louisiana California  
Kew  
Sof. Apri Manila P. I.

8.8.16. 1 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Wesleya coccinea* ✓  
8.8.16. 4 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Archontophoenix alexandrina* ✓  
2 " *Asparagus plumosus nanus* (2 brs)  
1 " *Clorodendron speciosum* ✓  
1 " *Clematis floribunda* ✓  
1 " *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* ✓  
1 " *Jasminum* sp. ✓  
2 " *Hololula pink* ✓  
1 " *" guatemalensis* ✓  
2 " *" white* ✓  
4 " *Kentia Woodfordii* ✓  
9.8.16. 1 Plant *Adiantum Victoriae* ✓  
1 " *" macrophyllum* (2 brs)  
1 " *" Bansei* ✓  
1 " *" pulverulentum* ✓  
1 " *" Beauty of Danjin* ✓  
1 " *" papantissima* ✓  
1 " *Acalypha Sanderiana* ✓  
1 " *Cryptolepis longifolia* ✓  
1 " *Clorodendron Minutissimum* ✓

1 Plant *Chrysalydocraps lutescens* ✓  
1 " *Stemodia ficifolia* ✓  
1 " *Hibiscus small red.* ✓  
1 " *Dioscorea Bandhuca* ✓  
1 " *" macrothyrsa* ✓  
1 " *Kentia Woodfordii* ✓  
1 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla* ✓  
1 " *" luteola* ✓  
1 " *Randia macrantha* ✓  
1 " *Rosselia camentosa* ✓  
1 " *Solanum maroniense* ✓  
1 " *Ptychosperma Sanderiana* ✓  
1 " *Phoenix reclinata* ✓  
10.8.16. 2 Plants *Arundina bambusaefolia* ✓  
2 " *Bougainvillea Sanderiana* ✓  
2 " *Bromheadia palustris* ✓  
1 " *Clematis* ✓  
1 " *Calanthe curatipolia* ✓  
1 " *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* ✓  
2 " *Eucharis grandiflora* ✓  
2 " *Euphorbia pulcherrima* ✓  
2 " *Hibiscus mutabilis* ✓  
1 " *Jacquinia magnifica canna* ✓  
2 " *Lonicera macrantha* ✓  
1 " *Porana volubilis* ✓  
1 " *Paeonia edulis* (u.s.) ✓  
1 " *" aurifolia* (u.s.) ✓  
2 " *Stephanotis floribunda* ✓  
2 " *Salvia coccinea* ✓  
1 " *Spathoglottis plicata* ✓  
10.8.16. 1 <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> *Shorea macroptera* 1268 ✓  
1 " " " 1254 ✓  
1 " " " 1262 ✓  
10.8.16. 1 " *Lupinus gleba* 110 41690 ✓  
1 " *Sebania macrocarpa* 17394 ✓  
10.8.16. 1 " 300 *Coffea robusta* ✓  
12.8.16. 1 " *Shorea macroptera* ✓  
12.8.16. 1 " *Flacourtia calaphricta* ✓  
1 " *Artocarpus rigida* ✓  
1 " *Nephelium mutabile* ✓

R. Bot. Garden Singapore  
H. B. G. Penang.  
W. W. Keane, Baggabri N. S. W.  
D. Fairchild Exp.  
Sof. Apri Manila P. I.

(31) 0. P.  
(17) 0. S.

(39) 0. P.  
(3) 0. S.  
(14) 0. S.



12.8.16. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Nephelium lappaceum*  
1 " " *Garcinia mangostana*  
1 " 6 " *Mangifera caesia*  
12.8.16. 1 " " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
14.8.16. 10 Pkts. *Angiopteris evecta*  
1 " *Devallia pejinensis*  
1 " *Calyptrorhiza spicata*  
1 " *Phrysalidocarpus lutescens*  
1 " *Croton plumosa*  
1 " *Hesperusa*  
1 " *Syrtistachys Labka*  
1 " *Kentia Woodfordii*  
1 " *Linnala spinosa*  
1 " *Paraglossa triflylla*  
1 " *Martinezia corymbosa*  
1 " *Phormia reclinata*  
1 " *rupicola*  
1 " *Aephi flabelliformis*  
1 " *Zalacca edulis*  
1 " *Pandanus utilis*  
1 " *Acont. oligia aculeata*  
6 " *Acalyphas all different*  
1 " *Anthurium crystallinum*  
2 " *Banania sp.*  
2 " *Gliricidia maculata*  
1 " *Jacaranda mimosaefolia*  
1 " *Philodendron glaucum*  
1 " *Saraca declinata*  
1 " *Brunnera ariza*  
1 " *Saraca tinjensis*  
15.8.16. 10 Pkts. *Phrysalidocarpus*  
2 " *Croton plumosa*  
2 " *Phormia rupicola*  
2 " *Kentia Woodfordii*  
2 " *Swistina chinensis*  
2 " *Oreodera regia*  
2 " *Otychospoma M. Arthuri*

D. of Agri. Mans. Sierra Leone  
Kew B. Priores Santa Ana  
California  
F. S. Harvey  
Catalogue

3 boxes

W. C. King, K. L.

85  
46  
0.7

16.8.16. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
1 " 100 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
1 " 25 " *Lanceum domesticum*  
1 " " *Artocarpus rigida*  
16.8.16. 1 " " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
1 " 100 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
1 " 25 " *Lanceum domesticum*  
1 " " *Nephelium lappaceum*  
1 " " *Artocarpus rigida*  
16.8.16. 1 " 70 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
1 " " *lappaceum*  
1 " " *Stemodia scaphigera*  
16.8.16. 1 " 25 " *Lanceum domesticum*  
1 " " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
1 " 100 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
1 " " *lappaceum*  
1 " " *Artocarpus rigida*  
16.8.16. 1 " " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
1 " 25 " *Nephelium mutabile*  
16.8.16. 1 " " *Nephelium malaccense*  
16.8.16. 1 " " *Flacourtia cataphracta*  
1 " 50 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
16.8.16. 1 " 50 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
16.8.16. 2 " 350 " *Garcinia mangostana*  
16.8.16. 1 " 400 " *Coffea robusta*  
16.8.16. 1 " 50 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
1 " 25 " *Lanceum domesticum*  
16.8.16. 1 " " *Nephelium lappaceum*  
1 " 3 " *Mangifera caesia*  
16.8.16. 2 Pkts. 50 " *"Bijai" Mangifera caesia*  
18.8.16. 4 Pkts. Seeds *Diospyros discolor*  
1 " " *Garcinia cochinchinensis*  
1 " " *Artocarpus Kunthii*  
18.8.16. 1 " " *Diospyros discolor*  
1 " " *Garcinia cochinchinensis*  
18.8.16. 1 " " *Artocarpus Kunthii*  
18.8.16. 1 " " *Garcinia cochinchinensis*  
18.8.16. 1 " " *Garcinia cochinchinensis*  
18.8.16. 1 box taken (Tenu hitam) Tenu putih  
18.8.16. 1 Pkt. Seed *Broussonetia*

A. P. Fischer Northumbria N. S. W.  
D. Cloran Transvaal S. Africa  
D. of Agri. Mans. Sierra Leone  
W. McLean Bagdad S. S. W.  
Kew  
Gent. B. garden. Mysore  
L. J. Legend Mauritius  
D. Fairchild  
Guthrie & Co. Singapore.  
Agri. & Hort. Society of India  
Dept. of Agri. Costa Rica  
D. of agriculture Manila  
W. McLean, Bagdad S. S. W. Australia  
R. P. Fischer Northumbria N. S. W.  
D. of Agri. Mans. Sierra Leone  
D. of Agri. Manila  
Kew  
D. of garden Buitenzorg  
Exp. Collin Paris



18.8.16

- 2 plants *Osclepis*  
 1 " *Barleria cristata*  
 1 plant *Eleocharis macrophylla*  
 1 " *Cryptanthus*  
 1 " *Euphorbia pulcherrima*  
 4 " *Ixora* all different  
 1 " *Pourea volubilis*  
 2 " *Colonia crocea*  
 1 " *Thunbergia grandiflora*  
 1 " *" alba*  
 1 " *Vinca rosea*  
 1 " *" alba*  
 4 bulbs *Zephyranthes*

S. S. Lloyd &  
 Henry.  
 (1 box)

19.8.16.

- 2 plants *Kentia woodfordii*  
 2 " *Ptychosperma sandersonii*  
 2 " *Acrostichum occultum*  
 1 " *Phormium tenax*  
 2 " *" argenteum*  
 1 " *" paniculatum* 2 *Quercus laevis* var.

H. V. B. Dorr &  
 Exchange.

19.8.16.

- 15 plants *Mangrove*  
 4 " *Chicken* from B. S.  
 12 " *Orange*

S. A. John  
 Melantou

19.8.16.

- 6 " *Canna F. Berg*  
 6 " *" Capt. Elliot*  
 6 " *" Dr. Sallier*  
 6 " *" Mr. Martin*  
 6 " *" Dr. Ricard*

F. J. Harvey Pataling

19.8.16.

- 3 " *Pomelo*  
 2 " *mangosteen*  
 2 " *Langsat*  
 3 " *Buku*  
 2 " *Brownea ariza*  
 2 " *Ghiesbreghtia maculata*  
 2 " *Cordia nuxia*  
 2 " *Inga Saman*  
 2 " *Pterocarpus indicus*  
 2 " *Peucephyllum filamentosum*  
 1 " *Cassia brasiliensis*  
 2 " *Messua ferrea*  
 2 " *Adiantum pavonina*  
 2 " *Saraca declinata*

E. D. Taylor Senembau

2 boxes

18.8.16.  
 5

21.8.16.

- 2 plants *"Glove" Eugenia caryophyllata*  
 2 " *Myristica fragrans*  
 2 " *Avocado Pear*  
 2 " *Terminalia catappa*  
 2 " *Nonchot glaziovii*  
 2 " *Eugenia brasiliensis*  
 2 " *Croton tiglium*  
 2 " *Dichapetalum*  
 2 " *Cela acuminata*  
 2 " *Alpinia galanga*  
 1 " *Guinea grass*  
 2 " *Sansevieria guineensis*  
 2 " *Tamarindus indica*  
 2 " *Inocarpus edulis*

Raja Kuala of Sarawak

22.8.16.

- 1 plant *Jack* *Temu Bateh*  
 1 " *tubers* *" Nitan*

Kew

22.8.16.

- 1 " *Temu Kuning*  
 1 " *" Kunchi*  
 1 " *" Kungit*

Box Gardens Kuntengong Java

22.8.16.

- 1 " *Jack* *Caryota urens*

Exp. Station of Formosa Formosa

22.8.16.

- 1 " *hulan* *Lempugang*  
 1 " *" Bengleh*

Kew

22.8.16.

- 1 " 250 seed *Farinaria naugastana*

B. F. Reduit mauritius

17.7.16.

- 1 plant *zalorea edulis*

a. a. goytisalo lalea

17.7.16.

- 1 " *" edulis*

Box A. Manila

17.7.16.

- 1 " *" edulis*

B. F. Brooklyne U.S.A.

17.7.16.

- 1 " *" edulis*

J. R. Watson, J. R. Club.

23.8.16.

- 30 plants *Cannes* *monil nomen S.*

(1 box)

- 1 " *Plumbago capensis*

- 1 " *Eucharis*

- 2 " *Bromheadia palustris*

- 1 " *Anomia rotundifolia*

- 1 " *Davallia spheeris*

- 1 " *Arundina bambusaefolia*

25.8.16.

- 35 plants *Maintain* *Ferns*

R. Adams, Hillside

- 2 " *Ixon macrotheca*

(2 boxes)

- 1 " *Bignonia magnifica*

- 1 " *Gonyx tomentosa*

- 1 " *Boissieria sandersonii*

- 1 " *Randia macrantha*

23.8.16.

- 1 plant *Orange*

H. McLean Baybali

- 1 " *Pomelo*

- 1 " *Chicken*

- 1 " *Hodondong*

79.8.16.  
 9.8.16.  
 27.8.16.  
 34.8.16.



23.8.16. 1 Pkt. T. <sup>Tuber</sup> seeds Linn. Sawak B. Gardner Buitengons Java

24.8.16. 1 " T. seeds Sweet orange R. P. Fischer Mullumbidgee N.S.W.

1 " T. " Pimento

1 " T. " Canarium Kadondou

25.8.16. 3 Plants Abrus precatorius D. of Agri. Jernellton.

3 " Acalypha macrophylla

3 " Bucus sp.

1 " Baedacanthus nervosus

3 " Dipladenia Harriesii

3 " Bracaena fragrans Lindenii

3 " Cranthemum Wattii

3 " gloriosa superba

3 " Graptophyllum hortense

3 " Lagerstroemia indica

3 " Hemieclan coeruleum

3 " Parana valubilis

3 " Phyllanthus pulcher

3 " Stigmaphyllon

5 " Brownea ariza

2 " Waringia

5 " Filicium decipiens

7 " Jacaranda mimosaeifolia

2 " Lagerstroemia flos reginae

25 " Pithecolobium samara

25.8.16. 4 Plants Custard Apple J. B. Mulligan, B. Apoi

6 " Mangosteen

6 " Rambutan

24.8.16. 1 Pkt. seed Cydonia cauleiflora

15.8.16. 10 boxes Dolichos Hosi

25.8.16. 1 Pkt. seeds Lampai

24.8.16. 3 Suckers Perambuco pine

3 " mauritius "

3 " Harveys "

3 " Sarawak "

3 " Rubby "

1 seeds Cydonia cauleiflora

24.8.16. 3 Suckers Perambuco pine

3 " mauritius "

3 " Harveys "

3 " Sarawak "

3 " Rubby "

58 0.7. 74 0.7. 6 0.5.

24.8.16. 1 Pkt. seeds Diospyros discolor Bg. Sierra Leone

24.8.16. 1 T. " " discolor Bg. British Guiana

24.8.16. 1 T. " " discolor Bg. Bangalore S. Ind.

25.8.16. 1 " T. seeds Baccaurea malayana Mr. McLean

1 T. " " motleyana

1 T. " Rhodomyrtos tomentosa

2 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

25.8.16. 1 T. seeds Baccaurea motleyana Sierra Leone

1 T. " " malayana

1 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. " Baccaurea motleyana R. P. Fischer

1 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. " Baccaurea malayana

25.8.16. 1 T. seeds Baccaurea motleyana D. Costa Rica

1 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. seeds Baccaurea malayana D. G. British Guiana

1 T. seeds Artocarpus polyphemia D. G. Cairo

1 T. " " " " B. S. Ceylon

25.8.16. 1 T. seeds Baccaurea motleyana Lal Baph.

1 T. " " malayana

1 T. seeds Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. " " " " D. G. Manila

25.8.16. 1 T. seeds Diospyros discolor Trinidad B. S.

25.8.16. 1 T. seeds Baccaurea malayana B. S. Barbados

25.8.16. 1 T. seeds Diospyros discolor Agri. Horti. Calcutta

1 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. seeds Diospyros discolor Agri. Horti. Madras

1 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. seeds Baccaurea motleyana D. Cloran, S. A.

1 T. " Artocarpus polyphemia

1 T. seeds Artocarpus polyphemia

17. seeds Baccaurea motleyana

26.8.16. 1 T. seeds Baccaurea motleyana

26.8.16. 1 T. seeds

26.8.16. 6 Plants Chrysalydarcus lutescens (Lam.) H. Latham

14 " brotons

20 0.7. 22 0.5.



|            |       |       |            |             |                              |
|------------|-------|-------|------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 tin | Seeds | Baccaurea  | Motleyana   | Agri. Horti. Madras          |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Seychelles              |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | Mauritius                    |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | Agri. Horti. Calcutta        |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | L.F. Regnard                 |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Ceylon                  |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Trinidad                |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Jamaica                 |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Sydney                  |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Brisbane                |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Gold Coast              |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | Motleyana   | B.G. Melbourne               |
| 26. 8. 16. | 1 Ph. | Seeds | Brassica   | sumatrana   | Aug. Collin, Paris.          |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 Tin | Seeds | Sandoricum | indicum     | L.B. Beria                   |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | L. Gloran                    |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Nephelium  | eriopetalum | R.P. Fischer                 |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Sandoricum | indicum     | "                            |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. B. Honduras             |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Nephelium  | eriopetalum | W. McLean                    |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Sandoricum | indicum     | "                            |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | Def. A. Manila               |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Nephelium  | eriopetalum | "                            |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | eriopetalum | B.G. Seychelles              |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Sandoricum | indicum     | Def. A. mano Lerrakem        |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | Def. A. Trinidad & Tobago    |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Costa Rica              |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Bangalore               |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Cairns                  |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Ceylon                  |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | Agri. Horti. Singapore       |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | Def. A. Reduit Mauritius     |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Jamaica                 |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Sydney                  |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Melbourne               |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | "          | indicum     | B.G. Brisbane                |
| 29. 8. 16. | 1 bag | "     | Ail Palm   |             | Manager California Estate W. |
| 30. 8. 16. | 1 Ph. | Seeds | Quabaco    |             | B.G. Penang                  |
| 30. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Quabaco    |             | Def. Agri. F. Vis            |
| 30. 8. 16. | 1 "   | "     | Quabaco    |             | C. of Forest. F. M. S.       |

m.c.

26

|            |       |        |                  |                    |                             |
|------------|-------|--------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| 31. 8. 16. | 3     | plants | Phoenix          | tupicola           | F. H. Harvey, Pataling      |
|            | 3     | "      | Cocos            | fleauosa           | one box                     |
|            | 4     | "      | Kentia           | Woodfordii         |                             |
|            | 2     | "      | Stemsonia        | grandifolia        |                             |
| 31. 8. 16. | 1     | plant  | Aristolochia     | hians              | S. S. Lloyd Klang           |
|            | 1     | "      | "                | elegans            |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Beloperone       | oblongata          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Brumfelsia       | americana          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Caesalpinia      | pulcherrima        |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Concea           | azurea             | 1 box                       |
|            | 1     | "      | Duranta          | plumieri           |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Holmskioldia     | sanguinea          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Jacquemontia     | violacea           |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Albizgia         | molluccana         |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Carapa           | quincensis         |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Adinautkra       | paronina           |                             |
| 1. 9. 16.  | 2     | plants | Roses            | comenon java white | E. B. Harkins Kudat B.M.    |
|            | 2     | "      | "                | " pink             |                             |
|            | 2     | "      | Marshall         | niel               |                             |
|            | 2     | "      | Beloperone       | oblongata          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Brumfelsia       | eximia             |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Clerodendron     | kinnochassae       |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | "                | macrosiphon        |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Gardenia         | florida            |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Hibiscus         | mutabilis          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Rosea            | Lobbii             |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Peora            | Baudhuca           |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Mussaenda        | lutesca            |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Petrea           | volubilis          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Phaleria         | blumei             |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Randia           | macrantha          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Solanum          | maroniense         |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Taliernacmontana | coronaria          |                             |
|            | 1     | "      | Thumbergia       | erecta             |                             |
|            | 10    | "      | Garcinia         | mangostana         |                             |
|            | 25    | "      | Boehmeria        | nivea              |                             |
| 2. 9. 16.  | 1 Ph. | Seeds  | Psidium          | guava white flesh  | D. Gloran S. Africa         |
| 2. 9. 16.  | 1 "   | "      | "                | guava              | B. G. Bangalore             |
| 2. 9. 16.  | 1 "   | "      | "                | guava              | Agri. Horti. Chief of India |
| 2. 9. 16.  | 1 "   | "      | "                | guava              | Def. Agri. mano             |
| 2. 9. 16.  | 1 "   | "      | "                | guava              | Def. Agri. Trinidad         |
| 2. 9. 16.  | 1 "   | "      | "                | guava              | W. McLean & S. W. Austin    |

five boxes

43 0. P. 2. P. 2. S. 34 16







21-9-16. 1 plant Salanum marianense  
 1 " Acalypha Sauderiana  
 1 " Thunbergia laurifolia  
 1 " Bauhinia  
 1 " gloriosa superba  
 1 " Passiflora Watsoniana  
 1 " Hyctanthus arbor tristis  
 1 " Euphorbia sp.  
 1 " Asparagus  
 3 " Mangosteens

21-9-16 2 Plants Dipladenia Harrisonii  
 1 " Excoecaria bicolor  
 1 " Randia macrantha  
 1 " Phoenix imbricata  
 1 " " uclinata  
 1 " Kentia Woodfordii  
 1 " Chrysolidsorpus lutescens  
 1 " Maranta zebra  
 1 " Russelia juncea  
 1 " " varmentosa  
 1 " Asparagus plumosus  
 1 " " sprengeri  
 1 " Plumbago rosea.

21-9-16. 6 Plants Mussanda erythrophylla  
 6 " Inga macrothyrsa  
 6 " Bignonia magnifica

22-9-11. 3 Pkt (T) seed Cryptostachys leikha

23-9-16. 1 Pkt: seed Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii

23-9-16 2 tin 300 seed Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii

25-9-16 2 Plants Dipladenia Harrisonii

26-9-16 1 Plant Monckeya ficifolia  
 1 " Holmskioldia sanguinea  
 1 " Jacquemontia violacea  
 1 " Aster  
 1 " Randia macrantha  
 2 " Fournie anatica

28-9-16. 1 plant Almond  
 1 " Blinzing  
 5 " Limes  
 10 " Mangos  
 10 " Mangosteens  
 10 " Oranges

W. H. Barnes, B. Osaham, Malawi

3 boxes

R. Adams.

1 box.

1/2 c. Firmstone  
 1/2 c. Jute

U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau  
 Plant Industry U.S.A.  
 Agri. Hort. Socy of Ind. &  
 Greer Philadelphia

G. Bralson.  
 Mr. Halloway.

J. E. Seale Lulu h. S.

28-9-16. 3 plant Maubutan

5 " Pulasans

5 " Papayas

25-9-16. 1 tin 500 seed Oncosperma horrida

2-10-16 1 Plant Beaumontia grandiflora

2 " Jacquemontia violacea

2 " Bignonia myrsi cacti

1 " Aristolochia elyana

1 " " densaestri

1 " Cissampelos discolor

2 " Orana volubilis

2 " Pergularia odoratissima

2 " Passiflora Watsoniana

2 " Gomoea digitata

2 " Florissa superba

1 " Norea Lobbia

1 " Jasminum sp.

1 " Tecoma sp.

1 " Faradaya papuana

1 " Soligelia parasitica

1 " Thunbergia grandiflora

1 " " alba

1 " Stigmaphyllon ellipticum

1 " Clematis

1 " Butterfy pea

1 " Abura pectoralis

1 " Aristolochia brasiliensis

1 " Cryptostegia madagascariensis

1 " Passiflora edulis

1 " Clerodendron speciosum

2-10-16 5 Plants Nephrolepis

1 " Adiantum

10-10-16 2 Plants Poinsettia

3 " Poinciana regia

4 " Maranta

10-10-16 10 Pkt Seed. African Marigold

1 " French

1 " Petunia etc.

1 " Verbena

1 " Symplocos vitell.

1 " Coropis grandiflora

J. E. Seale, Lulu h. S.

Greer Philadelphia U.S.A.

Dr. Watson

May.

2 boxes.

Mr. Halloway

Mr. Power Chen

Mr. Wolfenstein

15 10 5 0.5

15 10 5 0.5



|          |                  |                               |                                                     |
|----------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 10-10-16 | 2 Plants         | Adiantum in 10"               | A. W. Robertson                                     |
| 6 "      |                  | Adiantum " 6"                 | Celebes Valley.                                     |
| 1 "      |                  | Chrysolideros in Jar          | (3 boxes & 1 jar)                                   |
| 1 "      |                  | Kentia Woodfordii             |                                                     |
| 2 "      |                  | Chrysolideros (Linn)          |                                                     |
| 4 "      |                  | Dracaenas                     |                                                     |
| 4 "      |                  | Begonia                       |                                                     |
| 11-10-16 | 1 Pkt. 100 seeds | Myophorbe Verschaffeltii      | J. de la Periere orland Rd.                         |
| 12-10-16 | 1 Pkt. seeds     | Libocedrus macrolepis         | Overseer, B. S.                                     |
| 1 "      |                  | Acacia Confusa                | Penang.                                             |
| 1 "      |                  | Lignocambar formosana         |                                                     |
| 1 "      |                  | Semicarpus vermicifera        |                                                     |
| 13-X-16  | 1 Pkt. seeds     | Isora macrothyrsa             | B.S. dal Bagn S. India                              |
| 14-10-16 | 1 Pkt. seeds     | Red Quabachia                 | Mod. Haniff, Penang                                 |
| 20-10-16 | 1 Pkt. 20 seeds  | Mypistia fragrans             | Lupt. B. Gardens Brooklyn                           |
| 20-10-16 | 1 Pkt. 20 seeds  | Mypistia fragrans             | P. G. Prop. Agrege Paris                            |
| 20-10-16 | 1 Pkt. 20 seeds  | Mypistia fragrans             | U. S. Dept. of Agri. Washington                     |
| 20-10-16 | 1 Pkt. 20 seeds  | Mypistia fragrans             | Ain. of Agri. Trans. Louisiana                      |
| 20-10-16 | 1 Pkt. 20 seeds  | Mypistia fragrans             | W. McLean Spier, Vale in S.W.                       |
| 20-10-16 | 2 Pkt. 40 seeds  | Mypistia fragrans             | H. P. Fischer Mullerbach S.H.                       |
| 23-X-16  | 3 Plants         | Acalypha torta                | <del>E. A. Barbeur</del> H. J. Munier, Hotel Europe |
| 3 "      |                  | " Sauderiana                  | Barbours, -                                         |
| 3 "      |                  | Beloperone oblongata          | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | Begonia magnifica             | - " -                                               |
| 1 "      |                  | Bougainvillea glabra          | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | " Sauderiana                  | Gibbs - " -                                         |
| 1 "      |                  | Clematis                      | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | Elerodendron macrosiphon      | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | Eougea tomentosa              | - " -                                               |
| 2 "      |                  | Eryptostegia madagascariensis | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | Duranta Ellisii               | - " -                                               |
| 2 "      |                  | Euphorbia pulcherrima         | + - " -                                             |
| 3 "      |                  | Holckenia                     | - " -                                               |
| 1 "      |                  | Hosea Lobbia                  | - " -                                               |
| 1 "      |                  | Iponsea digitata              | - " -                                               |
| 6 "      |                  | Isora macrothyrsa             | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | Jacaranda vilmosaeifolia      | - " -                                               |
| 1 "      |                  | Jaquemontia violacea          | - " -                                               |
| 1 "      |                  | Jasminum sp.                  | - " -                                               |
| 1 "      |                  | Lonicera macrantha            | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | Mussaenda erythrophylla       | - " -                                               |
| 3 "      |                  | " luteola                     | - " -                                               |
| 10 "     |                  | Poinciana regia               | - " -                                               |

20 P  
 10 E  
 20 E  
 20 E  
 20 E

|          |            |                                      |                                      |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3-10-16  | 1 Plant    | Isora volubilis                      | E. A. Barbeur B. Wagon               |
| 3 "      |            | Quassia amara                        | <del>H. J. Munier</del> Hotel Europe |
| 2 "      |            | Rouphellia grata                     | - " -                                |
| 3 "      |            | Thumbergia erecta                    | - " -                                |
| 1 "      |            | " grandiflora var alba               | - " -                                |
| 19-10-16 | 12 Plants  | Croton                               | R. N. Munier                         |
| 6 "      |            | Comm.                                | Phonghai 1 box                       |
| 23-10-16 | 10 Plants  | Mangosteen                           | E. A. Barbeur                        |
| 6 "      |            | Rambutan                             |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | Chempedak                            |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Anona reticulata                     |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | Mypistia fragrans                    |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | Dehu                                 |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Coco Plum                            |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Erioglossum edule                    |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | Eugenia uniflora                     |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | " brasiliensis                       |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | Pulasan                              |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Kundangan                            |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Nam Nam                              |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Langsat                              |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Kechap                               |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Maungka                              |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Bunga Tanjung                        |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Flacourtia ramontchii                |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Lumelo White                         |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Avocado Pear                         |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Passiflora laurifolia                |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Garcinia dulcis                      |                                      |
| 3 "      |            | Eugenia malaccensis                  |                                      |
| 6 "      |            | Mangosteen                           |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Dellia indica                        |                                      |
| 96-10-16 | 2 Plant    | Cocos plumosa                        | W. Burgess Chungi Gaden h. 1.        |
| 2 "      |            | Elaeis guineensis                    |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Kentia Woodfordii                    |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Ptychosperma Westkhuri               | one box                              |
| 2 "      |            | " Sauderiana                         |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Stevensonia grandiflora              |                                      |
| 26-10-16 | 15 Suckers | Ananas sapina                        | W. Stuart. Batu Anam                 |
| 1 Plant  |            | Aekras sapota                        |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Anona muricata - squamosa            |                                      |
| 1 "      |            | Cereca papaya                        |                                      |
| 1 "      |            | Chrysobalanus icaco                  |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Citrus decurmana White & red fleshed |                                      |
| 1 "      |            | Nam Nam                              |                                      |
| 2 "      |            | Eugenia brasiliensis & malaccensis   |                                      |
| 1 "      |            | Garcinia mangostana                  |                                      |

40 O.P. E.  
 10



|           |   |       |                                             |                                |
|-----------|---|-------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26.10.16. | 2 | Plant | <i>Lonicera domestica</i>                   | W. Stuart Zambang Est. B. Anam |
| 26.10.16. | 1 | Plant | <i>Alcalypha macrophylla</i>                | W. Stuart Zambang Est. B. Anam |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Adiantum capillus</i>                    |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Alloplectus Lynchii</i>                  |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Anthurium Bakeri</i>                     |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>cristallinum</i>                       |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Aristolochia Duchartrei</i>              |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Arundina donax</i> var. <i>variegata</i> |                                |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Asparagus Sprengeri</i>                  |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia crucigera</i>                   |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>magnifica</i>                          | 3 boxes                        |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Bougainvillea sandneriana</i>            |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>lateritia</i>                          |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Elerodendron macrosiphon</i>             |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>Munehassae</i>                         |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>speciosum</i>                          |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Gongea tomentosa</i>                     |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>              |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>                 |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                     |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Gloriosa Superba</i>                     |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>               |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Pomoea digitata</i>                      |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Pore Baudhuca</i>                        |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>coccinea</i> var. <i>lutea</i>         |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>macrothyrsa</i>                        |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Jacaranda nemosaefolia</i>               |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>                  |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i>                   |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Niconia Hookeriana</i>                   |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>                     |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>               |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>                       |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                      |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>                      | <i>Tamarindus indica</i>       |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Tecoma stans</i>                         | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>      |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>                      |                                |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>                  | <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>     |

|           |   |       |                             |                                   |
|-----------|---|-------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 27.10.16. | 2 | Plant | <i>Allamanda violacea</i>   | D. of Agri: Jessellon B.M. Borneo |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Alloplectus Lynchii</i>  |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i> |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Barleria cristata</i>    |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i> |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i> |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>       |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | " <i>siamea</i>             |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Callistemon linearis</i> |                                   |

|           |   |       |                                          |                                   |
|-----------|---|-------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 27.10.16. | 1 | Plant | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i>                  | D. of Agri: Jessellon B.M. Borneo |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Eranthemum atropurpureum</i>          |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | " <i>reticulatum</i>                     |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i>            |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Hicus repens</i>                      |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>                |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i> <i>canca</i>  |                                   |
|           | 3 | "     | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>             |                                   |
|           | 3 | "     | <i>Lobelia syphilitica</i>               |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Mossua ferrea</i>                     |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Niconia Hookeriana</i>                |                                   |
|           | 3 | "     | <i>Montrichardia aculeata</i>            |                                   |
|           | 4 | "     | <i>Orthosiphon stansicus</i>             |                                   |
|           | 3 | "     | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>                    |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>                  |                                   |
|           | 5 | "     | <i>Ruellia ciliatifolia</i>              |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Saraca declinata</i>                  |                                   |
|           | 3 | "     | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>                   |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>             |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Strobilanthus Dyerianus</i>           |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>         |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>                 |                                   |
|           | 3 | "     | <i>Turnera ulmifolia</i>                 |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>                   |                                   |
| 27.X.16.  | 4 | Plant | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>               | Sophianipaulos Calcutta           |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Citrus decuma</i> <i>White flower</i> | "                                 |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Coffea arabica</i>                    | "                                 |
| 27.X.16.  | 2 | Plant | <i>Dillenia indica</i>                   | H. S. Whiteside Port Dickson      |
| 30.X.16   | 2 | Plant | <i>Alcalypha torta</i>                   | G. Wisman                         |
|           | 2 | "     | " <i>macrostachys</i>                    | Steady Estate                     |
|           | 2 | "     | " <i>sanderiana</i>                      | 5 boxes                           |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Beaumontia</i>                        |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>              |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>              |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>           |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Chlorodendron macrosiphon</i>         |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | " <i>Munehassae</i>                      |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Gongea tomentosa</i>                  |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Duranta</i>                           |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>            |                                   |
|           | 1 | "     | <i>Hovea Lobbii</i>                      |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Pore macrothyrsa</i>                  |                                   |
|           | 2 | "     | <i>Honey suckle</i>                      |                                   |

5 Boxes

one box

5 boxes

83 O.P. 10 E.P.



|   |       |                                |                               |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Plant | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>        |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> | S. Wimmer contd.              |
| 1 | "     | " <i>luteola</i>               |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Myrtanthus arbustivus</i>   |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>         |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Quassia amara</i>           |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Randia macrantha</i>        |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Russelia armentosa</i>      |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Solanum mammosum</i>        |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Tournefortia comans</i>     |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>         |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Bougainvillea lateritia</i> |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Alamanda violacea</i>       |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Jasmine</i>                 |                               |
| 6 | "     | <i>Heliconia</i> Wex Palm      |                               |
| 6 | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>         |                               |
| 2 | Plant | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp.            | H. J. Adams, S. Wimmer, Hilai |
| 2 | "     | <i>Beaumontia</i>              |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>      |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Casuarina</i>               |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Coulea tomentosa</i>        | 5' cm                         |
| 1 | "     | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>        |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Gardenia</i>                |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>  |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>        |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>  |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Honolulu white</i>          |                               |
| 2 | "     | " <i>dark red</i>              |                               |
| 2 | "     | " <i>pink</i>                  |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Rosea Labbei</i>            |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Honeysuckle</i>             |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Ipomoea digitata</i>        |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Mora macrothyrsa</i>        |                               |
| 2 | "     | " <i>Burmannia</i>             |                               |
| 2 | "     | " <i>coccinea</i> !            |                               |
| 2 | "     | " <i>White</i>                 |                               |
| 1 | "     | " <i>lutea</i>                 |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Jacaranda</i>               |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Jaquemontia violacea</i>    |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>   |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Parkia timorensis</i>       |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>         |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Poinsettia</i>              |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Porana volubilis</i>        |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Ru-Buhit</i>                |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Spathelia simplex</i>       |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Thunbergia f. alba</i>      |                               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Tonkin Creeper</i>          |                               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Thuya orientalis</i>        |                               |

30.11.16

(87) 09

|         |    |            |                                     |                 |
|---------|----|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 2-11-16 | 10 | Plants     | <i>Crotons</i>                      | S. H. R. Millar |
|         | 2  | "          | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>             | St. Leonards.   |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>       |                 |
|         | 2  | "          | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>         | (2 bays)        |
|         | 2  | "          | " <i>Senecanthus</i>                |                 |
|         | 2  | "          | " <i>brasilianus</i>                |                 |
| 4-11-16 | 12 | Plants     | <i>Marantas</i>                     | H. W. Firmstone |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Impatiens</i>                    |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Thrinax</i>                      |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Dieffenbachia nemoria Cortii</i> |                 |
|         | 2  | "          | <i>Anthurium</i>                    |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Alocasia Lindeni</i>             |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Anthurium splendidum</i>         |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | " <i>pedato radiatum</i>            |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Dossinia</i>                     |                 |
|         | 2  | "          | <i>Haemantus</i>                    |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>            |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Adiantum pulverulentum</i>       |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | ? <i>magnificum</i>                 |                 |
| 8-11-16 | 8  | Plants     | <i>Mixed Ferns.</i>                 | Miss L. Aborn.  |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Russelia armentosa</i>           |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>      | 2 bays.         |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>              |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Jaquemontia violacea</i>         |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>        |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Philodendron Minnesotae</i>      |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Randia macrantha</i>             |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Wrightia uliginosa</i>           |                 |
|         | 2  | "          | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>             |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Cryptolepis longifolia</i>       |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Aster</i>                        |                 |
| 8-11-16 | 1  | Plant      | <i>Cyrtosperme Johnstonii</i>       | J. N. Mustard.  |
|         | 1  | all small. | <i>Pithecellobium uticulatum</i>    |                 |
|         | 8  | "          | <i>Caladium</i>                     |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>       |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Anthurium glaucescens</i>        |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Sansevieria parmentaria</i>      |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Anthurium splendidum</i>         |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Philodendron Marnei</i>          |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>        |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Jaquemontia violacea</i>         |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Wrightia uliginosa</i>           |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Cryptolepis longifolia</i>       |                 |
|         | 1  | "          | <i>Terna</i> sp.                    |                 |

(85) 09



|          |      |         |                                      |
|----------|------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 8.11.16  | 1700 | Cutting | Adapt                                |
| 8.11.16  | 1    | Plant   | <i>Randia macrantha</i>              |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>               |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>               |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Honckenya frifolia</i>            |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Beaumontia</i>                    |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Secoma stans</i>                  |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>       |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Quassia amara</i>                 |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Euphorbia sp.</i>                 |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Rondeletia grata</i>              |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Alpinia Sanderi</i>               |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Spathiphyllum longistylis</i>     |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Adiantum macrophyllum</i>         |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Pyrene white flowers</i>          |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>           |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Alocasia Sanderi</i>              |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Anthurium pedata var. dictyon</i> |
|          | 1    | "       | " <i>magnifolium</i>                 |
|          | 1    | "       | " <i>horayianum</i>                  |
|          | 1    | "       | " <i>crystallinum</i>                |
|          | 2    | "       | " <i>sp.</i>                         |
| 14.11.16 | 20   | Plants  | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>    |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Kentia Mc. Arthurii</i>           |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Woodfordia</i>                    |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Asparagus</i>                     |
|          | 3    | "       | Maiden hair Ferns.                   |
|          |      |         | <i>Bamei; macrophyllum; sp.</i>      |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>          |
|          | 1    | "       | " <i>edulis</i>                      |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>         |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Phaius wallisiana</i>             |
|          | 1    | "       | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>       |
|          | 4    | "       | <i>Banana suckers</i> <i>Bontak.</i> |

H.C. Butler - Loring Estate, Malacca  
F. H. Mustard, Cntd.

5 - boxes

S. N. Poole  
Sederak.

2 boxes

1700  
35  
E.P. (u.s.)

|          |    |              |                                   |
|----------|----|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 16.11.16 | 2  | Plant        | <i>Cocos palm</i>                 |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Royal palm</i>                 |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Livingstone australis</i>      |
|          | 2  | "            | " <i>chinensis</i>                |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Jacaranda small</i>            |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>      |
|          | 1  | "            | " <i>edulis</i>                   |
| 16.11.16 | 2  | Plant        | <i>Parana volubilis</i>           |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>      |
|          | 4  | "            | <i>Jacaranda violacea</i>         |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Antigonum guatemalense</i>     |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Agave</i>                      |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Agave americana variegata</i>  |
|          | 1  | "            | <i>Lagerstroemia flos reginae</i> |
| 16.11.16 | 1  | Plt. Seed    | <i>Adinothera pavonina</i>        |
| 17.11.16 | 3  | Plant        | <i>Dillenia indica</i>            |
|          | 20 | "            | <i>Mangosteen</i>                 |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i>      |
|          | 20 | "            | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>         |
|          | 5  | "            | <i>Curcuma longa</i>              |
|          | 2  | "            | <i>Gliricidia unaculata</i>       |
|          | 6  | "            | <i>Poinciana regia</i>            |
|          | 4  | "            | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>      |
|          | 3  | "            | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>         |
|          | 1  | "            | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>           |
|          | 20 | shrub        | <i>Andropogon citratus</i>        |
|          | 10 | Plant        | <i>Arenga saccharifera</i>        |
|          | 5  | "            | <i>Cyrtolachys latka</i>          |
|          | 1  | Plt. Seed    | <i>Antigonum</i>                  |
|          | 1  | Plt. seed    | <i>Erythroxylon Cocos</i>         |
|          | 5  | Plant        | <i>Piper longum</i>               |
| 17.11.16 | 14 | Plants       | Maiden hair Ferns.                |
| 23.11.16 | 1  | Plt. 50 seed | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>             |
| 23.11.16 | 1  | Plt. 30 seed | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>             |

G. Kizemau Parit, Perak.

no box

G. R. H. Willer, Port Dickson

no box

F. G. Willer Tanjong Pagar Estate Malacca  
T. Kagai & Co. High St. Singapore.

Box

S. Manjeri Pulau Baling.

Lupt. Bot. Garden Bangalore  
Expt. Station Larkspur Formosa.

64  
84  
13  
13



|          |          |                                  |
|----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 27-11-16 | 2 Plants | <i>Acalypha Sanderiana</i>       |
| 2        | "        | <i>Antigonum guatemalensis</i>   |
| 2        | "        | <i>Aristolochia Demeritii</i>    |
| 2        | "        | <i>Bomfimillaea Sanderiana</i>   |
| 2        | "        | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>       |
| 2        | "        | <i>Eura macrothysa</i>           |
| 2        | "        | <i>Geibinia magnifica carnea</i> |
| 2        | "        | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>     |
| 1        | "        | <i>Jasminum sp.</i>              |
| 2        | "        | <i>Passiflora setemiana</i>      |
| 2        | "        | " <i>laurifolia</i>              |
| 2        | "        | " <i>vitifolia</i>               |
| 2        | "        | <i>Peltia virens</i>             |
| 2        | "        | <i>Pomiana regia</i>             |
| 4        | "        | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>           |
| 2        | "        | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>         |
| 2        | "        | " <i>laurifolia</i>              |
| 2        | "        | <i>Livingstone amabilis</i>      |
| 2        | "        | <i>Elais guineensis</i>          |
| 2        | "        | <i>Kertia woodfordii</i>         |
| 2        | "        | " <i>Sanderiana</i>              |
| 2        | "        | <i>Heteropachia elata</i>        |
| 1        | "        | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>          |
| 1        | "        | " <i>reclinata</i>               |

|          |          |                                |                        |
|----------|----------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 28-11-16 | 3 Plants | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>      | H. W. Firmstone (jets) |
| 28-11-16 | 2 Plants | <i>Acalypha Hamiltoniana</i>   | J. W. Agar &           |
| 2        | "        | " <i>Sanderiana</i>            | Kuala Mel Estate       |
| 1        | "        | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>  | Kelantan               |
| 2        | "        | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>    |                        |
| 1        | "        | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>      | 8 hrs.                 |
| 2        | "        | <i>Bumfelia americana</i>      |                        |
| 2        | "        | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> |                        |
| 2        | "        | <i>Clerodendron minckleyi</i>  |                        |
| 2        | "        | " <i>macrantha</i>             |                        |
| 2        | "        | <i>Cyrtolipis longifolia</i>   |                        |
| 1        | "        | <i>Carya tomentosa</i>         |                        |
| 1        | "        | <i>Swertia</i>                 |                        |
| 2        | "        | <i>Elais guineensis</i>        |                        |
| 2        | "        | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>   |                        |
| 2        | "        | <i>Encicaria bicolor</i>       |                        |

760.2

Agar. entol.

|   |        |                                |
|---|--------|--------------------------------|
| 2 | Plants | <i>Homalium ficifolia</i>      |
| 2 | Plants | <i>Hibiscus small red.</i>     |
| 1 | "      | <i>Heteropachia elata</i>      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Holmskiddii sanguinea</i>   |
| 1 | "      | <i>Eura macrothysa</i>         |
| 2 | "      | <i>Kertia Woodfordii</i>       |
| 2 | "      | <i>Livingstone amabilis</i>    |
| 1 | "      | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i>      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> |
| 2 | "      | <i>Ocotea regia</i>            |
| 1 | "      | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>         |
| 2 | "      | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>       |
| 1 | "      | " <i>rupicola</i>              |
| 2 | "      | <i>Ptychosperme Sanderiana</i> |
| 2 | "      | " <i>M. Arthurii</i>           |
| 2 | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Russelia princea</i>        |
| 2 | "      | " <i>sermentosa</i>            |
| 1 | "      | <i>Solanum maroniense</i>      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Stemmadia grandifolia</i>   |
| 1 | "      | <i>Triplaris uliginosa</i>     |
| 2 | "      | <i>Bulbocaulis</i>             |
| 2 | "      | <i>Oranges</i>                 |
| 2 | "      | <i>Rambutan (large)</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Mango</i>                   |
| 1 | "      | <i>Lognat</i>                  |
| 1 | "      | <i>Mabola</i>                  |
| 3 | "      | <i>Crocada Pear</i>            |
| 1 | "      | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>      |
| 1 | "      | <i>Langsat</i>                 |
| 2 | "      | <i>Mango</i>                   |
| 2 | "      | <i>Eukras</i>                  |
| 2 | "      | <i>Limes</i>                   |
| 2 | "      | <i>Brazilian Cherry</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i>        |

380.2  
222.2



|          |           |                                              |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1-12-16  | 1 Plant   | Pulasan                                      |
| 1-12-16  | 1 "       | Bonea macrophylla                            |
| 1-12-16  | 4 Plants  | Duranta white                                |
| 1-12-16  | 1 "       | Faradaya papuana                             |
| 1-12-16  | 12 "      | Encharis grandiflora                         |
| 1-12-16  | 12 "      | Randia macrantha                             |
| 1-12-16  | 12 "      | Porana volubilis                             |
| 1-12-16  | 3 "       | Thunbergia grandiflora alba                  |
| 1-12-16  | 5 "       | Adyodanum comarinum                          |
| 1-12-16  | 6 "       | Dora white (Sudhir)                          |
| 1-12-16  | 4 "       | Spathoglottis plicata alba                   |
| 1-12-16  | 2 "       | Glematis                                     |
| 1-12-16  | 2 "       | Honolulu white                               |
| 28-11-16 | 15 Plants | Cyrtostachys Latka (in exchange for Cannas). |
| 4-12-16  | 20 Plants | Langsat                                      |
| 4-12-16  | 20 "      | Kaulentau                                    |
| 4-12-16  | 20 "      | Duku                                         |
| 4-12-16  | 25 "      | Mangosteen                                   |
| 4-12-16  | 12 "      | Pumeloas                                     |
| 4-12-16  | 3 Plants  | Kopsia fruticosa                             |
| 5-12-16  | 9 Plants  | Thunbergia grandiflora                       |
| 5-12-16  | 2 "       | " " alba                                     |
| 6-12-16  | 1 Plant   | Oncidium spicatum                            |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Wattleyas                                    |
| 6-12-16  | 1 "       | Vanda Boxalli                                |
| 6-12-16  | 1 "       | Saccolabium Blumei                           |
| 6-12-16  | 1 "       | Rhynchosyche retusa                          |
| 6-12-16  | 1 "       | Coelogyne pandurata                          |
| 6-12-16  | 1 "       | Hippocrepium reticulatum                     |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Poinsettias                                  |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Calanthe verrucifolia                        |
| 6-12-16  | 1 "       | Pharis Wallichiana                           |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Spathoglottis plicata                        |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | " " alba                                     |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Phoenix angustata                            |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Kentia Woodfordii                            |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Kentia Sanderiana                            |

114 O.P.  
99 E.P.

Agar Cult.  
E.O. Pekan.  
4 boxes.

F. Courneur  
Manager Kombo  
Lungat, Gladur  
Lembau  
Lembau.

N.W. F. imstone  
S.L.R. Miller  
1 box.  
W. F. Lloyd.  
Bangkok.

|          |           |                             |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 6-12-16  | 2 Plants  | Vanda Lowii                 |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Calanthe vestita rubens     |
| 6-12-16  | 3 Plants  | Agaves                      |
| 6-12-16  | 5 "       | Asclepias curassavica       |
| 6-12-16  | 1 (Plan)  | Barleria cristata           |
| 6-12-16  | 6 Plants  | Canna Mr. Martin            |
| 6-12-16  | 6 "       | " F. Berg                   |
| 6-12-16  | 6 "       | Dracaenas                   |
| 6-12-16  | 6 "       | Encharis grandiflora        |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Poinciana regia             |
| 6-12-16  | 3 "       | Strobilanthes dyerianus     |
| 6-12-16  | 3 "       | Thaumatococcus Daniellii    |
| 6-12-16  | 2 "       | Citrus acida                |
| 6-12-16  | 6 "       | Coffea liberica             |
| 6-12-16  | 3 "       | Theobroma cacao.            |
| 9-12-16  | 24 Plants | Cannas in 2 varieties       |
| 9-12-16  | 48 "      | Cannas in 4 varieties       |
| 12-12-16 | 6 Plants  | Marantas mixed              |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Poinsettia                  |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Aster                       |
| 12-12-16 | 2 "       | Crinum                      |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Saxifraga                   |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Oxalis                      |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Raphis flabelliformis       |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Corea flammula              |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Phoenix velutina            |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Chrysolids carpus lutescens |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Kentia Woodfordii           |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Acanthorhiza aculeata       |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | Rose Java white             |
| 12-12-16 | 1 "       | " " pink                    |
| 12-12-16 | 2 "       | " Marchal Niel              |

W. F. Lloyd Cult.  
(3 boxes)  
A. S. Morkill  
Kelantan  
(3 boxes)

Mr. Mr. Collock.  
H. J. Hallifax.  
E. D. Butler  
Malacca  
(3 boxes)

139 O.P.  
11 E.P.



|          |    |       |                                   |
|----------|----|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 12-12-16 | 1  | Plant | <i>Acalypha macrostachys</i>      |
|          | 1  | "     | " <i>Sandwicensis</i>             |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Antigonon guatemalensis</i>    |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>     |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Barleria cristata</i>          |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>       |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Bougainvillea sandwicensis</i> |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Bounea ariza</i>               |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Bomfelia americana</i>         |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>    |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Clerodendron macrophyllum</i>  |
|          | 1  | "     | " <i>minicassae</i>               |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Duranta</i>                    |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Eucecania bicolor</i>          |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Gardenia</i>                   |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Holmskioldia scyrpinea</i>     |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Inora Bandhuca</i>             |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Lomira macrantha</i>           |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>            |
|          | 20 | roots | Cannes in 5 ms. of 4 each         |

|          |   |        |                                 |
|----------|---|--------|---------------------------------|
| 12-12-16 | 2 | Plants | <i>Acanthorrhiza aculeata</i>   |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Actinorhiza coleophora</i>   |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Aristolochia demkhorui</i>   |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Astrocaryum tuerckoides</i>  |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Cyrtostachys lokka</i>       |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Euterpe dieracea</i>         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>       |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>        |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Leperstoeum adventata</i>    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Lionela biflora</i>          |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Pinanga Kallii</i>           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Phychoceus paradisi</i>      |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Phychosema sandwicensis</i>  |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Stenosoma grandifolia</i>    |
|          | 4 | "      | <i>Verschaffeltia splendens</i> |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>           |

V. D. Volta  
Botu Anom

(2 hrs)

disappointed  
Cyn: Hathi Sdas  
Madras.

2 hrs

6807

|          |   |        |                                   |
|----------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 13-12-16 | 4 | Plants | <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>     |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Adiantum Bancei</i>            |
|          | 1 | "      | " <i>Plant of Tampi</i>           |
|          | 1 | "      | " <i>fragrantissima</i>           |
|          | 1 | "      | " <i>cinereum</i>                 |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Acalypha sandwicensis</i>      |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>     |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Bignonia triudiana</i>         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Bougainvillea sandwicensis</i> |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Bomfelia americana</i>         |
|          | 1 | "      | <del><i>Clerodendron</i></del>    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Clerodendron Minicassae</i>    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Duranta</i>                    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Eustavia sp.</i>               |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Hibiscus small red</i>         |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Malpighia nitida</i>           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Myctanthus arborescens</i>     |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Phaleric Blumei</i>            |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Quassia amara</i>              |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Russelia sarmentosa</i>        |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Solanum maritimum</i>          |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Ternstroemia coronaria</i>     |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Wedelia biflora</i>            |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Anona muricata</i>             |
|          | 2 | "      | " <i>rostrata</i>                 |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Annona caribaea</i>            |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Bouea macrophylla</i>          |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>        |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Cumela white fleshed</i>       |
|          | 2 | "      | " <i>pink</i>                     |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Crangas</i>                    |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Euphorbia discolor</i>         |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Mangosteen</i>                 |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Lansium domesticum</i>         |
|          | 2 | "      | " <i>duken</i>                    |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Ocotelea lanifolia</i>         |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Peara gratissima</i>           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Var. of Pineapple 4 each</i>   |

N. J. Adams  
Nilai

3 hrs

2907  
110 R.P.



14-12-16

|   |       |                                  |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | Plant | <i>Licuala grandis</i>           |
| 1 | "     | " <i>spinosa</i>                 |
| 1 | "     | " <i>triphylla</i>               |
| 1 | "     | <i>Livistona Heyendorffii</i>    |
| 1 | "     | " <i>Woodfordii</i>              |
| 1 | "     | " <i>altissima</i>               |
| 2 | "     | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>   |
| 2 | "     | <i>Cochontophœnia Alexandree</i> |
| 1 | "     | <i>Otychosperma M. Arthurii</i>  |
| 3 | "     | " <i>Sanderiana</i>              |
| 2 | "     | <i>Acanthorkyze aculeata</i>     |
| 2 | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>         |
| 2 | "     | <i>Stenosoma grandifolia</i>     |
| 1 | "     | <i>Attalea spinosa</i>           |
| 3 | "     | <i>Homalomena plicifolia</i>     |
| 3 | "     | <i>Randia marcantha</i>          |
| 3 | "     | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>        |
| 3 | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>    |
| 1 | "     | <i>Solandra grandiflora</i>      |

H. H. Rajah Mada & Sarawak.

36 rows.

15-12-16

|    |        |                                  |
|----|--------|----------------------------------|
| 2  | Plants | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>            |
| 10 | "      | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>       |
| 10 | "      | <i>Heteropachia elata</i>        |
| 10 | "      | <i>Enterpe cleracea</i>          |
| 10 | "      | <i>Stenosoma grandifolia</i>     |
| 10 | "      | <i>Clavis pinensis</i>           |
| 10 | "      | <i>Dictyosperma aureum</i>       |
| 10 | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>         |
| 10 | "      | <i>Acanthorkyze aculeata</i>     |
| 10 | "      | <i>Creodora regia</i>            |
| 10 | "      | <i>Phœnix reclinata</i>          |
| 10 | "      | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>    |
| 10 | "      | <i>Otychosperma Sanderiana</i>   |
| 10 | "      | <i>Otychosperma paradoxum</i>    |
| 10 | "      | <i>Raphia platelliformis</i>     |
| 10 | "      | <i>Strobilanthus glendidei</i>   |
| 10 | "      | <i>Chrysoliddorpus lutescens</i> |
| 10 | "      | <i>Cochontophœnia Alexandree</i> |
| 10 | "      | <i>Attalea bohmii</i>            |
| 10 | "      | <i>Livistona altissima</i>       |
| 10 | "      | <i>Dictyosperma album</i>        |
| 10 | "      | <i>Livistona Heyendorffii</i>    |

Medical Officer in Charge, N. S. Seremban

76 rows

7800

|   |        |                                   |
|---|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 | Plants | <i>Malortia fenestrata</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Isoternstroemum tucumoides</i> |
| 2 | "      | <i>Pinarja Kublii</i>             |
| 2 | "      | <i>Leuca flexuosa</i>             |
| 2 | "      | <i>Retinoschizis Calapparia</i>   |
| 2 | "      | <i>Martinezia canyotaphia</i>     |
| 2 | "      | <i>Phyllocladus tenandra</i>      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Phœnix repens</i>              |
| 2 | "      | <i>Sabal glaucum</i>              |
| 2 | "      | <i>Sabal pinap</i>                |
| 2 | "      | <i>Sabal sp.</i>                  |
| 2 | "      | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>         |

16-12-16

|    |        |                              |
|----|--------|------------------------------|
| 10 | Plants | <i>Maranta varians</i>       |
| 1  | "      | <i>Arca flammula</i>         |
| 1  | "      | <i>Raphia platelliformis</i> |

A. N. C. Allen & Sons D. C. Malacca. (1 row)

16-12-16

|   |        |                                  |
|---|--------|----------------------------------|
| 2 | Plants | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>     |
| 2 | "      | <i>Heliconia cornutum</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Ribes small red</i>           |
| 2 | "      | <i>Jaegeria magnifica carnea</i> |
| 1 | "      | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>     |
| 1 | "      | " <i>alba</i>                    |
| 2 | "      | <i>Renanthera</i>                |
| 1 | "      | <i>Vanda tres</i>                |
| 2 | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>         |
| 2 | "      | <i>Heteropachia elata</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Asters</i>                    |
| 2 | "      | <i>Roses - white Java.</i>       |
| 2 | "      | <i>Homalomena plicifolia</i>     |
| 2 | "      | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>   |
| 2 | "      | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>          |
| 2 | "      | <i>Cassia fistula</i>            |
| 2 | "      | <i>Sarothamnus floribunda</i>    |
| 2 | "      | <i>Cat's Whiskers</i>            |
| 2 | "      | <i>Randia marcantha</i>          |
| 2 | "      | <i>Mussaenda luteola</i>         |
| 2 | "      | <i>Passiflora edulis</i>         |
| 2 | "      | <i>Heteropterus laurifolia</i>   |
| 2 | "      | <i>Calanthe variegata</i>        |
| 2 | "      | <i>Scutellaria javanica</i>      |
| 2 | "      | <i>Crinum</i>                    |

E. H. King Harman Jalan Arab., Kepar.

4 rows.

4500



|            |           |                                     |                                                              |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16-12-16   | 1 Plant   | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i> alt.   | D. Black                                                     |
| 6          | "         | <i>Cyrtostachys Lapka</i>           |                                                              |
| 3          | "         | <i>Cuscuta pulcherrima</i>          |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Dioscorea macrophylla</i>        |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | " <i>barbata</i>                    |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Randia macrocarpa</i>            |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Aster</i>                        |                                                              |
| 1000 Seed. |           | <i>Hibiscus radiatus</i>            |                                                              |
| 16-12-16   | 30 Plants | <i>Portulaca repens</i>             | Japanese Visitor<br>A. E. Todd,<br>Chartered Bank, Seremban. |
| 20-12-16   | 2 Plants  | <i>Heteropogon elata</i>            |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Chrysolidoscarpus lutescens</i>  |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>            |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Livistona altissima</i>          |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Sabal glaucescens</i>            |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Archontophoenix alexandrinae</i> |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>          | 3 boxes.                                                     |
| 2          | "         | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>               |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Coco glauca</i>                  |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Livistona Hoogenboomii</i>       |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Raphia Hookeri</i>               |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Actinorhiza Calapparia</i>       |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>            |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | " <i>infracta</i>                   |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>            |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Kentia M. Arthurii</i>           |                                                              |
| 30         | "         | <i>Canna rosea</i> 5 varieties var. |                                                              |
| 21-12-16   | 4 Plants  | <i>Martynia caryotaefolia</i>       | S. W. P. Millar<br>(1 box)                                   |
| 4          | "         | <i>Cyrtostachys Lapka</i>           |                                                              |
| 22-12-16   | 20 Plants | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>            | Mr. Fane,<br>Botany Benar.                                   |
| 2          | "         | <i>Chrysolidoscarpus lutescens</i>  |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Possipha Watsoniana</i>          |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Phrygnanthes</i>                 |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Rumex tripartita</i>             |                                                              |
| 2          | "         | <i>Gloria superba</i>               | (1 box)                                                      |
| 3          | "         | <i>Adiantum Laxa varietas</i>       |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Thunbergia perfoliata</i>        |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | "                                   |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Phoenix reclinata</i>            |                                                              |
| 1          | "         | <i>Livistona altissima</i>          |                                                              |
|            |           | (94) (O.P.) (30) E.S.P.             | 1000 O.S.                                                    |

|          |   |                                        |                                                                 |
|----------|---|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22-12-16 | 2 | Plant: <i>Humblergia erecta</i>        | L. Barok, Port-Banning road, Ipoh.<br>D. Kinloch Raffles Museum |
| 22-12-16 | 2 | " <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i> M. Arthurii |                                                                 |
| "        | 1 | " <i>Chrysolidoscarpus lutescens</i>   |                                                                 |
| "        | 6 | " <i>Shrub. mod.</i>                   |                                                                 |
| 29-12-16 | 1 | " <i>Anemopaegma racemosa</i>          | A. H. Wylde.<br>Jansz Mural Estate<br>Malacca                   |
| 1        | " | <i>Beaumontia</i>                      |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Phaleria</i>                        |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Randia</i>                          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Tabernaemontana</i>                 | 3 boxes.                                                        |
| 1        | " | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>              |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | " <i>mod. red</i>                      |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Hemikentia pinnatifida</i>          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Eucalyptus</i>                      |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Duranta</i>                         |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Myrtus</i>                          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Ruellia nemoralis</i>               |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | " <i>juncea</i>                        |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Kopsia</i>                          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Wedelia</i>                         |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Possipha Watsoniana</i>             |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Beloperone thymifolia</i>           |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Mussaenda latifolia</i>             |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | " <i>cyathophylla</i>                  |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Quercus amara</i>                   |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Porane robusta</i>                  |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Dioscorea benedicta</i>             |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | " <i>White</i>                         |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Sporoxys digitata</i>               |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Uerodendron multinerve</i>          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | " <i>multinerve</i>                    |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Poinsettia</i>                      |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Amplisia americana</i>              |                                                                 |
| 3        | " | <i>Aster</i>                           |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Aclypha Fendleriana</i>             |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Phrygnanthes</i>                    |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Thunbergia grandifolia</i>          |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Saccoloma flida</i>                 |                                                                 |
| 12       | " | <i>Canna</i>                           |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Rose white</i>                      |                                                                 |
| 1        | " | <i>Canna</i>                           |                                                                 |



1917

22-12-16 50 Plant *Clavis guineensis*

Moorkhouse, Malacca.

2-1-17. 1 Pkt. seeds Honolulu Kreeper

Excellency, The Governor, Sierra Leone

4-1-17. 2 plants Bougainvillaea Sanderiana

H. H. Ramsay, Pontian. Sederak. Johore

1 " Congea

1 " Holmskioldia sanguinea

1 " Thunbergia

2 " Ptychosperma Sanderiana

2 " Adiantums

3 " Livistona altissima

2 " Kentia Woodfordii

one box

4-1-17. 2 plants Bougainvillacas

S. H. Poole Sederak Estate Johore

1 " Congea tomentosa

1 " Holmskioldia sanguinea

1 " Ikora macrothyrssa

1 " Thunbergia grandiflora

1 " Kopsia fruticosa

2 " Ptychosperma Sanderiana

1 " Roupellia grata

1 " Poinsettia

1 " Hedychium coronarium

one box

5-1-17. 3 plants Dahlias

H. F. Clarkson dipora, Sumatra

1 " Salvia

1 " Grossandra

2 " Hedychium

1 " Agave

1 " Ikora

1 " Wrightia religiosa

1 " Asparagus sprengeri

8 " Ferns mixed

12 " Begonias

free boxes

5-1-17. 1 plant Clove

Mrs. D. O. Hennitt. Emali Est. Genas.

1 " Nutmeg

1 " Guava

1 " Pepper

1 " Rambutan

1 " Mango

1 " Durian

1 " Langsat

1 " Wangsteen

all boxes



5.1.17 1 plant Durian  
 1 " Chinese Orange  
 1 " Sour sop  
 1 " Chiku

Mrs D.O. Stennitt Gondal Est. Lima

2 baskets Pineapple mauritius  
 6.1.17 1 plant Bignonia magnifica  
 2 " Beloperone oblongata  
 1 " Acalypha sandersoniana  
 1 " " Hamiltoniana  
 1 " Beaumontia grandiflora  
 1 " Brunfelsia americana  
 2 " Caesalpinia pulcherrima  
 2 " Clerodendron macrosiphon  
 2 " " Weinmannia  
 2 " Cryptolepis  
 1 " Conocarpus tomentosa  
 1 " Randia macrantha  
 1 " Duranta  
 1 " Mussaenda erythrophylla  
 2 " Poinsettias  
 1 " Wrightia religiosa  
 1 " Excoecaria bicolor  
 2 " Honekenya ficifolia  
 2 " Isora macrothyrsa  
 1 " Livistona australis  
 1 " Honeysuckle  
 1 " Phaleria blumei  
 1 " Phoenix reclinata  
 2 " " rupicola  
 1 " Ptychosperma sandersoniana  
 2 " Musselia sarmentosa  
 2 " " juncea

D. W. J. Leale Luff Develop. Co Ltd  
 K. Leber Klantan

Two Pines

15.1.17 50 tubers ~~Calanthe~~ <sup>Phalaena</sup> ~~succinea~~ <sup>sumeralda</sup> Royal Bot. Gardens Kew.

50 roots Cypripedium niveum

17.1.17 1 Plant Bignonia magnifica  
 1 " Petrea volubilis  
 1 " Randia  
 1 " Mussaenda

G. G. L. Lloyd



17.1.17 1 Plant *Thunbergia erecta* G.F.L. Lloyd - Continued

1 " *Gardenia*  
 1 " *Solanum Maronienae*  
 1 " *Beaumontia*  
 1 " *Arundo Donax*  
 1 " *Jacquemontia violacea*  
 1 " *Plumbago*  
 1 " *Aristolochia gigas*  
 1 " *Cypripedium*  
 1 " *Acalypha tricolor*  
 4 " *Beaumontia grandiflora*  
 200 tubers *Calanthe ruber*

H. L. Adams  
 { R. James Kew - with request  
 L. Hans van Balen - L. Sande Vis.  
 Dept of Agric., Warburg 1899.  
 Botanic Gardens Penang

6 cuttings *Quintia mmeacantha*

27.1.17 25 bulbs *Cypripedium nuncum*  
 25 " *Phalaenopsis Esmaralda*

27.1.17 1 Plant *Algae americanae* var *variegata*

Director of Agriculture B.N. Borneo

2 " *Aglaia odorata*

1 " *Aloe vera*

2 " *Brunfelsia eximia*

2 " *Clerodendron macrosiphon*

2 " *Erodia Ridleyi*

1 " *Eustancia spp.*

2 " *Holconia spp.*

2 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*

2 " *Kopsia fruticosa*

2 " *Malpighia coccigera*

2 " " *nitida*

2 " *Murraya calocylon*

2 " *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*

1 " *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* var *variegata*

2 " *Phaleria Blumei*

2 " *Podocarpus neglectus*

1 " *Solanum maronienae*

2 " *Tacca cristata*

27.1.17 1 Plant *Tecoma stans* Def Agri: B.N. Borneo

2 " *Thaumatococcus Danieleyi*

2 " *Tococa platyphylla*

2 " *Normia spp.*

3 " *Beloperone oblongata*

2 " *Jacobinia magnifica* var *carnea*

27.1.17 50 Plants *Pogostemon pachuhi* Mareau & P. Macasar

27.1.17 50 Plants *Theobroma cacao* Rapaan Product Coy. Samarai

10 " *Elaeis guineensis*

5 " *Dendrocalamus giganteus*

5 " " *strictus*

5 " *Durio zibethinus*

5 E. *Garcinia mangostana*

5 " *Artocarpus incisa*

5 " *Photinia japonica*

20 " *Ocotea regia*

2 " " *Palms*

29.1.17 1 E *Averrhoa Bilimbi* By gift to Rustam

1 " *Phoenix ruficula* " Raffles Museum

1 " *Rhapis flabelliformis*

1 " *Livistona chinensis*

1 " *Martinezia compacta*

6 " *Adiantum*

2 " *Dipladenias*

2 " *Honey suckle*

2 " *Jambis*

1 " *Aristidocheia*

2 " *Stephanotis*

6 " *Anthurium*

30.1.17 4 Plants *Aglaonema costatum* H.T. Piper, Port Dickson

2 " *Antigonum leptopus*

2 " *Chrysalydodarpus lutescens*

2 " *Cocos plumosa*

14 " *Paffenbachias*

2 " *Eucharis grandiflora*

2 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

2 " *Hamelonema*

14 " *Kentia Woodfordii*

14 " *Marantas*

2 " *Phoenix ruficula*



|          |          |       |                                        |                                |
|----------|----------|-------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 30.1.17. | 2        | plant | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>          | H. T. Piper, Port Dickson      |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Strobilanthus Dyerranus</i>         |                                |
| 30.1.17. | 6        | Plant | <i>Adiantums</i>                       | H. S. Whiteside, Port Dickson. |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Jacobinia</i>                       |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Musa coccinea</i>                   |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>                |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Brunfelsia</i>                      |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Latania</i>                         |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia</i>                  |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                   |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Sabal</i>                           |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>        |                                |
| 31.1.17. | 11 Pkts. | sect. | <i>Schizostachyum brachyctenatum</i>   | W. W. Barr & Sons. London      |
|          | 1 "      | "     | " <i>tenuis</i>                        | "                              |
| 7.2.17.  | 1 plant  | Plant | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>                  |                                |
| 7.2.17.  | 2        | Plant | <i>Acalypha Godsefii</i>               | G. E. Greig Batu Gajah         |
|          | 1        | "     | " <i>divarata</i>                      |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | " <i>sanderiana</i>                    |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Allamanda violacea</i>              |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>            |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Bignonia crucigera</i>              |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | " <i>magnifica</i>                     |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | " <i>turadiana</i>                     |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Bougainvillea glabra sanderiana</i> |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                   |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>          |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                  |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Crysalidocarpus lutescens</i>       |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                   |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>                |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>   |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i>                |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Gypsis madagascariensis</i>         |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Gnaphalium reticulatum</i>          |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Evodia Ridleyi</i>                  |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>                |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Graptophyllum hortense</i>          |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Eustavia</i>                        |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Heterospatha alata</i>              |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>          |                                |
|          | 1        | "     | <i>Inga</i>                            |                                |
|          | 2        | "     | <i>Ixora Bauhinia</i>                  |                                |

|         |   |       |                                  |                                |
|---------|---|-------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 7.2.17. | 2 | Plant | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>         | G. E. Greig Batu Gajah 7.2.17. |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Jacaranda nemosaefolia</i>    |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Jacobinea magnifica</i>       |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>         |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Lagerstroemia Hosreginana</i> |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Licuala grandis</i>           |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Homocylon caeruleum</i>       |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>              |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>            |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Pandanus nanuphius</i>        |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>          |                                |
|         | 6 | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>           |                                |
|         | 3 | "     | <i>Spathodea campanulata</i>     |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Solander grandifolia</i>      |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Tecoma stans</i>              |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>         |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | " <i>grandiflora</i>             |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Tococa platyphylla</i>        |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Normia</i>                    |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Custard apple</i>             |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Star apple</i>                |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Citrus acida</i>              |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | " <i>aurantium</i>               |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Lagos rubber</i>              |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>       |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Mangifera indica</i>          |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Leena rubber</i>              |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Uata Kuching</i>              |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Pulasan</i>                   |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Guana</i>                     |                                |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Beugal almand</i>             |                                |
| 8.2.17. | 4 | Plant | <i>Ixora Bauhinia</i>            | H. de J. Lancaster P. Rengas   |
|         | 7 | "     | " <i>white</i>                   |                                |
|         | 4 | "     | " <i>macrothyrsa</i>             |                                |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>          |                                |



|          |   |       |                                        |                                          |
|----------|---|-------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 10.2.17. | 2 | Plant | <i>Adiantum victoriae</i>              | J. G. Harvey Pataling, Selangor. 7.2.17. |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>tenerum</i> var <i>Farleyense</i> |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>beauty of Singapore</i>           |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>collisii</i>                      |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | " <i>polyphyllum</i>                   |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>macrophyllum</i>                  |                                          |
|          | 3 | "     | " sp.                                  |                                          |
| 10.2.17. | 2 | Plant | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                | C. Stephens K. Sch, Melantau             |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i>         |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>sanderiana</i>                    |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>               |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>              |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>                  |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>         |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Calyptrocalyx spicatus</i>          |                                          |
| 10.2.17. | 2 | Plant | <i>Acalypha macrophylla</i>            | Mauzer, S. Mochang, Est. Nilai S.S.      |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>sanderiana</i>                    |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>               |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>            |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>               |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Ruellia sarmentosa</i>              |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>              |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Isora macrothysa</i>                |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Clorodendron euacrosiphon</i>       |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Ptychosperma McArthurii</i>         |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>               |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>              |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Cocos compestria</i>                |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Ptychosperma sanderiana</i>         |                                          |
| 12.2.17. | 2 | Plant | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i>             | Madam de Courtois, grave R. spore.       |
|          | 1 | "     | " sp.                                  | { Sent to Saigon                         |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Anthurium crystallinum</i>          |                                          |
| 15.2.17. | 1 | Plant | <i>Acalypha macrophylla</i>            | J. H. Moorhouse Botang Malacca. 10.      |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Allamanda violacea</i>              |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Anthurium splendidum</i>            |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>            |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>              |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Brownea arisa</i>                   |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia eximia</i>               |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                  |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | " <i>siamea</i>                        |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Clematis</i>                        |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Clorodendron euacrosiphon</i>       |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | " <i>nimchassat</i>                    |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>                   |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Concea var Azurea</i>               |                                          |

|          |       |          |                                                                         |                                    |
|----------|-------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 25.2.17. | 1     | Plant    | <i>Cryptostegia madagascariensis</i>                                    | J. H. Moorhouse B. Malacca, Malac. |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Ficus Benjaminia Gardenia florida</i>                                |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>                                                 |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Isora macrothysa</i>                                                 |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>                                                |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>                                                  |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>                                              |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Lonicera naerantha Pentastelma filamentosum</i>                      |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Phyllanthus feelinatus</i>                                           |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Pithecolobium samau</i>                                              |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>                                                   |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                                                  |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>                                           |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Raphia Hookerii</i>                                                  |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Adinanthra pumina</i>                                                |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Aekras sapota</i>                                                    |                                    |
|          | 3     | "        | <i>Albizia moluccana</i>                                                |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Anona muricata</i>                                                   |                                    |
|          | 12    | "        | <i>Chrysobalanus <sup>seaco</sup> <del>seaco</del> <del>seaco</del></i> |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>                                            |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Citrus decumana</i>                                                  |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | " <i>acida</i>                                                          |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | " <i>aurantium</i>                                                      |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Eugenia jambos</i>                                                   |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Erioglossum edule</i>                                                |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Laccium domesticum</i>                                               |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Mangifera indica</i>                                                 |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>                                              |                                    |
|          | 1     | "        | " <i>mutabile</i>                                                       |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Pogostemon Patchouli</i>                                             |                                    |
|          | 2     | "        | <i>Surian</i>                                                           |                                    |
| 15.2.17  | 4,000 | Seedling | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>                                               | J. H. v. Goltzsch Spore            |



|          |   |        |                         |                                     |                                           |
|----------|---|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 16.2.17. | 8 | Plant  | <i>Adiantum</i>         | Beauty of spore.                    | J. Tait, Bagan Datoh                      |
|          | 4 | "      | "                       | <i>Williamii</i>                    |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | "                       | <i>pulcherrimum</i>                 |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | "                       | <i>Victorice</i>                    |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | "                       | <i>macrophyllum</i>                 |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | "                       | <i>collisii</i>                     |                                           |
|          | 4 | "      | "                       | spp.                                |                                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Bougainvillea</i>    | <i>laenderiana</i>                  |                                           |
| 16.2.17. | 1 | Plant  | <i>Phoenix</i>          | <i>ruficala</i>                     | J. House Domain                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Stevensonia</i>      | <i>grandiflora</i>                  |                                           |
| 17.2.17  | 1 | "      | <i>Phyllospenna</i>     | <i>MacArthurii</i> <sup>large</sup> |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | "                       | <sup>small</sup>                    |                                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Chrysalydocalpus</i> | <i>lutescens</i>                    |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Rupals</i>           | <i>Marle</i>                        |                                           |
|          | 3 | "      | <i>Phoenix</i>          |                                     |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Kurtia</i>           |                                     |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Homma</i>            |                                     |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Cypripas</i>         |                                     |                                           |
| 20.2.17. | 1 | Plant  | <i>Piper</i>            | <i>nigrum</i> (E)                   | J. E. Higgins in 1. Dept. of Agr. Malacca |
| 23.2.17. | 1 | Plant  | <i>Aglaonema</i>        | <i>commutatum</i>                   | R. J. Davison S. Langkat, Perak.          |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Anthurium</i>        | <i>cristallinum</i>                 |                                           |
|          | 4 | "      | <i>Adiantum</i>         | beauty of Singapore                 |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Chrysalydocalpus</i> | <i>lutescens</i>                    |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Carallia</i>         | <i>fijiensis</i>                    |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | "                       | <i>pallida</i>                      |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Maranta</i>          |                                     |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Phyllospenna</i>     | <i>MacArthurii</i>                  |                                           |
| 23.2.17. | 2 | Plant  | <i>Honey suckles</i>    |                                     | E. Smith, Malacca: Plant. Malacca         |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Poincianas</i>       |                                     |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>White English</i>    | <i>jassimine</i>                    |                                           |
| 23.2.17. | 1 | Plant  | <i>Avocado</i>          | <i>Pear</i>                         | H. H. Weigall, Bukit. Arahau, Malacca.    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Chiku</i>            |                                     |                                           |
|          | 1 | E      | <i>Mangosteen</i>       |                                     |                                           |
|          | 1 | little | <i>Mint</i>             |                                     |                                           |
| 2.3.17.  | 4 | Plant  | <i>Congea</i>           | <i>lomentosa</i>                    | H. D. Moffatt, D. Pang. Jaram Selangor    |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Bignonia</i>         | <i>u. aquifica</i>                  |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Jacaranda</i>        | <i>memosaefolia</i>                 |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Honey suckle</i>     |                                     |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Chiku</i>            |                                     |                                           |
|          | 2 | "      | <i>Mangosteen</i>       |                                     |                                           |
|          | 4 | "      | <i>Papyrus</i>          |                                     |                                           |
|          | 2 | E      | <i>Orange</i>           |                                     |                                           |
|          | 1 | "      | <i>Lime</i>             |                                     |                                           |

|         |     |       |                       |                                |                                 |
|---------|-----|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2.3.17. | 12  | Plant | <i>Docera</i>         | <i>macrophylla</i>             | Cont. House Domain              |
|         | 8   | "     | <i>Arundina</i>       |                                |                                 |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Beloperone</i>     |                                |                                 |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Mussaenda</i>      | <i>lutala</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Clerodendron</i>   | <i>musimihassae</i>            |                                 |
|         | 12  | "     | <i>Houtkenya</i>      | <i>Pink &amp; white flower</i> |                                 |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Kapsia</i>         | <i>fruticosa</i>               |                                 |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Excoecaria</i>     | <i>lucida</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Evodia</i>         | <i>Ridleyi</i>                 |                                 |
| 5.3.17. | 100 | ducks | E                     | <i>Pineapple</i>               | J. G. Harvey,                   |
| 6.3.17. | 100 | Bubs  |                       | <i>bannas</i>                  | Sanman Grove Estate, Malacca.   |
|         | 10  | Plant | <i>Cassuarina</i>     |                                |                                 |
| 7.3.17. | 2   | Plant | <i>Adiantum</i>       | <i>capillus veneris</i>        | H. E. Fraudeen, Singapore.      |
|         | 3   | "     | <i>Aethinorhysis</i>  | <i>calapparia</i>              |                                 |
|         | 3   | "     | <i>Alac</i>           | <i>vera</i>                    |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Antiopterus</i>    | <i>evecta</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Antigonum</i>      | <i>guatemalense</i>            |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Achontophoenix</i> | <i>Alexandrae</i>              |                                 |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Arundina</i>       | <i>laubusaefolia</i>           |                                 |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Bromheadia</i>     | <i>palustris</i>               |                                 |
|         | 5   | "     | <i>Beloperne</i>      | <i>oblongata</i>               |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Brunfelsia</i>     | <i>eximonia</i>                |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Calypocalyx</i>    | <i>spicatus</i>                |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Cassia</i>         | <i>Siamea</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Ficus</i>          | <i>Benjaminia</i>              |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Gaudenia</i>       | <i>florida</i>                 |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Inga</i>           | <i>Sannan</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Holmskioldia</i>   | <i>sanguinea</i>               |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Pandanus</i>       |                                |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Passiflora</i>     | <i>laurifolia</i>              |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Poinciana</i>      | <i>regia</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Stevensonia</i>    | <i>grandifolia</i>             |                                 |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia</i> | <i>splendida</i>               |                                 |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Wedelia</i>        | <i>lufra</i>                   |                                 |
| 5.3.17. | 100 | Bubs  |                       | <i>Honolulu</i>                | <i>Keeper</i>                   |
|         |     |       |                       |                                | H. E. The Governor Sierra Leone |



|         |   |        |                                            |                            |
|---------|---|--------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7.3.17. | 8 | Plants | <i>Anona reticulata</i>                    | Mrs. G. Anderson, Kelantan |
| 3       | " | "      | <i>muricata</i>                            |                            |
| 5       | " | "      | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i>                  |                            |
| 8       | " | "      | Avocado Pear                               |                            |
| 6       | " | "      | <i>Adiantum pavonina</i>                   |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Aleurites triloba</i>                   |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Arfeuillea arborescens</i>              |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Cecropia guineensis</i>                 |                            |
| 4       | " | "      | <i>Cedrela toona</i>                       |                            |
| 2       | " | "      | <i>Erythrina indica</i>                    |                            |
| 10      | " | "      | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>                |                            |
| 10      | " | "      | <i>uniflora</i>                            |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Incarpus edulis</i>                     |                            |
| 10      | " | "      | <i>Lanceum domesticum</i> var. <i>peba</i> |                            |
| 5       | " | "      | <i>Amie</i>                                |                            |
| 5       | " | "      | Orange                                     |                            |
| 5       | " | "      | Pamelo White                               |                            |
| 5       | " | "      | " red                                      |                            |
| 2       | " | "      | <i>Decaspyros discolor</i>                 |                            |
| 10      | " | "      | Pulauan                                    |                            |
| 5       | " | "      | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>               |                            |
| 6       | " | "      | <i>Pithecolobium samar</i>                 |                            |
| 4       | " | "      | <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>                 |                            |
| 24      | " | "      | Pine apple                                 |                            |
| 10      | " | "      | Kelantan                                   |                            |
| 2       | " | "      | <i>Quercus macrophylla</i>                 |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Tamarindus indicus</i>                  |                            |
| 2       | " | "      | <i>Terminalia catappa</i>                  |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>              |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Salvia scarlet</i>                      |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Ternia</i>                              |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | Blue Aster                                 |                            |
| 10      | " | "      | Begonias                                   |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Bougainvillea sandersoniana</i>         |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>                    |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Honekunya</i>                           |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Cassia multijuga</i>                    |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Kanepuekle</i>                          |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | Rose                                       |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | Gloriosa                                   |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Poinsettia</i>                          |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Selaginella</i>                         |                            |
| 1       | " | "      | <i>Kanpellia</i>                           |                            |
| 2       | " | "      | <i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>             |                            |

|          |     |        |                                       |                                        |
|----------|-----|--------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 7.3.17.  | 1   | Plant  | <i>Quassia amara</i>                  | Mrs. G. Anderson Kelantan              |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>              |                                        |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Congea tomentosa</i>               |                                        |
|          | 4   | "      | <i>Bignonia</i>                       |                                        |
|          | 4   | "      | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>          |                                        |
| 13.3.17. | 1/2 | Seeds  | Pink Honolulu Creeper                 | H.B. the Governor, Lima Leone          |
| 13.3.17. | 2   | Plant  | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>           | Mrs. Fisher                            |
| 17.3.17. | 1   | Seed   | Peara sp.                             | Dr. Gardner Kew England                |
| 17.3.17. | 175 | Plant  | Royal Palm                            | Chairman Kintabulaz Bond 9 post        |
| 17.3.17. | 12  | Plants | <i>Eucalyptus</i>                     | Mrs. Pearson Gau Kee Estate 7 post     |
|          | 5   | "      | Avocado Pear                          |                                        |
| 21.3.17. | 4   | Plant  | <i>Phycosperma sandersoniana</i>      | Mrs. J.C. Moulton, spore.              |
|          | 4   | "      | <i>Poinsettia</i>                     |                                        |
|          | 4   | "      | <i>Cuscuta</i>                        |                                        |
|          | 4   | "      | Tree Ferns                            |                                        |
|          | 4   | "      | <i>Aster</i>                          |                                        |
|          | 3   | "      | <i>Spathoglottis</i> Pink flower      |                                        |
| 23.3.17. | 3   | Seeds  | <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i>       | H.A. Drees, Philadelphia U.S.          |
|          | 3   | 100    | " <i>grandis</i>                      |                                        |
|          | 1   | 150    | <i>Calamus scipionum</i>              |                                        |
|          | 1   | 7      | <i>Plectroconia elongata</i>          |                                        |
| 23.3.17. | 1   | 50     | Seeds <i>Daemonorops angustifolia</i> | Gylosa Co, Cuba.                       |
| 23.3.17. | 4   | Plant  | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>             | Mrs. J.C. Moulton, spore.              |
| 26.3.17. | 60  | "      | <i>Canna</i>                          | Mrs. Groskaup.                         |
|          | 30  | Seeds  | <i>Piper Nigrum</i>                   | Liquor Brosse - Italy                  |
|          | 6   | 40     | " <i>Rauis</i>                        | The Rising Sun Estate                  |
|          | 131 | "      | <i>Luison Bendong</i>                 | Royal Gardens - Kew                    |
| 29.3.17. | 4   | Plant  | <i>Honolulu White</i>                 | Mrs. Pearson's Gau Kee Estate Malacca. |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>              |                                        |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Phoenix rufipicola</i>             |                                        |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Arundo donax</i>                   |                                        |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Pithecolobium samar</i>            |                                        |
|          | 2   | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                |                                        |
|          | 1   | "      | <i>Peper nigrum</i>                   |                                        |
|          | 4   | "      | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>            |                                        |
|          | 1   | "      | <i>Mentha viridis</i>                 |                                        |
| 29.3.17. | 1   | Plant  | <i>Honolulu Pink</i>                  | H.A. Ramsay, Pontian Sedonah Johore    |
|          | 1   | "      | <i>Passiflora red</i>                 | 1 post                                 |



|          |   |       |                              |                            |
|----------|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 29.3.17. | 1 | Plant | <i>Adiantum tenerum</i>      | G.H.B. Millar Port Dickson |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Victoriae</i>             |                            |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Beauty of Singapore</i>   |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>pulverulentum</i>         |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>macrophyllum</i>          |                            |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>capillus veneris</i>      |                            |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>polyphyllum</i>           |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>trapeziforme</i>          |                            |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>ochidpicum</i>            |                            |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>thanasium</i>             |                            |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Livingstone australis</i> |                            |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Acalypha torta</i>        |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Nedelia biflora</i>       |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Antigonum album</i>       |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Barleria cristata</i>     |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>    |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i> |                            |
|          | 6 | "     | <i>Turnera elegans</i>       |                            |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia Tweediana</i>    |                            |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>     |                            |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Mussaenda Schottii</i>    |                            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Violaceae</i>             |                            |

4 cases

J. J. Benton. Spore

|          |   |       |                                     |                                          |
|----------|---|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 31.3.17. | 1 | seed  | <i>Cassia Siamea</i>                | Yokohama Nursery, Japan                  |
| 4.4.17.  | 4 | Plant | <i>Thunbergia alba</i>              | A.A. Hengler, Haining England W. Dunnell |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>grandiflora</i>                  |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>        |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Porana volubilis</i>             |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Passiflora Watsoniana</i>        |                                          |
| 4.4.17.  | 1 | Plant | <i>Argemone Pterocarpus indicus</i> | The Sanitary Board, Singapore Perak      |
| 4.4.17.  | 2 | Plant | <i>Brownea ariza</i>                | G.E. Craig, Batu Gajah Perak.            |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>               |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>         |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>        |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Jacaranda memosaefolia</i>       |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>          |                                          |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Sagerstroemia flor-reginae</i>   |                                          |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Mesua ferrea</i>                 |                                          |
|          | 4 | "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>              |                                          |
|          | 3 | "     | <i>Saraca declinata</i>             |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Spodhodia campanulata</i>        |                                          |
|          | 2 | "     | <i>Citrus decumana</i>              |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Funtumia elastica</i>            |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Manihot glaziosa</i>             |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>Aglaia odorata</i>               |                                          |
|          | 1 | "     | <i>azurea</i>                       |                                          |

|         |     |       |                                    |                             |
|---------|-----|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 4.4.17. | 1   | Plant | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i>            | G.E. Craig Batu Gajah Perak |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Memecylon Coeruleum</i>         |                             |
|         | 1   | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     |                             |
| 5.4.17. | 6   | Plant | <i>Roses</i>                       | Wm. Pottle Sedang           |
| 13.4.17 | 4   | "     | <i>Criminum</i>                    | J. Takie                    |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Orchids</i>                     |                             |
|         | 20  | "     | <i>Begonias - assorted</i>         | G.H. J. Craig Malacca       |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Ptychospermum Sauderiana</i>    |                             |
| 14.4.17 | 500 | Plant | <i>E. Dolichos Hosei</i>           | S.W. Moorhouse Malacca      |
|         | 50  | "     | <i>Javanese Rose</i>               | N.A. Moffat. Java           |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>           | J. Derek Leslie Jessell     |
|         | 50  | "     | <i>Pana Rubra</i>                  | F.H. Edmell                 |
| 16.4.17 | 40  | "     | <i>Patchouli</i>                   | Morax Co. Macassar          |
| 17.4.17 | 500 | Plant | <i>Canua</i>                       | Govt. House Roum. Spore     |
| 18.4.17 | 2   | Plant | <i>Canua - uo</i>                  | Mrs. Sprule -               |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Canua uo</i>                    |                             |
|         | 25  | "     | <i>Canua</i>                       | Mrs. Moffat Grosskamp       |
|         | 12  | "     | <i>Canua</i>                       | Mrs. Moffat                 |
| 20.4.17 | 40  | Plant | <i>Patchouli</i>                   | Morax Co. Macassar          |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Anthurium Bakiri</i>            | P.D. Patel. Bombay          |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>            |                             |
|         | 12  | "     | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>     |                             |
|         | 3   | "     | <i>Diplazium Harrisii</i>          |                             |
|         | 3   | "     | <i>Sponsea digitata</i>            |                             |
|         | 6   | "     | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>     |                             |
|         | 12  | "     | <i>Stemsonia grandifolia</i>       |                             |
|         | 12  | "     | <i>Verschaffeltia Splendida</i>    |                             |
|         | 3   | "     | <i>Nedelia biflora</i>             |                             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>         |                             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Neperthes Rafflesiana</i>       |                             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Nicolaia imperialis</i>         |                             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>          |                             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Galacca edulis</i>              |                             |
| 21.4.17 | 4   | "     | <i>Phoebe repicola</i>             | C. Stephens. Kelantan       |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Ptychococcus paradoxa</i>       |                             |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Ptychosperma W. Steud.</i>      |                             |
|         | 2   | "     | <i>Keutia Woodfordii</i>           |                             |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Heterospatha elata</i>          |                             |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Ptychosperma Sauderiana</i>     |                             |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Chrysalydiscaepus hirtellus</i> |                             |
|         | 4   | "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>               |                             |



|         |      |        |                                  |                           |
|---------|------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 23.4.17 | 4    | Plants | <i>Alphitoea calyx spicata</i>   | C. Stephens - Kelantan    |
|         | 4    | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>    |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Spina ferrea</i>              | J. Matsushita - Singapore |
|         | 7    | E      | <i>Mangifera indica</i>          |                           |
|         | 11   | "      | <i>Clusia odorata</i>            |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Pandanus</i>                  |                           |
|         | 4    | E      | <i>Sillima indica</i>            |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Casuarina pauciflora</i>      |                           |
|         | 3    | E      | <i>Eugenia faurii</i>            |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Artocarpus incisa</i>         |                           |
|         | 5    | "      | <i>Conocarpus sericeocandens</i> |                           |
|         | 2001 | Seeds  | Sisal Hemp                       |                           |
| 24.4.17 | 3    | Plants | <i>acalypha</i>                  | J. M. Jensen              |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Rabennella</i>                |                           |
| 27.4.17 | 50   | Plants | Roses                            | H. A. Moffat - Seram      |
| 28.4.17 | 2    | "      | <i>Annona</i>                    | H. C. Laxer - Kelantan    |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>      |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Eugenia faurii</i>            |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Sidimium</i>                  |                           |
|         | 2    | E      | <i>Eugenia caryophylla</i>       |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Myristica papaya</i>          |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Alata leuca leucocandens</i>  |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Amis elliptica</i>            |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Loisiana regia</i>            |                           |
|         | 4    | "      | <i>Mangifera indica</i>          |                           |
|         | 2    | E      | <i>Strobilium lappaceum</i>      |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>malayana</i>                  |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Antigonum album</i>           |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>gambalensis</i>               |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Plumbago rosea</i>            |                           |
|         | 10   | "      | <i>Curatula longa</i>            |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Achras sapota</i>             |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Annona muricata</i>           |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Squamosa</i>                  |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Castilleja elastica</i>       |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Citrus decurva</i>            |                           |
|         | 3    | E      | <i>aurantium</i>                 |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Planchonella glaziovii</i>    |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Lecythis</i>                  |                           |
|         | 2    | "      | <i>Tamarind</i>                  |                           |
|         | 3    | "      | <i>Persia gratissima</i>         |                           |
| 30.4.17 | 50   | Roots  | Camara No. 207                   | Mrs. Nathan - Singapore   |
| 1.5.17  | 1    | Plant  | <i>Bignonia acuminatilis</i>     | Mrs. Heath - Johore       |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Mangifera</i>                 |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Medicaria</i>                 |                           |
|         | 1    | "      | <i>Camara indica</i>             |                           |



1.5.17 1 Plant *Clorodendron macrophyllum* Mrs Heath, Johore

1 " " *minutiflorae*

1 " " *speciosum*

1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

1 " *Gardenia florida*

1 " *Hibiscus Schizopetalus*

1 " *Ixora coccinea*

1 " *bandruca*

1 " *macrothyrsa*

1 " *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia*

1 " *Peltea volubilis*

1 " *Plumbago rosea*

2 " *Randia macroantha*

2 " *Salvia coccinea*

1 " *Stephanotis floribunda*

2 " *Thunbergia grandiflora*

801 accl. Cannas S.W. ovum. Seremban

2.5.17 12 Suckers Sarawak Pine Mrs Bagley - Teluk Anson

1 Plant Chiku - Large

3 " Chiku - Small

4 " *Asua squamosa*

4 " *Citrus acida*

4 " *aurantium*

6 " *Derris elliptica*

1 " *Canica papaya*

4 " *Mangosteen*

2 " *Eugenia grandis*

2 E *Lansium domesticum*

2 " " *Var. Duku*

4 " *Mangifera indica* - Siamese variety

2 " *Nephelium lappaceum*

2 " *malaiense*

2 " *mutabile*

2 " *Tamarindus indica*

2 " *Zalacca edulis*

2 " *Bertholletica excelsa*

2 " *Close*

2 " *Nutmegs*

2 " *Persa gratissima*

1 " *Cassia fistula*

2 " *Maiden Hair Fern*

1000 E *Guine Grass*

1 " *Concha tomentosa*

4 " *Eucharis grandiflora*

2.5.17 1 Plant *Plumbago* Mrs Howe

351 " *Cannas*

21 " *Jasminum*

41 " *Porinethia*

103 " *Honeysuckle*

4.5.17 500 Plant *Dolichos Horeii* - L.W. Moorhouse - Batang Malacca

1500 Seed Para Rubber - Mr. Koh Seng Teng - Penang

5.5.17 6 Plant *Spathoglottis* - red & white - E.H. Foster - Bangkok

1 " *Acalypha Nikkesiana* - J.W. Mackenzie - Kelantan

1 " *Costa*

1 " *Godseffiana*

1 " *Muranda luteola*

1 " *erythrophylla*

1 " *Thunbergia erecta*

1 " *Hibiscus mutabilis*

1 " *Clorodendron macrophyllum*

1 " *Ropsia puticosa*

1 " *Quassia amara*

1 " *Tabernaemontana coronaria*

1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

1 " *Honekeniya ficifolia*

1 " *Solanum maroniense*

1 " *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia*

1 " *Honeysuckle*

1 " *Baccharis grandiflora*

1 " *Faradaya papuana*

1 " *Heliosplaris laurifolia*

1 " *Peltea volubilis*

1 " *Randia macroantha*

1 " *Saraaca taipingeensis*

1 " *Bauhinia tomentosa*

1 " *Allamanda Williamsii*

1 " *Brounea ariza*

1 " *Gardenia florida*

1 " *Bignonia magnifica*

1 " *Shodia Ridgwayi*

1 " *Roupellia frata*

1 " *Concha tomentosa*

2 " *Chiku*

2 " *Sour sop*

2 E *Custard Apple*

2 " *Jack Fruit*

6 " *Pennis - White flesh*



5.5.17 '6 Plant *Plumato* - red flesh  
 3 " *Citrus acida*  
 10 " *aurantium*  
 6 " *Brazil Cherry*  
 2 " *Rose apple*  
 6 E *Blackberry*  
 2 " *Bengal almond*  
 2 " *Brazil Nut*  
 2 " *Clove*  
 2 " *Intuog*  
 6 " *Avocado Pear*

7.5.17 2 *Spathoglottis*  
 6 " *Staiden hair Fern*  
 3 " *Begonia*  
 2 " *Arthuriurn*  
 2 " *Macaranga*  
 1 " *Lebelia*  
 1 " *Crossandra*  
 2 " *Jacobinia*  
 3 " *Isteris*  
 2 " *Geophyllum*  
 2 " *Beloperone*  
 1 " *Erodia hollyi*  
 2 " *Pauax*  
 2 " *Strobilanthus Syz*  
 2 " *Barleria cristata*  
 1 " *Plumbago*  
 5 " *Fern*

11 " *Mabola*  
 12 " *Pulasan*  
 1 " *Bouea encephalya*  
 1 " *Bilimbing*  
 1 " *Anona muricata*  
 1 " *Aephe Marnebo*  
 1 " *Eugenia uniflora*  
 1 " *Dioscarpus edulis*  
 2 " *Rambutan* (Mr. Owen)  
 1 " (ordinary)  
 1 " (Lb. White sides)  
 5 " *Mangosteen*  
 3 " *Limon*

J. W. Mackenzie - Kelantan

A. M. R. Thompson - Nilai

11.5.17 1 plant *Actinorhysis calapparia* H. E. Yong, Klang Estate  
 1 " *Antigonum guatemalense* Banting P.M.S.  
 1 " *Archontophoenix alexandra* Tree Case  
 1 " *Aristolochia elegans*  
 1 " *Beaumontia grandiflora*  
 1 " *Beloperone oblongata*  
 1 " *Brownea ariza*  
 1 " *Cassia fistula*  
 1 " *Congea tomentosa*  
 1 " *" azurea*  
 1 " *Lagerstroemia indica*  
 1 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 1 " *Plumbago rosea*  
 1 " *Wormea*  
 1 " *Tabernaemontana coronaria*  
 1 " *Barleria cresta*  
 1 " *Duranta plumieri*  
 1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*  
 1 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*  
 1 " *Jacobinia magnifica*  
 1 " *Memecylon ceruleum*  
 1 " *Russelia sarmentosa*  
 10 " *Oreodoxa regia*

14.5.17 10 plant *Calliopsis* + *Lin*

15.5.17 1 tin 25 seeds *Theobroma cacao*

16.5.17 1 tin 50 seeds *Theobroma cacao*

17.5.17 1 Pkt. seeds *Calamus scipionum*

17.5.17 2 Pkt. seeds *Phoenix zeylanica*

1 " *Calamus scipionum*

17.5.17 1 Pkt. seed *E. Carica papaya*

17.5.17 1 Pkt. seed *Calamus scipionum*

17.5.17 1 tin seed *Shorea leprosula*

17.5.17 1 tin seed *Shorea* - "

17.5.17 1 tin seed *Shorea* - "

17.5.17 1 tin seed *Shorea* - "

18.5.17 1 plant *Fagraea variegata*

} Mrs. Grouse  
 P. H. Viswanatha Chetty, Travancore  
 Botanic Gardens Brooklyn U.S.A.  
 A. A. Gaytison, Cent. Havana, Cuba.  
 H. A. Drex, Philadelphia, U.S.A.  
 Manager Rodwell & Co. Fook haw  
 Asst. Director of Agric. Trinidad  
 Bot. Gardens, Buitengors, Java  
 Director Bot. Garden Ceylon  
 Botanic Gardens Peradeniya  
 Le Direct. Jardin Botanique Saigon  
 W. Japense







- 9.6.17. 1 Plant *Jasminum sambac*  
 1 " *Clematis*  
 1 " *Bauhinia prionitis*  
 1 " small flowering shrub  
 1 " *Lime, Citrus acida*  
 6 *Buchen* Sarawak Pine apple  
 6 *E* Mauritius Pine apple  
 6.17. 6 Plant *Stevensonia grandifolia*  
 1 " *Humburgia var alba*  
 6 " *Verachappellia splendida*  
 5 *E* *Zalacca edulis*  
 6 " *Oreodora regia*  
 5 " *Pandanus utilis*  
 6 " *Pinanga Kuhlii*  
 6 " " *Patula*  
 4 " *Ptychococcus paradoxus*  
 5 " *Ptychosperma* *McC Arthuri*  
 4 " " *Sanderiana*  
 4 " *Raphia hookeri*  
 6 " " *ruffia*  
 6 " *Heterospatha alata*  
 1 " *Hosea Lobbi*  
 1 " *Jaquimontia violacea*  
 5 " *Licuala grandis*  
 6 " *Livistona chinensis*  
 6 " " *Hoogendarpui*  
 6 " *Martinixia caryotaefolia*  
 2 " *Concea tomentosa*  
 6 " *Dyopsis madagascariensis*  
 6 " *Elaeis guineensis*  
 1 " *Euodia Didlygi*  
 6 " *Areca catechu*  
 2 " *Bignonia magnifica*  
 5 " *Calyptranthes spicata*  
 6 " *Chrysalydocarpus lutescens*  
 5 " *Arenga saccharifera*

H. H. Rausay, Botanic Gardens, London.  
 Hon. Mr. Walter Kingsmill, Perth  
 for Exchange

- 4.6.17. 2 Tubers *Yama* *Mrs. Martin*  
 2 " " *Dr. Ricard*  
 2 " " *Capt. Elliot*  
 2 " " *No. 213*  
 2 " " *No. 216*  
 15.6.17. 1 tin Pkt. seeds *Caryota Cumingii* *Curator B. Gardens Hanoi, S. China*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *Cumingii* *Supr. B. Gardens Singapore, Calcutta*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *Cumingii* *Curator Bot. Gardens Ceylon*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *Cumingii* *Bot. Gardens Trinidad*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *Cumingii* *Bot. Gardens Jamaica*  
 15.6.17. 1 Pkt. seeds *Areca glandiformis* *C. L. Whagge, Auckland, New Zealand*  
 1 tin Pkt. " *Oreodora regia*  
 1 " " *Sabal palmetto*  
 1 " " *Caryota Cumingii*  
 1 " " *Pinanga patula*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *Cumingii* *Prof. Agri. Kew, Mauritius*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *Cumingii* *Govt. Travancore, India*  
 15.6.17. 1 Pkt. seeds *Pinanga patula* *A. C. Gaylisole, Cuba*  
 15.6.17. 1 " " seeds " *patula* *Govt. Exp. Station & Forestry, Japan*  
 " 1 " " *Areca glandiformis*  
 " 1 " " *Caryota Cumingii*  
 15.6.17. 1 Pkt. tin seeds *Sabal palmetto* *Bot. Gardens Brooklyn*  
 15.6.17. 1 Pkt. seeds *Areca glandiformis* *Curator Bot. Gardens Saigon*  
 16.6.17. 2 plant *Achras sapota* *Manager Ulu Padas Estate, F. M. S.*  
 2 " *Chrysobalanus Icaco*  
 2 " *Citrus decumana*  
 1 " " *Aurantium*  
 2 " *Durio zibethinus*  
 2 " *Eugenia brasiliensis*  
 2 " " *malaccensis*  
 2 " *Garcinia mangostana*  
 2 *E* " *Procarpus edulis*  
 2 " *Mangifera indica*  
 2 " *Pogostemon* *Potianus*  
 2 " *Tamarindus indicus*  
 2 " *Terminalia catappa*  
 2 " *Bertholletia excelsa*  
 2 " *Myristica fragrans*  
 10 " *Adiantum capillus veneris*



6.6.17. 1 plant Aglaonema costatum Manager U. P. de S. Estate 7.17.5

1. " " Haenkii

1. " Alloplectrus Lynchii

1. " Anthurium pedato-radiatum

1. " Artigonum guatemalense

1. " Arundina bambusaefolia

1. " Bromheadia palustris

1. " Cocos plumosa

1. " " flexuosa

1. " Dieffenbachia sp.

1. " Jasminum laubum

1. " Liliata spinosa

1. " Miconia Hookeriana

1. " Oreodoxa regia

1. " Passiflora vitifolia

1. " Pinanga Kuhlii

1. " Plumbago rosea

1. " Porana volubilis

1. " Salvia coccinea

1. " Xanthosoma Lindenii

19.6.17. 12 Plants Oreodoxa regia

19.6.17. 10 tubers banana 7. Berg

19.6.17. 100 seeds Hyphaene indica

19.6.17. 1 Pkt. seeds " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1. " " indica

19.6.17. 1000 seed Caryota cunningii

1000 " Oreodoxa regia

70 " Doemonorops angustifolius

19.6.17. 1 Pkt. seed Polyalthia sp.

19.6.17. 1 Pkt. seed Polyalthia sp.

Manager U. P. de S. Estate 7.17.5

1. " " Haenkii

1. " Alloplectrus Lynchii

1. " Anthurium pedato-radiatum

1. " Artigonum guatemalense

1. " Arundina bambusaefolia

1. " Bromheadia palustris

1. " Cocos plumosa

1. " " flexuosa

1. " Dieffenbachia sp.

1. " Jasminum laubum

1. " Liliata spinosa

1. " Miconia Hookeriana

1. " Oreodoxa regia

1. " Passiflora vitifolia

1. " Pinanga Kuhlii

1. " Plumbago rosea

1. " Porana volubilis

1. " Salvia coccinea

1. " Xanthosoma Lindenii

Dr. Kunitzsch - by fifth

Dr. Cambal

Bot. Gardens Penang

S. Fairchild Washington

Bot. Gardens Durban

Cap Town

Hong Kong

Honolulu

Zoological, Perth. W. Australia

Bot. Gardens Sydney

N. A. Greer Philadelphia

Bot. Gardens Ceylon

Trinidad

19.6.17. 1 Pkt. 3 seeds Areca glandiformis

1. 3 seeds " glandiformis

1. 3 seeds " glandiformis

1. 3 seeds " - do -

1. 3 seeds " - do -

1. 3 seeds " - do -

1. 3 seeds " - do -

1. 3 seeds " - do -

1. 10 seeds " - do -

19.6.17. 1 plant Asparagus Sprengeri

1. " Clematis

1. " Amazon lily

1. " Honeysuckle

1. " Gold crocus

1. " Bridal creeper

1. " Salvia coccinea

1. " Stephanotis

1. sucker Lemon oil grass

1. " Mint

1. plant Sour sop

1. " Lumelo - white fleshed

1. " " red "

1. E. Lime

1. " Mangosteen

1. " Langsat

1. " Mul berry

1. " Rambutan

2. " Avocado Pear

2. " Petrea volubilis

22.6.17. 1 Pkt. seeds Hyphaene indica

22.6.17. 1. " " indica

22.6.17. 1. " " indica

22.6.17. 1. " " indica

1. " Caryota cunningii

1. " Chrysalydlocarpus lutescens

1. " Oreodoxa regia

1. " Salal palmetto

22.6.17. 1. " Hyphaene indica

Bot. Gardens, Seychelles

" Port Darwin

Bot. Bot. Gardens Mysore, Bangalore, India

Bot. Gardens, Liverpool

" Bradenaya Ceylon

" Sibpur Calcutta

" Buitenzorg Java.

" Brooklyn U.S.A.

State Gardens Gwalior India

Bot. Gardens Penang.

F. C. Bridger, Port. Dickson

Bot. Gardens Seychelles

" Port Darwin

" Hansi Indo-China

" Trinidad B.W.I.

"

Bot. Gardens Jamaica



|          |        |        |                                   |                                          |
|----------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 22.6.17. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds  | <i>Hyphaene indica</i>            | Bot. Gardens Rio de Janeiro              |
| 22.6.17. | 1 "    | "      | " <i>indica</i>                   | " - Saigon                               |
| 22.6.17. | 1 "    | "      | " <i>indica</i>                   | " - Grenada                              |
| 22.6.17. | 1 "    | "      | " <i>indica</i>                   | " - Liverpool                            |
| 22.6.17. | 1 "    | "      | " <i>indica</i>                   | " - Brooklyn N. S. A.                    |
| 22.6.17. | 1 "    | "      | " <i>indica</i>                   | Dr. Philadelphia U. S. A.                |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | " - "                                    |
| 22.6.17. | 1 Pkt. | seeds  | " <i>lutescens</i>                | C. L. Wray Auckland New Zealand          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Hyphaene indica</i>            | " - "                                    |
| 22.6.17. | 2      | plant  | <i>Honckeya ficifolia</i>         | B. H. Sahib                              |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>           |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Kopsia frutescens</i>          |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Quassia amara</i>              |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>    |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>         |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>     |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Porana volubilis</i>           |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Jaquemonia violacea</i>        |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Allamanda violacea</i>         |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Tecoma capensis</i>            |                                          |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Crossandra</i>                 |                                          |
| 27.6.17. | 2      | plant  | <i>Davallia fijiensis</i>         | E. H. Harvey, Klang.                     |
|          | 2      | "      | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i>         | " - "                                    |
|          | 4      | "      | <i>Adiantum victoricae</i>        | " - "                                    |
| 28.6.17. | 6      | Seeds  | <i>Hyphaene indica</i>            | Mr. Nicholson Grange Rd. Singapore       |
| 28.6.17. | 1 Tin  | seeds  | " <i>indica</i>                   | Dr. O. Beccari Italy                     |
| 28.6.17. | 1 Tin  | seeds  | " <i>indica</i>                   | Bot. Gardens, Kew.                       |
| 29.6.17. | 1 bag  | Seeds  | " <i>indica</i>                   | Doj Agri: F. M. S.                       |
| 29.6.17. | 1 Pkt. | Seeds  | " <i>indica</i>                   | Govt. Expt. Station of Forestry, Formosa |
| 29.6.17. | 1 Pkt. | Seed   | " <i>indica</i>                   | Doj Agri: Reduit Mauritius               |
| 30.6.17. | 3      | plant  | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        | Dr. Falschaw Singapore                   |
|          | 1 "    | "      | <i>Thrinax parvifolia</i>         |                                          |
| 4.7.17.  | 50     | tubers | <i>Camias</i>                     | Mr. Grosskamp                            |
|          | 2      | plant  | <i>Bougainvillea</i>              | " - "                                    |

|              |        |           |                                       |                                              |
|--------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 7.7.17.      | 4      | plant     | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>           | G. B. Gardner, Bruch, Bidor, Perak           |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Porana volubilis</i>               |                                              |
|              | 6      | "         | <i>Mentha virens</i>                  |                                              |
|              | 6      | "         | <i>Sauveneria zeylanica</i>           |                                              |
|              | 6      | "         | <i>Shrowroot</i>                      |                                              |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Soursop</i>                        |                                              |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i>            |                                              |
|              | 4      | "         | <i>Citrus acida</i>                   |                                              |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>           |                                              |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Lanceum domesticum var. Duke</i>   |                                              |
|              | 4      | "         | <i>Mangifera indica</i>               |                                              |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Pogostemon patchaudi</i>           |                                              |
|              | 3      | "         | <i>Goava</i>                          |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>                 |                                              |
| 7.7.17.      | 2      | Plant     | <i>Depladenia Harrisii</i>            | The Managers, Ruchon Ent. Station, Selangor  |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Hibiscus untaheilis</i>            |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>         |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Hongkongia Hosea Labbii</i>        |                                              |
|              | 1      | "         | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>           |                                              |
|              | 1      | "         | <i>Randia macrantha</i>               |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Quassia amara</i>                  |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Salvia coccinea</i>                |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i>      |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Aristolochia elegans</i>           |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>             |                                              |
|              | 1      | "         | <i>Jasminum</i> sp.                   |                                              |
|              | 2      | "         | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>            |                                              |
| 7.7.17. 1800 | Seed   | E         | <i>Para Rubber</i>                    | Lim Chong Tack Penang                        |
| 7.7.17.      | 1      | Plant     | <i>Adiantum</i> <del>Forleyense</del> | Leddy <del>...</del>                         |
| 9.7.17.      | 1 Pkt. | 200 seeds | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>     | J. D. A. Pereira, Orchard Road               |
|              | 1 "    | 500 "     | <i>Salal palmetto</i>                 |                                              |
| 17.7.17.     | 1 Pkt. | 19 seeds  | <i>Calamus</i> No. 2536               | H. A. Drer Philadelphia U. S. A.             |
| 17.7.17.     | 1 bag  | 200 seeds | <i>Para Rubber</i>                    | Yean Keat Paketvaart, Nuthappij<br>Singapore |



|          |               |               |                                   |                                                       |
|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 19.7.17. | 6             | plants        | <i>Braunea ariza</i>              | Manager Puchong Est. Petaling                         |
|          | 1             | "             | <i>Cycas lincialis</i>            | "                                                     |
| 19.7.17. | 3             | plants        | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>     | W.D. Woodforde Bahau N. Malacca                       |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Calanthe variegata</i>         | "                                                     |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Cyrtidium filagoanum</i>       | "                                                     |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>      | "                                                     |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>    | "                                                     |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Bougainvillea</i>              | "                                                     |
| 23.7.17. | 12            | cuttings of   | <i>Vanilla planifolia</i>         | Oscar Wilson Seremban N. Selek                        |
| 24.7.17. | 4             | plants        | Brazil nut                        | S. Officer, Tampin                                    |
| 24.7.17. | 1 bag 50 lbs  | Sub. 100 lbs  | <i>Albizia moluccana</i>          | Deputy Conservator of Forest Andaman                  |
| 24.7.17. | 1 bag 500 lbs | Sub. 1000 lbs | Para Rubber                       | plan Keat Paket: Mastekappij                          |
| 27.7.17. | 4             | plants        | <i>Maranta</i>                    | F.H. Mustard                                          |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Saccolobium</i>                |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Vanda tricolor</i>             |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Browallia demissa</i>          |                                                       |
|          | 1             | "             | <i>Poinsettia</i>                 |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | Red Vener Creeper                 |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Begonia</i>                    |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | "                                 |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | "                                 |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | "                                 |                                                       |
|          | 2             | "             | "                                 |                                                       |
| 28.7.17. | 2             | plants        | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>          | A.M.E. Marshall Singapore                             |
|          | 2             | "             | <i>Bougainvillea</i>              |                                                       |
| 30.7.17. | 1 Pkt.        | seeds         | <i>Pavaneana regia</i>            | G.A. Derricks Andamale                                |
|          | 1 Pkt.        | seeds         | <i>Shorea robusta</i> - Sal       | Forest Botanist - Dehra Dun, India                    |
|          | 1.5           | "             | <i>Carica papaya</i>              |                                                       |
| 31.7.17. | 1 Pkt.        | seeds         | <i>Acanthorhiza aculeata</i>      | Mt. Q. Claydon College of Agri. Los Bonos Philippines |
|          | 1.            | "             | <i>Arca tridra</i>                | Exchange                                              |
|          | 1.            | "             | <i>Euterpe stenophylla</i>        |                                                       |
|          | 1.            | "             | <i>Hypochaeris Verschaffeltia</i> |                                                       |
|          | 1.            | "             | <i>Livistona australis</i>        |                                                       |
|          | 1.            | "             | <i>Encosperma horrida</i>         |                                                       |

|         |                       |               |                                                                 |                                          |
|---------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1.8.17. | 2                     | plants        | Bunga Tongking                                                  | Ch. Guin Haey Sedemak R. East Johore     |
|         | 2                     | "             | White rose                                                      |                                          |
| 1.8.17. | 2                     | plants        | <i>Honckeyria ficifolia</i>                                     | H.V. Birlow Berjuntai East N. Selangor   |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>                                         |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Clerodendron macrosiphon</i>                                 |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>                                     |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>                                        |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>                                  |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | Honeysuckle                                                     |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>                                      |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Heterospathe elata</i>                                       |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Keutia Woodfordii</i>                                        |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i>                                |                                          |
|         | 2                     | "             | <i>Ptychosperma Sanderiana</i>                                  |                                          |
| 1.8.17. | 1 Pkt. 35 seeds       |               | <i>Quassia amara</i>                                            | The Supt., Bot. Garden, Bangalore, India |
| 3.8.17. | 1 bag 2 lbs 13 3/4 oz | Sub. 100 lbs  | <i>Albizia moluccana</i>                                        | Deputy Conservator of Forest Andaman     |
| 3.8.17. | 1 bag 7.500 lbs       | Sub. 1000 lbs | Para Rubber                                                     | Sim Cheong Teik, Penang.                 |
| 7.8.17. | 2 Pkt. seeds          |               | <i>Aster comet mixed colour</i>                                 | Mohd. Haniff B. Garden Penang.           |
|         | 1.                    | "             | <i>Calceola coccinea</i> (tassel flower)                        |                                          |
|         | 2.                    | "             | <i>Corcopsis grandiflora</i>                                    |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | <i>Cosmea (Cosmos) early flower mixed colour</i>                |                                          |
|         | 2.                    | "             | <i>Dianthus Hedderwegii</i> mixed colour superb single          |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | <i>Delphinium double superb fringed mixed colour</i>            |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> large flower (grandiflora) mixed colour |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | <i>Portulaca improved double mixed colour</i>                   |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | <i>Salvia summer flowering fireball</i>                         |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | Sunflower Stella                                                |                                          |
|         | 1.                    | "             | " - Sutton giant yellow                                         |                                          |
|         | 2.                    | "             | <i>Verbena superb bedding mixed colour</i>                      |                                          |
| 9.8.17. | 2                     | plants        | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i>                                | J.H. Poole Sedemak R. East Johore.       |
|         | 1                     | "             | <i>Ptychosperma Sanderiana</i>                                  |                                          |



|         |                |        |                                   |                                                                                        |
|---------|----------------|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9.8.17  | 1              | plant  | <i>Carludovica palmata</i>        | Sau Yang Bros: 31 Robinson Rd. Singapore                                               |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Cocos campestris</i>           |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Neutra Woodfordii</i>          |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Carludovica sp.</i>            |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Moriri Niconia hookeriana</i>  |                                                                                        |
| 10.8.17 | 12 Pkt. seeds  |        | <i>Styrax benzoin</i>             | S. Mary Davis Chempaka to Kuthias<br>Geylang Rd. Singapore<br>& Kambich Estate Malacca |
| 11.8.17 | 2/500 seeds    |        | Para Rubber                       | Thio Sun Yang 21 S. Canal Rd. Singapore                                                |
| 11.8.17 | 2              | plants | <i>Schizostachyum brachyachne</i> | Japanese rice                                                                          |
| 14.8.17 | 4              | plants | Avocado pear                      | John H. Neal, Bangkok Siam                                                             |
|         | 1/2 ckt. tuber |        | Artichoke                         |                                                                                        |
| 15.8.17 | 30             | tuber  | Canna Red flower                  | Wm. Thirwood<br>Rafflesia Estate, Hill                                                 |
|         | 30             | "      | " yellow "                        |                                                                                        |
| 15.8.17 | 11             | plants | <i>Morus alba</i>                 | Japanese Paudan Est. Mount Austin<br>Johore Bahru                                      |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Citrus decumana</i>            |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Acida</i>                      |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Gustavia spp.</i>              |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Pithecolobium samian</i>       |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Coulea tomentosa</i>           |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Cassia fistula</i>             |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>          |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>        |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>     |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Calanthe veratrifolia</i>      |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              | "      | <i>Pseudobolus thysiflorum</i>    |                                                                                        |
| 16.8.17 | 1/2            | seed   | Orange                            | Leo Gordon, Singapore                                                                  |
| 16.8.17 | 48             | seed   | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>         | The Director Hort. Section Cairo, Egypt                                                |
| 16.8.17 | 2000           | seed   | Rubber seeds                      | E. Jean Heat Royal Palace near Mankong                                                 |
| 17.8.17 | 2              |        | Brazil nut                        | Vintur                                                                                 |
|         | 6              |        | Mango                             |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              |        | Mangifera petita                  |                                                                                        |
|         | 1              |        | Guava                             |                                                                                        |
|         | 2              |        | Brazil cherry                     |                                                                                        |
|         | 2              |        | Flamingo tree                     |                                                                                        |
|         | 2              |        | Guinea mangrove                   |                                                                                        |
| 17.8.17 | 4000           | plants | Para Rubber                       | A. J. Lemoine, Poutcanak                                                               |
| 18.8.17 | 1/2            | seeds  | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>         | Director Hort. Section, Sigatoka Branch, Cato                                          |
| 18.8.17 | 2578           | seeds  | Para Rubber                       | Leo Sun Yang                                                                           |

|         |            |                |                                      |                                            |
|---------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 21.8.17 | 1          | Tin Pkt. seeds | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>            | Sept. Royal Gardens Kew                    |
| 22.8.17 | 6000       | seeds          | Para Rubber                          | E. Jean Heat Royal Palace near Mankong     |
| 25.8.17 | 1          | Pkt. seeds     | Marmel. of Peru                      | E. P. Owen Lake, Thompson Rd. Singapore    |
|         | 1          | "              | Tarinia                              |                                            |
| 25.8.17 | 14         | plants         | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i>            | H. G. Dalton Anglo-Johore R. E. K. Mersing |
|         | 4          | "              | <i>Bougainvillea sandersoniana</i>   |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Carludovica palmata</i>           |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Clematis</i> - climber            |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Coulea tomentosa</i>              |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>              |                                            |
|         | 4          | "              | <i>Hedychium coronarium</i>          |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Hosea Lobbii</i>                  |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Livistona altissima</i>           |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | " <i>chinensis</i>                   |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i>            |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Phycosperma sandersoniana</i>     |                                            |
|         | 4          | "              | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>        |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | Rose White Java                      |                                            |
| 25.8.17 | 3000       | plants         | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>            | A. J. Lemoine of Poutcanak Trading Co.     |
| 27.8.17 | 2          | seeds          | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>            | Manager Philippine Telephone Corporation   |
| 27.8.17 | 1          | Pkt. seeds     | <i>Artocarpus Gomezanus</i>          | Sept. R. Gardens Kew                       |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Styrax benzoin</i>                |                                            |
| 28.8.17 | 1          | Pkt. seeds     | <i>Amarantus</i>                     | Abdul Rehman Khan Dhampur India            |
| 29.8.17 | 1          | plants         | <i>Brunfelsia undulata</i>           |                                            |
|         | 3          | "              | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>             |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Randia macrantha</i>              |                                            |
| 1.9.17  | 1          | plants         | <i>Jacaranda maenasaeifolia</i>      | Dr. M. Smith Bangkok, Siam                 |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>              |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Spathoglottis red &amp; white</i> |                                            |
| 1.9.17  | 5000       | seeds          | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>            | Manager Malacca Rubber Plant.              |
| 1.9.17  | 1          | plants         | <i>Passiflora edulis</i>             | Oscar Wilson, Pedas, N. Sumatra            |
|         | 2          | "              | " <i>esculeus purp.</i>              |                                            |
|         | 3          | "              | <i>Citrus aurantium</i>              |                                            |
|         | 4          | "              | <i>Logostemon Patchaui</i>           |                                            |
| 1.9.17  | 1          | plants         | <i>Bougainvillea glabra</i>          | K. Jenson, Paudan Est. Johore              |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Coulea tomentosa</i>              |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>             |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Licuala grandis</i>               |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>           |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i>       |                                            |
|         | 2          | "              | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>                |                                            |
|         | 1          | "              | <i>Pitrea pulchella</i>              |                                            |
| 6.10.17 | 5          | plants         | <i>Painsiana regia</i>               | G. P. Owen S. C. C. Singapore              |
| 6.10.17 | 1 bag 2500 | seeds          | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>            | E. Jean Heat Royal Palace near Mankong     |



6.9.17. 2pkt. 6 seeds *Actinorhysis calapparia*  
 1. 50. *Livingstonia australis*  
 1. 25. " *subglobosa*  
 1. " *Acauthorhiza aculeata*  
 1. " *Calyptrocalyx spicatus*  
 1. " *Archontophoenix Alexandrae*  
 6.9.17. 1 bag 250 seeds *Livingstonia australis*  
 6.9.17. 1 pkt. seeds *Livingstonia subglobosa*  
 1. " *Actinorhysis calapparia*  
 6.9.17. 1 pkt. seeds *Acauthorhiza aculeata*  
 1. " *Actinorhysis calapparia*  
 6.9.17. 1 pkt. seeds *Acauthorhiza aculeata*  
 1. " *Actinorhysis calapparia*  
 1. " *Livingstonia australis*  
 6.9.17. 1 pkt. seeds *Actinorhysis calapparia*  
 1. " *Livingstonia subglobosa*  
 6.9.17. 2 bag 100 seeds *Actinorhysis calapparia*  
 1 pkt. 100 seeds *Acauthorhiza aculeata*  
 1 bag 50. *Astrocaryum tucumoides*  
 1 pkt. 100. *Archontophoenix Alexandrae*  
 1. 100. *Livingstonia subglobosa*  
 2. 100. " *australis*  
 6.9.17. 8. plant *Chrysalydodocarpus lutescens*  
 7. " *Psychosperma M<sup>o</sup> Arthuri*  
 7.9.17. 15. plant *Casuarina glauca*  
 7.11.17. 10. plant " *glauca*  
 7.9.17. 2. plant *Laucium domesticum* var *Duke*  
 2. " " *domesticum*  
 2. " *Artocarpus integrifolia*  
 3. " *Garcinea mangostana*  
 3. *E* *Achras sapota*  
 3. " *Nephelium mutabile*  
 3. " " *lappaceum*  
 3. " *Annona squamosa*  
 4. " *Citrus acida* ✓  
 100. seeds *Laucium maricium* *E*  
 7.9.17. 16. plant *Maranta*  
 8.9.17. 1 bag 2175 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis* *E*  
 10. 2 plant *Shorea robusta*

Sept. Empress Gardens, Pona, India  
 J. D. A. Pierera, Orchard R. Singapore  
 A. M. Goyrisolo, Central Narcissia, Cuba  
 C. L. Wragge, Hoiata B. Gardens, N. Zealand  
 Asst. Dir. of Agric. & Govt. Botanist, Trinidad  
 Botanist, College of Hawaii, Honolulu  
 H. B. Basak, Calcutta.  
 Tanglin Barrick Hospital  
 Chairman, Keita Sanitary Board  
 Municipal Engineer, Singapore  
 Sept. Dargu Pasir Estate, Perak.  
 J. B. Harvey, Pataung Est. Kelang  
 Tho Loen yang S. Connel Road.  
 Fruit Exp. K.L.

1917

14.9.17 1 pkt seeds *Theopesia Jampar*  
 1. " " do  
 1. " " do  
 1. " " do  
 3750 " *Hevea* *E*  
 1 plant *Ficus unguicularis*  
 2 - *Ang. Beyrnia*  
 15.9.17 1 pkt. seeds *Caryota mitis*  
 15.9.17 1. plant *Jacaranda mimosaefolia*  
 1. " *Bougainvillea sauderiana*  
 1. " *Clematis floribunda*  
 1. " *Euphorbia pulcherrima*  
 1. " *Plumbago rosea*  
 1. " *Plumeria lutea*  
 15.9.17 1. plant *Jacaranda mimosaefolia*  
 1. " *Jacquemontia violacea*  
 1. " *Porana volubilis*  
 1. " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 1. " *Houtkeniya*  
 1. " *Lonicera macrantha*  
 15.9.17 1. plant *Adiantum macrophyllum*  
 6. " " *beaut. of*  
 2. " " *Victoria*  
 2. " " *pulverulentum*  
 18.9.17 4. plant *Psychosperma sauderiana*  
 2. " *Calathea* No. 1  
 2. " " No. 4  
 2. " " No. 5  
 2. " *Aglaonema costatum*  
 2. " *Aspidistra lurida*  
 8. " *Dieffenbachia* spp.  
 2. " *Pilea Kuhl*  
 2. " *Carludovica palmata*  
 19.9.17 11 pkt. seeds *Muraya calocylon*  
 19.9.17 11 pkt. seed " *calocylon*  
 19.9.17 11 pkt. seed " *calocylon*  
 22.9.17 1 bag 4225 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis* *E*  
 22.9.17 100 plant *Sagrus laevis*

Botanic Gardens - Rio de Janeiro  
 Cambridge  
 Jamaica  
 Trinidad  
 E. Jean Khat - Spore  
 Fort House  
 " "  
 H. Kingmill Zoological Gardens, S. Perth, W. A.  
 M. B. Sharpe Smith, Pinnara, Kelang  
 X  
 X  
 W. M. Milson, Trolak Est. Trolak.  
 W. M. Hopland, Jementah, B. Sumat.  
 James Giles, Nordanal Estate, Muar.  
 Curator Botanic Gardens Jamaica  
 Asst. Director of Agric. & Govt. Botanist, Trinidad  
 Curator Bot. Gardens Rio de Janeiro, Brazil  
 Tho Loen yang.  
 Manager, Pataung Keita Est. K.L.



26.9.17. 1 Pkt. Leds Java (Indigo)  
" 1 Pkt. " Sumatrana (Indigo)

The British Adviser, Kelantan.

26.9.17. 50 bulb. Camia n. 106  
26.9.17. 25 bulb. Camia n. 106.

J. C. Peter  
Govt. House

27.9.17 20 her Roses  
" 24 Acalypha humphreus

" 1 Elaeis guineensis.  
28.9.17 8 Licania fraudi

Towkay —

29.9.17 2750 Seeds Para Rubber. E.

E. Jean Keat - Ipoh

1 Plant. Satimontylis capparid

B. Gray - Bauhinia

1 " Cocos plumosa

1 " Planchococcus paradoxus

1 " Planchospermum McAlhoni

1 " Elaeis guineensis

1 " Saccharifera

1 " Heterospatha olata

1 " Oecodonta regia

1 " Calyptrocalyx spicata

1 " Eurycladocarpus lutescens.

1 " Neutia Woodfordii

1 " Rhipsalis hexandra

1 " Begonia laciniosa

1 " Hagiana

1 " " 18

1 " " 9

1 " " 15

1 " " 20

1 " " 22

1 " " 23

1 " " 1

1 " " 4

1 " " 21

2 " Cypripedium bellatum

1 " Saccolobium Harrisonianum

1 " Coelogyne pandurata

1 " Calanthe rubens



29.9.17 1 plant ~~Phaeis~~ *Phaeis Wallichii*  
29.9.17. 2 plants *Cyrtostachys Latka* N.B. Lat. Bagan Datab, Perak.

2 " *Hedyckium coronarium*  
1 " *Jacobinia magnifica*  
2 " *Mychosperma Mc Arthurii*  
6 " *Selaginella* Sp.  
6 " *Spathoglottis plicatus* purple & white  
1 " *Thunbergia white*  
1 " Tree Ferns  
4 " *Isora*  
1/100 seed *Zinnia Sultan Double*

29.9.17. 1/100 seed *Bertholletia excelsa* D.O. Tampin, Malacca.

29.9.17. 12 plants *Garcinia mangostana* S.W. Moorhouse, Tampin.

5 " *Achras sapota*  
3 " *Nephelium mutabile*  
3 " *Citrus acida*  
5 " *Nephelium lappaceum*  
12 " *Nutmeg*

29.9.17. 4 plants *Spathoglottis plicata* white & purple

4 " *Suranta plumere*

29.9.17. 1 bag 2750 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis*

1.10.17. 1 plant *Jacaranda humilis*

1 " *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*

1 " *Bignonia magnifica*

1 " *Holstioidia sanguinea*

2 " *Hosca Labbi*

1 " *Cagea tomentosa*

1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

1 " *Spathodea campanulata*

1 " *Poinciana regia*

C. Jean Heat Royal Navigation Corp.  
Manager, Anglo-Saxon, Miri, Sarawak

1.10.17. 1 plant *Bougainvillea laudiana* Manager Anglo-Saxon Miri branch

1 " *Nitiscus mutabilis*

1.10.17. 1/100 seed *Hevea* sp. W. 1488 E. P.B. Gauer

1.10.17. 1/100 seed *Hevea brasiliensis* no. 27 E. P.B. Gauer

2.10.17. 12 plants *Saccolobium giganteum* " Japanese naval officer

4.10.17. 2 plants *Carludovica palmata* 1.00 C.S. Baugalan, Gout House

2 " " Sp. - 50

3 " *Ptychosperma McArthurii* - 60

4 " " *laudiana* 2.00

6 " *Kentia Woodfordii* 3.00

4 " *Rhopaloblaste hexandra* 2.00

4 " *Phoenix rupicola* 2.00

6 " *Chrysolidocarpus lutescens* 1.50

3 " *Heterospathe elata* - 75

3 " *Elaeis guineensis* - 75

3 " *Archaeophaemia Hexandra* - 75

2 " *Drymophaeus McArthurii* - 50

2 " *Livistona chinensis* - 50

4 " " *altissima* 1.00

2 " *Thrinax argentea* 1.00

4 " *Acanthorhiza aculeata* 4.00

2 " *Licuala grandis* 2.00

1 " *Caryota* - 25  
24.10

5.10.17. 1 bag 5000 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis*

9.10.17. 1 bag 6350 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis*

11.10.17. 1 bag 2250 seeds " *brasiliensis*

11.10.17. 12 plants *Bougainvillea*

11.10.17. 4 plants *Acalypha insulana*

2 " *Jacquinia violacea*

2 " *Antigonum guatemalensis* alba

3 " *Livistona altissima*

Thio Seng Yang Singapore

C. Jean Heat Royal Navigation

Thio Seng Yang. 21 S. Canal Rd

P. Davey, Batang Malaka Tampin

G.W. Miller, St. Leonard, P. Dietsen



11. X. 17. 2 Plants *Achras sapota* E  
 1 " *Heuritis triloba*  
 11. X. 17. 2 Plants *Anona muricata*  
 2 " *Castilleja elastica*  
 6 " *Coffea liberica*  
 7 " *excoeloa*  
 2 " *Antocarpus incisae*  
 1 " ~~*Diospyros*~~  
 1 " *Gynometra cauliflora*  
 1 " *Diospyros discolor*  
 4 " *Eugenia brasiliensis*  
 6 " *uniflora*  
 2 " *Flacourtia Ramonethii*  
 1 " *Inocarpus edulis*  
 2 " *Lanceum domesticum* E  
 4 " " " Var *Duku*  
 1 " *Eugenia jambolana*  
 1 " *Nephelium mutabile*  
 2 " *Psidium laurifolium*  
 1 " *Terminalia Catappa*  
 1 " *Theobroma Cacao*  
 6 " *Bertholletia excelsa*  
 6 " *Myristica fragrans*  
 12 " *Pogostemon Patchouli*  
 12 " *Vanilla*  
 2 " *Bacca graminifolia*  
 15. X. 17. 1 plant *Croton theezar*  
 1 " *Croton triumphans*  
 1 " " No 21  
 1 " " No 11  
 1 " *Dipladenia Harrisii*  
 1 " *Randia macroantha*  
 1 " *Bignonia Tweediana*  
 1 " *Calanthe ceciliae*  
 1 " *Saccolobium Harrisonianum*  
 1 " *Canna* No 213  
 1 " " No 208

G. W. R. Millar, St. Leonard, Port. Dickson

E. Rostados, go Station Master K. Kabin, Pahang

- " - go Barker occ. Penang

F. Ricketts, Kuching, Sarawak.

15. X. 17. 1 Plant *Canna* No 214

1 " " No 209

1 " " No 208

15. X. 17. 1 bag 2700 seed. *Hevea brasiliensis*

16. X. 3 plant *Lonicera macroantha*

2 Pkt. seeds Suttons flowers

18. X. 17. 1 plant *Crossandra*

1 " *Lobelia*

1 " *Crauthemum Cullini*

1 " *Quassia amara*

1 " *Tabernaemontana*

1 " *Russelia sarmentosa*

18. X. 17. 1 plant *Lobelia*

1 " *Strobilanthus*

4 " *Acauthorhiza aculeata*

4 " *Ixora argentea*

2 " *Verschaffeltia splendida*

2 " *Stevensonia grandifolia*

1 " *Quassia amara*

2 " *Keintia Woodfordii*

1 " *Latania Verschaffeltia*

1 " *Malabarica fenestrata*

1 " *Phaenix tropicula*

2 " *Licuala ferreuginea*

2 " *Nibong*

1 " *Davallia pallida*

20. X. 17. 4 Plant *Oreodoma regia*

2 " *Solanum maroniense*

2 " *Hamelia patens*

20. X. 17. 2 plant *Randia macroantha*

2 " *Hymenocallis* sp.

2 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*

2 " *Clerodendron speciosum*

2 " " *Minnetassae*

2 " *Bougainvillea sandieriana*

F. Ricketts, Kuching, Sarawak.

E. Jean Keok Royal Navigation Coy.

Mrs. Gnybille Suez Canal Suez.

J. H. Frimstone

B. N. Sahil in exchange

E. Nathan

Supt. North Lapis, Johore.



|            |                  |                                   |                                                    |
|------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 20. x. 17. | 3 plants         | <i>Phalaenopsis Esmeralda</i>     | G. Williams, Leight. Est. Seliau, N.S.             |
| 6          | "                | <i>Arundina bambusaefolia</i>     |                                                    |
| 6          | "                | <i>" Chinensis</i>                |                                                    |
| 2          | "                | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>    |                                                    |
| 2 cutting  |                  | <i>Vanilla Griffithiana</i>       |                                                    |
| 1          | "                | <i>Vanda Hookeriana</i>           |                                                    |
| 30 roots   |                  | <i>Cannas</i>                     |                                                    |
| 11. x. 17. | 2 plants         | <i>Anona muricata</i>             | E. Rosados, A. N. Dumaresque, Govt. H. Est. Barb.  |
| 6          | "                | <i>Coffea liberica</i>            | to Station Master, H. Kulu                         |
| 4          | "                | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>       |                                                    |
| 6          | "                | <i>" uniflora</i>                 |                                                    |
| 2          | "                | <i>Flacourtia Rawanetchi</i>      |                                                    |
| 2          | "                | <i>Laccium domesticum</i>         |                                                    |
| 4          | "                | <i>" var Duku</i>                 |                                                    |
| 2          | "                | <i>Psidium Laurifolium</i>        |                                                    |
| 6          | "                | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i>       |                                                    |
| 6          | "                | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>         |                                                    |
| 12         | "                | <i>Pogostemon Patchuli</i>        |                                                    |
| 12         | "                | <i>Vanilla</i>                    |                                                    |
| 2          | "                | <i>Persia gratissima</i>          |                                                    |
| 24. x. 17. | 6 plants         | <i>Palms</i>                      | Col. Secretary Baggalow                            |
| 24. x. 17. | 7 plants         | <i>Palms</i>                      | Drill Hall Singapore                               |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. 300 seeds | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>    | J. D. A. Pereira Orchard Rd. Spore.                |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. Seed      | <i>Arenga Saccharifera</i>        | Supt. Empress Bot. Gardens Poona.                  |
| 1          | "                | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            |                                                    |
| 1          | "                | <i>Pychosperma McArthur</i>       |                                                    |
| 1          | "                | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>          |                                                    |
| 1          | "                | <i>Bactris acanthocarpa</i>       |                                                    |
| 1          | "                | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>    |                                                    |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Pychoraphis Singapariensis</i> | A. H. Goytisolo Central Narcissia Cuba.            |
| 1          | "                | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>            |                                                    |
| 1          | "                | <i>Coleospadix onienensis</i>     |                                                    |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. Seeds     | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>    | The Govt. B. G. Mysore Bangalore.                  |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. Seeds     | <i>" madagascariensis</i>         | Govt. Expt. Station of Forestry<br>Tichaku Formosa |

|            |                  |                                     |                                                         |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt seeds      | <i>Actinorhysis Calapparia</i>      | Agri. & Hort. Society of India Alipur.                  |
| 1          | "                | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>              |                                                         |
| 1          | "                | <i>Ptychoraphis Singapariensis</i>  |                                                         |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Dypsis p. Madagascariensis</i>   | Director Bot. Gardens Hanoi & China                     |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Licuala spinosa</i>              | Director Hort. Section Giza Moudirich Egypt.            |
| 1          | "                | <i>Caryota mitis</i>                |                                                         |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Antigonum leptopus flav. red</i> | W. Kingsmill Zoological Gardens<br>S. Aust. & Australia |
| 1          | "                | <i>Arenga Saccharifera</i>          |                                                         |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Areca catechu</i>                | C. L. Wragge Waikato B. J. Birkenhead, N. Z.            |
| 2          | "                | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>            |                                                         |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Areca catechu</i>                | J. A. Straug, Canning College Lucknow                   |
| 1          | "                | <i>Pychosperma McArthur</i>         |                                                         |
| 27. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. 75 seeds  | <i>Calystrocalyx spicatus</i>       | H. B. Basak. Calcutta                                   |
| 1          | 100              | <i>Dypsis madagascariensis</i>      |                                                         |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Pinanga ternatensis</i>          | Supt. Bot. Gardens Peradeniya Ceylon                    |
| 31. x. 17. | 3 Pkt. 100 seeds | <i>Oncosperma horrida</i>           | H. B. Basak Calcutta.                                   |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Areca catechu</i>                | L. G. Regnard Mauritius                                 |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrac</i>   | J. A. Strong Canning College Lucknow                    |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Bactris acanthocarpa</i>         | Govt. Bot. Gardens Mysore Bangalore, India              |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Pinanga ternatensis</i>          | Supt. Bot. Gardens Sibpur Calcutta.                     |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. 200 seeds | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrac</i>   | J. D. A. Pereira Orchard Road, Spore.                   |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Pinanga ternatensis</i>          | Bot. Gardens Kew.                                       |
| 1          | "                | <i>Trachylodium verrucosum</i>      |                                                         |
| 31. x. 17. | 1 Pkt. seeds     | <i>Alamanda nerifolia</i>           | M. Buysman Larwang H. Java.                             |
| 1. 11. 17. | 1 bag 3000 seeds | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>           | This Loen yang 21 S. Canal Rd. Spore.                   |
| 3. 11. 17. | 1 plant          | <i>Sacra</i>                        | yellow flower.                                          |
| 1          | "                | "                                   | pink "                                                  |
| 10         | Tubers           | <i>Cannas</i>                       | pink "                                                  |
| 3. 11. 17. | 12 plants        | <i>Casuarina</i>                    | B. Brooke, health Officer                               |
| 7. 11. 17. | 1 plants         | <i>Waiszewiczia coccinea</i>        | Bot. Gardens, Penang.                                   |
| 2          | "                | <i>Eugenia Mitchelii</i>            |                                                         |
| 2          | "                | <i>Shorea robusta</i>               |                                                         |
| 1          | "                | <i>" gibbosa</i>                    |                                                         |
| 1          | "                | <i>" leprasula</i>                  |                                                         |
| 2          | "                | <i>Coccoloba sp.</i>                |                                                         |



7. XI. 17.

- 2 Plant *Anona purpurea* ✓
- 2 " *Persea gratissima* ✓
- 10 " *Hibiscus* (Lunberg's)
- 3 " *Hedycheum coronarium*
- 1 " *Bombax malabaricum*
- 1 " *Bailbeba autala dark*
- 1 " "
- 1 " *Nelica azedorach*
- 3 " *Callistemon speciosa*

Bot. Gardens, Penang.

8. II. 17.

- 1 bag 6050 seed *Hevea brasiliensis* ✓
- 1 bag 2750 seed " *brasiliensis* ✓

E. Jean Keat Royal Navigation Corp.

This soen yang

8. II. 17.

- + 2 bucks *mauritiis lincaple* ✓
- 2 " *Harvey* " ✓
- 2 " *Sarawak* " ✓
- 2 Plant *Citrus decumana* ✓
- 2 " *Anona squamosa* ✓
- 2 " *Psidium guajava* ✓
- 3 " *Neangifera indica* ✓

A. J. Paterson Sepang Valley, Bot. B. Semulilam

14. XI. 17.

- 4 plant *Avacado Pear* ✓
- 4 " *Theobroma cacao* ✓
- 4 " *Hoang mas* ✓
- 4 " " *Raja* ✓
- 3 " " *masak hijau* ✓
- 4 " " *Molui* ✓
- 4 " *Citrus decumana red flesh* ✓
- 4 " *Sisal Hemp* ✓
- 4 " *Indigo* ✓
- 4 " *Myristica fragrans* ✓
- 4 " *Eugenia brasiliensis* ✓
- 1 " *Aegle marmelos* ✓
- 4 " *Coffea excelsa* ✓
- 4 " " *Canephora* ✓
- 4 " " *Congensis* ✓
- 4 " " *Guillon* ✓
- 4 " *Diospyros discolor* ✓

Resident Brunei Labuan

14. XI. 17.

- 1 plant *Terminalia catappa*
- 4 " *Bertholletia excelsa* ✓

Resident Brunei Labuan

19. XI. 17. 6 tubes *Camma* No. 209

No. Waterhouse 30 Cavanah Road.

" 6 " " No. 214

"

19. XI. 17. 1 Pkt. 13 seeds *Pinanga*

Dr. J. C. Philadelphia U.S.A.

19. XI. 17. 1 Pkt. seeds *Sunflower Stella*

Waterfall Gardens Penang.

1 " " " *Suttons giant*

1 " " *Phlox Drummondii mixed colours*

1 " " *Coreopsis grandiflora selected strain*

1 " " *Balsam improved rose mixed colours.*

1 " " *Zinnia Suttons double mixed colours*

1 " " *Salvia Summer flowering trichall*

1 " " *Portulaca improved double mixed colours.*

1 " " *Aster comet. mixed colours.*

1 " " *Verbena superb bedding mixed colours.*

1 " " *Petunia double mixed colours.*

1 " " *Dianthus Heddewigii mixed colours.*

1 " " *Cosmea (cosmos) mixed colours.*

1 " " *Cacalia coccinea (tassel flower)*

19. XI. 17. 1 Pkt. seeds *Aster comet mixed colours* Resident Penang

1 " " *Balsam improved double mixed colours*

1 " " *Cacalia coccinea (tassel flower)*

1 " " *Coreopsis grandiflora*

1 " " *Cosmea (cosmos)*

1 " " *Dianthus Heddewigii mixed colours.*

1 " " *Petunia double mixed colours.*

1 " " *Phlox Drummondii large flower (grandiflora) mixed colours.*

1 " " *Portulaca improved double mixed colours.*

1 " " *Salvia summer flower. Fireball.*

1 " " *Sunflower Stella*

1 " " *Suttons giant*

1 " " *Verbena superb bedding mixed colours.*

1 " " *Zinnia Sutton double mixed colours.*



|           |                 |                                      |                                      |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 20.XI.17. | 1 bag 3850 seed | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> ✓          | E. Jean Kiat R. Navajolia            |
| 20.XI.17. | 1 Plant         | <i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>            | Managers, Merbau Est. Jerau Selang.  |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Beaumontia grandiflora</i>        |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Bignonia crucigera</i>            |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>magnifica</i>                   |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>tuediana</i>                    |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Brunfelsia americana</i>          |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>eximia</i>                      |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Calyptracalyx spicatus</i>        |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>lamea</i>                       |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Cougea tomentosa</i>              |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>var azurea</i>                |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>              |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Jacora Baudhuca</i>               |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>coccinea</i>                    |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>var lutea</i>                 |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>macrothrysa</i>                 |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Jacaranda nimosaeifolia</i>       |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <del><i>Peprea volubilis</i></del>   |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <del><i>Jacarina magnifica</i></del> |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Poinciana regia</i>               |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Thunbergia erecta</i>             |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " <i>grandiflora</i>                 |                                      |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>var alba</i>                  |                                      |
| 22.XI.17. | 18 Plants       | <i>Crotons</i>                       | Larther Kempf Abara, Singapore       |
|           | 12 "            | <i>Acalyphas</i> &                   |                                      |
| 23.XI.17  | 14 Plants       | <i>Achras sapota</i> ✓               | D.G. Hendrie Brooklands Est. Banting |
|           | 27 "            | <i>Citrus decumana</i> ✓             |                                      |
|           | 5 "             | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> ✓     |                                      |
|           | 12 "            | <i>Areca catechu</i>                 |                                      |
|           | 12 "            | <i>Annona muricata</i> ✓             |                                      |
|           | 20 "            | <i>Eugenia grandis</i> ✓             |                                      |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Adiantum Capillus</i>             |                                      |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Antigonum guatemalensis</i>       |                                      |

|           |                 |                                               |                                           |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 23.XI.17. | 2 plants        | <i>Bromheadia palustris</i>                   | D.G. Hendrie, Brooklands Est. Banting     |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>                  |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Aglaia odorata</i>                         |                                           |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Dendrobium thyrsiflorum</i>                |                                           |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Eucharis grandiflora</i>                   |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Keutia Woodfordii</i>                      |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Miconia Hookeriana</i>                     |                                           |
|           | 3 "             | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i>                  |                                           |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Philodendron gloriosum</i>                 |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | <del>Step</del> <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i> |                                           |
| 27.XI.17. | 1 Mt. Seed      | <i>Diospyros Kaki</i> ✓                       | M. Burysman Lembang E. Java.              |
| 28.XI.17. | 5 plants        | <i>Acalypha Wilkesiana</i>                    | W. Kellie Smith, Batu Gajah, Perak.       |
|           | 5 "             | " <i>torta</i>                                |                                           |
|           | 5 "             | " <i>Godseffiana</i>                          |                                           |
|           | 5 "             | " <i>Sanderiana</i>                           |                                           |
|           | 5 "             | " <i>marmorata</i>                            |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Hibiscus Rosasinensis</i>                  |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>Nº 5</i>                               |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>Nº 2</i>                               |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>Nº 9</i>                               |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>Nº 1</i>                               |                                           |
|           | 1 "             | " " <i>Nº 6</i>                               |                                           |
|           | 2 "             | " " <i>Nº 12</i>                              |                                           |
|           | 5 "             | <i>Croton maculatus</i>                       |                                           |
|           | 5 "             | " " <i>Nº 18</i>                              |                                           |
|           | 3 "             | " <i>Rex</i>                                  |                                           |
|           | 5 "             | " " <i>Nº 4</i>                               |                                           |
|           | 3 "             | " <i>nobilis</i>                              |                                           |
|           | 3 "             | " <i>theezar</i>                              |                                           |
|           | 4 "             | " <i>triumphans</i>                           |                                           |
| 28.XI.17. | 1 bag 4500 seed | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> ✓                   | Thio Saen pang S. Canal Road Local.       |
| 29.XI.17. | 2 plants        | <i>Aglaonema Haenkii</i>                      | E.J. Piper, Sua Belong Est. Port Dickson. |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Anthurium pedato-radiatum</i>              |                                           |
|           | 6 "             | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> spp.                     |                                           |
|           | 8 "             | <i>Chrysalydocarpus lutescens</i>             |                                           |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Anthurium cristallinum</i>                 |                                           |
|           | 2 "             | " <i>giganteum</i>                            |                                           |



|           |         |                                   |                                            |
|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 29.11.17. | 1 plant | <i>Xanthosoma Lindenii</i>        | E. J. Piper, dua Belong Est., Port Dickson |
|           | 2 "     | <i>Aspidistra lurida</i>          |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | <i>Aglonema var virens</i>        |                                            |
|           | 4 "     | " <i>Costatum</i>                 |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | " <i>var immaculatum</i>          |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | <i>Calanthe</i> No 5              |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | " <i>Veitchiana</i>               |                                            |
|           | 3 "     | " No 4                            |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | " No 1                            |                                            |
|           | 3 "     | " No 3                            |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | <i>Thaumatococcus Danielii</i>    |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Dracaena phrynoides</i>        |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | <i>Meconia Hookeriana</i>         |                                            |
|           | 2 "     | <i>Curcuma Kunstlerii</i>         |                                            |
|           | 3 "     | <i>Tacca cristata</i>             |                                            |
| 29.11.17. | 1 plant | <i>Acanthorkiza aculeata</i>      | Secretary Malacca Club of Mr. Tan Kim Bong |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Achinorhysis calapparia</i>    | Agent for                                  |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Archontophoenix Alexandrae</i> | Shunt Steamship Coy                        |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Astrocaryum tucumoides</i>     | 132-B First Cross Street                   |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> | Malacca.                                   |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Cocos plumosa</i>              |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Licuala grandis</i>            |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | " <i>spinosa</i>                  |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Livistona altissima</i>        |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | " <i>chinensis</i>                |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | " <i>Hoogendorpii</i>             |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Martinezia caryotaefolia</i>   |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>             |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>           |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>             |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Psychococcus paradoxus</i>     |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Psychosperma McArthurii</i>    |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | " <i>Sanderiana</i>               |                                            |
|           | 1 "     | <i>Rhapis flabelliformis</i>      |                                            |

|           |                 |                                   |                                                    |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|           | 1 plant         | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>     | Sect. Malacca Club. Malacca.                       |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Stevensonia grandifolia</i>    |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>   |                                                    |
| 30.11.17. | 10 plants       | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>     | A. L. Milin Nordamal Estate.                       |
| 3.12.17.  | 1 bag 3300 bush | <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>         | E. Jean Heat, Royal Navigation Coy. local.         |
| 3.12.17.  | 2 plants        | <i>Cypripedium</i> new one        | From Singapore                                     |
|           |                 | <i>batatum</i>                    |                                                    |
| 3.12.17.  | 2 plants        | <i>Acalypha insulana</i>          | A. L. Whafford, Sagga Est. Silau, via Port Dickson |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Strobilanthes Dyerianus</i>    | 90 Clau St. Cymdant.                               |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>     |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>    |                                                    |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Thrinax excelsa</i>            |                                                    |
|           | 9 "             | <i>Adiantum</i>                   |                                                    |
|           | 3 "             | <i>Selaginella</i>                |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>        |                                                    |
|           | 6 "             | <i>Psychosperma Sanderiana</i>    |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>          |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Aglonema Costatum</i>          |                                                    |
|           | 4 "             | <i>Calanthe</i>                   |                                                    |
|           | 3 "             | <i>Anthurium cristallinum</i>     |                                                    |
|           | 4 "             | " <i>gigantum</i>                 |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Nautilocalyx bullatus</i>      |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Tacca cristata</i>             |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Anthurium glaucescens</i>      |                                                    |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Rottan</i>                     |                                                    |
|           | 2 "             | <i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i> |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Dacrydium elatum</i>           |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Homalomena Wallisii</i> 433    |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Karikosia</i>                  |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Curcuma Kunstleri</i>          |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Oxalis</i>                     |                                                    |
|           | 9 "             | <i>Lycopodium</i>                 |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Dracaena</i> sp.               |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Calanthe</i> sp.               |                                                    |
|           | 1 "             | <i>Elatostema</i> sp.             |                                                    |



~~3.12.17 10 plants Jacaranda mimosifolia~~ ~~St. Helena, Jan. 1844, H. H. H. H.~~  
 6.12.17. 48 plants Adiantum capillus-Veneris ~~St. Helena, Jan. 1844, H. H. H. H.~~  
 6 " Jacquemontia violacea ~~St. Helena, Jan. 1844, H. H. H. H.~~  
 6.12.17. 4 plants Garcinia mangostana V. A. Taylor, Seremban. N. Scudilans, F. M. S.  
 7.12.17. 2 plants Hevea pauciflora 1 Deu Herr H. Van Grent p/a Deu Herr H. Bruns in am  
 2 " Shorea robusta Tandoing Karang Lampoangs  
 1 " Schinopsis Lorentzii  
 grafting Hevea pauciflora 1  
  
 15.12.17. 2 plants Aglaonema costatum College of Agriculture Los Banos, P. I.  
 1 " Alloplectus Lynchi  
 3 " Anthurium pedato-radiatum  
 2 " Anacotichilus  
 1 " Arundina bambusaefolia  
 1 " Chinensis  
 1 " Brownea ariza  
 5 " Calathea  
 1 " Crossandra undulataefolia  
 1 " Bragantia tomentosa  
 1 " Clerodendron penduliflorum  
 1 " Callistemon coccinuum  
 1 " " spe.  
 17 " Dieffenbachias spp.  
 1 " Dorstenia Hanstoni  
 1 " Evodia Ridleyi  
 1 " Eacoecaria bicolor  
 1 " Faradaya papuana  
 1 " Gustavia gracillima  
 1 " Dombaya Mastersii  
 3 " Dracaenas  
 1 " Depladenia Harrisii  
 1 " Funturnia elastica  
 1 " Genepa americana  
 2 " Manicaria saccifera  
 1 " Hymenanthus

15.12.17. 1 plant Homalomena Wallisii College of Agri. Los Banos, Philippine  
 1 " Heliconia spp.  
 1 " Hosea Lobbi  
 1 " Ixora coccinea  
 1 " " macrothyrsa  
 1 " jacobinia magnifica var. Carnea  
 1 " Lasia heterophylla  
 1 " Mesua ferrea  
 1 " Montrichardia aculeata  
 2 " Mussaenda erythrophylla  
 1 " Ixora  
 1 " Schlegelia parasitica  
 1 " Myrosma  
 1 " Ochna squamosa  
 1 " Orthosiphon stamineus  
 20 Cutting Renantheras  
 1 plant Rhopidopleoma hertusa  
 1 " Phaleria Blumei  
 1 " Randia macrantha  
 1 " Saraca declinata  
 1 " Philodendron acrocandum  
 1 " Pelleoma duvaviana  
 1 " Sericogrotia Ghuesdrechtii  
 1 " Paullinia cupana  
 1 " Spathiphyllum Patinii  
 1 " Saraca taipigngensis  
 1 " Spathodea campanulata  
 2 " Spathoglottis plicata  
 1 " Thaumatoecoccus Denielii  
 2 " Xanthosoma Lindenii  
 1 " Schymaglottis Wallichii  
 25 Cutting Vanda teris  
 1 plant Aegle marmelos ✓  
 1 " Arfeuillea arborescens ✓  
 1 " Bouea macrophylla ✓  
 1 " Cola acuminata ✓  
 1 " Fruta dipana



15.12.17. 1 plant *Cynometra cauliflora* ✓ C. J. Baker College of Agric. Los Banos

2 " *Dichopsis Gutta* ✓

4 " *Eugenia brasiliensis* ✓

1 " " *grandis* ✓

4 " " *uniflora* ✓

1 " " *xanthocarpa* ✓

1 " *Erioglossum edule* ✓

1 " *Flacourtia Ramontchi* ✓

2 " *Garcinia dulcis* ✓

2 " *Lancium domesticum* var. *Duku*

1 " *Nephelium lappaceum* ✓

1 " *Pogostemon Patchouli* ✓

1 " *Flacourtia rukam* ✓

1 " *Mangifera caesia* ✓

1 " *Flacourtia macrocarpa* ✓

1 " *Strophanthus dichotomus*

2 " *Bertholletia excelsa* ✓

3 " *Myrsine fragrans* ✓

1 " *Oxynanthes natalensis*

1 " *Murraya calocylon* ✓

1 " *Sorindeia madagascariensis*

1 " *Myrospermum peruvianum*

1 " *Trachylobium verrucosum*

1 " *Feronia elephantum*

1 " *Vanilla planifolia*

1 " *Nyraudia*

17.12.17. 2° plants *Antigonum guatemalensis* alba No. L. Anderson, Rangoon

1 " *Aglonema costatum*

1 " *Homalomena Wallisii*

2 " *Begonia Griffithii*

1 " " *Xanthina*

1 " " *Res*

2 " " No. 23

2 " " No. 16

1 " *Cyrtostachys lakka*

1 " *Begonia* No. 13

17.12.17. 1 box 5700 seeds *Hevia brasiliensis* ✓

18.12.17. 2 plants *Aglonema costatum*

2 " *Livistona altissima*

2 " *Strobilanthes Dyerianus*

2 " *Maranta arundinacea* var. *variegata*

19.12.17. 2 " *Anthurium pedato-radiatum*

1 " " *Splendidum*

1 " " *Cristallinum*

1 " " *giganteum*

1 " " *warocyscanum*

22.12.17. 24 plants *Crataeu*

1 " *Thunbergia alba*

21.12.17. 12 ornamental plants 4 plants Flower trees

12 " Fruit " E.

12 " "

22.12.17. 2° plant *Panax balfourii*

2 " " var. *Crispum*

2 " *Strobilanthes Dyerianus*

2 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

2 " *Psychosperma McArthurii*

2 " *Aspidistra lurida*

2 " *Aglonema costatum*

2 " *Catanea* No. 5

2 " " *Veitchiana*

2 " " No. 4

2 " " No. 1

2 " *Thaumatococcus Danielii*

2 " *Tacca cristata*

2 " *Aglonema haenkii*

2 " *Rhoeodiscolor*

2 " *Dieffenbachia* sp.

2 " *Spathiphyllum cannaefolium*

2 " *Anthurium cristallinum*

The Telephone & Telegraph Coy Manila

J. F. Sampson

B. Gray, S. Lucia Est. Banting, Selangor

Box

W. R. Millar St. Leonard Est. Port Dickson

3 boxes

E. H. Banks, Kelipat Vally, Kota Tinggi

2 boxes

Marie Fisher, Harpenden Est. Kapar, Klang

Fls

3 boxes



- 27.12.17. 4. Plant *Psychaspermum Sandersoniana* H. J. Piper, Port Dickson  
4 " *Kentia Woodfordii*  
2 " *Carludovica palmata*  
2 " *Pinanga Kuhlii*  
2 " *Chrysolidocarpus lutescens*  
2 " *Liuata grandis*  
4 " *Anthurium cristallinum*  
2 " *Spathiphyllum cannefolium*  
2 " *Anthurium pedato-radiatum* 6 boxes  
2 " *Calathea* No 5  
4 " " *veitchiana*  
4 " " No 4  
2 " " No 1  
2 " *Aspidistra lurida*  
2 " *Aglaonema costatum*  
2 " " *var immaculatum*  
4 " *Miconia hookeriana*  
2 " *Anthurium splendens*  
2 " *Panax var crispum*  
10 " *Diplazium sp.*  
2 " *Tacca cristata*  
4 " *Aglaonema sp.*



1918

- 2.1.18. 6 plants *Citrus aurantium*  
 6 " *Annona muricata*  
 3 " " *squamosa*  
 3 " *Lancium domesticum* var *Dukei*  
 12 " *Crotons*
- 2.1.18 2 plants *Aglaia odorata*  
 2 " *Beloperone oblongata*  
 2 " *Clerodendron Minnehassae*  
 2 " *Hamelia patens*  
 3 " *Eranthemum atropurpureum*  
 1 " " *malaccensis*  
 1 " " *reticulatum*  
 1 " *Scora bandhuca*  
 1 " " *Coecinea*  
 1 " " *macrothypsa*  
 1 " *Jacobinia magnifica*  
 1 " *Lagerstroemia indica*  
 1 " *Panax fruticosum*  
 1 " " *crispum*  
 1 " " *Guilfoylei*  
 1 " *Russelia juncea*  
 1 " *Barleria cristata*  
 2 " *Antigonum guatemalensis*  
 2 " *Brownea ariza*  
 2 " *Custard Apple Annona squamosa*  
 4 " *Persea gratissima*
- 3.1.18. 1 plant *Adiantum macrophyllum*  
 1 " " *polypium*  
 1 " *Asplenium bilangeri*  
 1 " *Pteris quadriaurita*  
 2 " *Adiantum pulverulentum*  
 1 " " *victoria*  
 2 " " *Williamsonii*  
 1 " *Davallia pallida*  
 12 " *Begonias*

Manager H. Mal. Kelantan, Rubber Coy  
 J. Harbour Master

2 items

Manager H. Perbang. Syndicate  
 J. H. Ling Kuala Koy, Kelantan

2 items

B. Gray, S. Buaia Est. J. H. Master  
 Klang.

1918

- 3.1.18. 1 plant *Adiantum pallens*  
 1 " " *Sp.*
- 4.1.18. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*  
 1 " *Allamanda Schottii*  
 1 " *Cosmos Sulp.*  
 1 " *Amaranthus Sp.*  
 1 " *Jatropha multifida*  
 1 " *Isotama longifolia*  
 1 " *Horekenya ficifolia*  
 1 " *Randia mussaenda*  
 1 " *Hibiscus radiatus*  
 1 " " *Sp.*  
 1 " *Faradaya papuana*
- 9.1.18. 4 root *Calathea*
- 9.1.18 1 Pkt. Seeds *Elaeocarpus ganetrus*  
 1 " ~~*Elacis guineensis*~~  
 1 " *Arenga saccharifera*  
 1 " *Areca catechu*
- 9.1.18. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Arenga saccharifera*
- 9.1.18. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Mayrastia fragrans*  
 1 Pkt. " *Arenga saccharifera*
- 11.1.18. 2 Plant *Heterospathe elata*  
 2 " *Rapheis flabelliformis*  
 2 " *Elacis guineensis*  
 2 " *Phoenix rupicola*  
 2 " *Ptychosperma sanderiana*  
 2 " *Chrysaliotocarpus lutescens*
- 15.1.18. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Allamanda Schottii*
- 17.1.18. 1 plant *Allamanda williamsii*  
 1 " *Hasea Lobbi*  
 4 " *Bougainvillea sanderiana*
- 17.1.18. 3 Cases of Seeds *jaus Dioscorea*
- 17.1.18. 3 plant *Aristolochia elegant*  
 1 " " *saccata*  
 1 " *Hasea Lobbi*

John Strong, Grand Hotel De l. Europe  
 Singapore.

H. H. Ramsay, Buitan Estate, Selenak  
 Sokoto, Nigeria, W. Africa. via Lagos

Director, Bot. Gardens, Hanou (C. China)  
 Director Horti: Section, Giza Egypt

H. Latham Esq.

J. Strong Hotel De l. Europe  
 Stanley Somerville Esq. Kuala Lumpur  
 Batu Gajah

D. of Agriculture H. Latham  
 J. W. R. Miller, St. Leonard, P. Dickson



17.1.18. 20 plants Acalyphas

- 24.1.18. 6 plant Elaeis guineensis  
2 " Croton tiglium  
6 " Pogostemon Patchouli  
1 " Russelia sarmentosa  
1 " Isara macrothysa  
1 " Kopsia fruticosa  
1 " Gardenia florida  
1 " Tabernaemontana coronaria  
1 " Duranta plumierii  
1 " Phoenix rupicola  
1 " Livistona chinensis  
1 " Heterospathe elata  
1 " Archontophoenix alexandria  
1 " Elaeis guineensis  
1 " Ptychosperma lauderiana

- 25.1.18. 2 plant Arundinaceae bambusaefolia  
1 " Arundina doxax  
4 " Adiantum capillus veneris  
1 " Nephrodium madagascariensis  
2 " Pennisetum Roupellianum  
1 " Chrysostachys latka  
2 " Albizia moluccana  
3 " Citrus volubilis  
3 " " decumana  
3 " " white-fleshed  
3 " Pisang Raja  
3 " " Serindak  
3 " " Mas  
3 " " Kilat  
3 " " Klung  
3 " " Udaug

- 24.1.18. 1 plant Antigonum guatemalensis  
1 " Arundina bambusaefolia  
1 " Beloperone oblongata  
1 " Brunfelsia exima  
1 " Calanthe veratrifolia  
1 " Cymbidium Lincllysonianum  
1 " Dendrobium thyrsiflorum  
1 " Euphorbia pulcherrima

G. H. R. Millar, H. Leonard, P. Dickson  
J. W. Baber, No. 2 Division, B. Anau, Johore

A. B. Fowles, Batu Anau, Johore

W. Armstrong, Lue Maung, K. Co.  
Kauai  
Go Messrs. Lue Maung  
Sereu-ban

24.1.18.

- 1 plant Gloriosa superba  
1 " Holmskioldia sanguinea  
1 " Isara coccinea  
1 " Jacquinia magnifica  
1 " Passiflora laurifolia  
1 " Stephanotis floribunda  
1 " Wedelia biflora

25.1.18. 5 plants 72000 feet Hevea brasiliensis

W. Armstrong, Lue Maung, K. Co.  
Kauai  
Go Messrs. Lue Maung  
Sereu-ban

Manager Telephone & Telegraph Coy. Philippine Is.

List of yams received from the Director  
of Gardens, Singapore.

| 1 Basket | No. 76                            | 12 tubers. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 1 "      | " 100                             | 9 "        |
| 1 "      | " 42                              | 9 "        |
| 1 "      | " 50                              | 6 "        |
| 1 "      | " 76                              | 11 "       |
| 1 "      | " 64                              | 4 "        |
| 1 "      | " 38                              | 18 "       |
| 1 "      | " 58                              | 12 "       |
| 1 "      | " 166                             | 12 "       |
| 1 "      | " 128                             | 6 "        |
| 1 "      | " 174                             | 12 "       |
| 1 "      | " 192                             | 4 "        |
| 1 "      | " 140                             | 4 "        |
| 1 "      | " 66                              | 5 "        |
| 1 "      | " 50                              | 4 "        |
| 1 "      | " 118                             | 6 "        |
|          | " 108                             | 5 "        |
| 1 "      | " 100                             | 7 "        |
| 1 "      | " 192                             | 13 "       |
| 1 "      | " 410                             | 5 "        |
| 1 "      | " 12                              | 8 "        |
|          | " 30                              | 6 "        |
| 1 "      | " 38                              | 7 "        |
| 1 "      | " 124                             | 14 "       |
| 1 "      | " 22                              | 5 "        |
|          | " 154                             | 2 "        |
| 1 "      | " 120                             | 7 "        |
| 1 "      | Top growing yams<br>not numbered. | 15 "       |
| 1 "      | No. 94                            | 5 "        |
| 1 "      | " 18                              | 8 "        |
| 1 "      | " 44                              | 9 "        |







19.2.18 6 plants Canna No. 212 H. Lowther. Kemp  
 6 " " " 209  
 6 " " " 211

19.2.18. 2 boxes 22,000 seeds Hevea brasiliensis

20.2.18. 1 yam Dioscorea No. 72  
 1 " " No. 336  
 1 " " No. 338

20.2.18. 1 yam Dioscorea No. 72  
 1 " " No. 336  
 1 " " No. 338

23.2.18 1 plant Kentia inc Arthurii

" " " 2. " Spatoglottis alba

25.2.18 1. Packet Poranopsis undulata

" " " 1. " Loeasalpina pulcherima

25.2.18. 12 plants Sour sop

2 " Cocoplum

2 " Citrus decumana

2 " Durian

4 " Hanguastien

2 " Langsat.

26.2.18. 1 pkt. seeds Dillenia indica

26.2.18. 20 roots Canna No. 217

27.2.18 1 Plant croton maculatus

1 " " No. 18

1 " " Resi

1 " " No. 4

1 " " No. 11

1 " " No. 21

1 " " Czar

1 " " Triumphant

3 " " Specie

1 " Horea Lobbia

1 " Holmskioldia ~~papuan~~

1 " Lasasaya papuan

A. J. Simon, Lungei Doka  
 Mrs W. A. Goodmen

Mrs W. G. Maxwell

Edy Superior C. H. D. J.

" " " " " "  
 L. F. Long Labuan  
 " " " "

G. H. R. Miller, Port Dickson

B. Newton California U.S.A.

A. H. Bean

J. E. Greig Batujajah

27-2-18 3. plants Bignonia magnifica

1 " Aristotochia blejars

1 " Bauhinia tomentosa

1 " Brownea ariza

1 " Gliricidia maculata

1 " Lagerstromia Indica

1 " Saraca Lai pingensis

1 " Saraca declinata

1 Tuber yam No. 72

1 " " "

1 " " "

1 " " "

27-2-18 1 plant Odontodena Harrii

1 " Congea tomentosa

1 " Bignonia magnifica

2 " Gliricidia maculata

6 " Poinciana Regia

28.2.18 1 pkt. tub. Callosoma Munierii

1.3.18 1000 seeds Elaeis guineensis

14,000 seeds Hevea brasiliensis

2,500 " Elaeis guineensis

2.3.18 2 plants Gardenia florida

2 " Barleria cristata

2 " Jacaranda mimosaeifolia

1 " Bignonia magnifica

2 " Hanksia keefolia

1 " Kopsia fruticosa

1 " Wedelia biflora

1 " Homokieldia saffordiana

1 " Congea tomentosa

1 " Duranta Munierii

1 " Petrea volubilis

5.3.18 1 lbs seed Cassia siamea

9.3.18 31 pots maiden hair ferns

9.3.18 5 canna No. 209

9.3.18 2 Barleria l. cristata 1. specie

J. E. Greig Batujajah

A. H. Shie

R. Scott

A. S. Brown

J. Lorne

Mrs W. Payne

A. S. Larn. Gork. Horae

H. C. Paxon Kelantan

~~Or. oda~~

O. Oda supplies from upper Gork.

A. J. Simon. Pontianak

Chew Wo Lat: Batu Pahat. from the upper Gork.

B. K. Sahit

exchange

Yokohama Nursery

Mrs Van oven

Chew Woon Poh

" " "



|             |      |              |                                |                            |
|-------------|------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 9. 3. 18.   | 100. | seeds        | <i>Caryota cumingii</i>        | Director of Gardens Hanoi  |
| " " "       | 100. | "            | <i>Sabal Palmetto</i>          | " " " "                    |
| " " "       | 100. | "            | <i>Livistonia chinensis</i>    | " " " "                    |
| " " "       | 100. | "            | do. <i>Hogendorpii</i>         | " " " "                    |
| 6. 3. 18.   | 2.   | plants       | <i>Poinciana Pulcherima</i>    | Mrs E. D. Butler Indragiri |
| " " "       | 4.   | "            | <i>Rhopaloblaste Hexandra</i>  | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Licuala grandis</i>         | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Phycosperma Sanderiana</i>  | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Kentia Woodfordii</i>       | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Phoenix Rupicola</i>        | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Tacarandra mimosaefolia</i> | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Calanthe Rubens</i>         | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Barleria Cristata</i>       | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>Spathoglottis alba</i>      | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>Rosea</i>                   | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 4.   | "            | <i>Maranta Specie</i>          | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 3.   | "            | <i>Diffinbachia</i>            | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Cockscombe</i>              | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>Hymenanthus Halbreii</i>    | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 6.   | "            | <i>Begonia rex variety</i>     | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Torrenia</i>                | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>Ipomea ananachit</i>        | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 2.   | "            | <i>Anthurium Crystallinum</i>  | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>Adiantum Formosum</i>       | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 3.   | "            | <i>Do. Tenerrum</i>            | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>do. Tergusonii</i>          | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>do Specie</i>               | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>do asplenium Bellangeri</i> | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>do. Collisii</i>            | " " "                      |
| " " "       | 1.   | "            | <i>do. Semannii</i>            | " " "                      |
| 12 - 3 - 18 | 1.   | packed seeds | <i>Erythrina Thorsbers</i>     | Director Kew Gardens       |
| 12. 3 - 18. | 1    | plant        | <i>Phycosperma Sanderiana</i>  | H.P. Okeden, Klang.        |
| "           | 1    | "            | <i>Philodendrium Lindenii</i>  |                            |
| "           | 1    | "            | <i>Adontodamia Harriesii</i>   |                            |
| "           | 1    | "            | <i>Cyrtostachys latifolia</i>  |                            |
| "           | 4    | "            | <i>Maranta Specie</i>          |                            |
| "           | 1    | "            | <i>Calathea Rosea picta</i>    |                            |
| "           | 1    | "            | <i>Dracaena goldiana</i>       |                            |
| "           | 2    | "            | <i>Hymenanthus Halbreii</i>    |                            |

|            |     |        |                                         |                                 |
|------------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 12. 3. 18. | 1   | Plants | <i>Asplenium Belangerii</i>             | W. P. Okeden B. Rajah H. Cobali |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Arundina Chinensis</i>               | Klang. P. M. S.                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Laubusaefolia</i>                    |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Homalonema Hallisii</i>              |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Spathiphyllum Caninaefolium</i>      |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Gold Fern</i>                        |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Marasma</i>                          |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Anthurium Crystallinum</i>           |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>" giganteum</i>                      |                                 |
| "          | 2   | "      | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>           |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Asplenium Specie</i>                 |                                 |
| "          | 2   | "      | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>                 |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Adiantum Semannii</i>                |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>" peruvianum</i>                     |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Carludovica humilis</i>              |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Adiantum macrophyllum</i>            |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Parallia Specie</i>                  |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Begonia Specie</i>                   |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Ipomea ananachit</i>                 |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Dracaena Specie</i>                  |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Licuala grandis</i>                  |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Maranta makayara</i>                 |                                 |
| "          | 1   | "      | <i>Spathoglottis rosea</i>              |                                 |
| "          | 2   | "      | <i>Philodendron Specie P. gloriosum</i> |                                 |
| "          | 2   | "      | <i>Calanthe rubens</i>                  |                                 |
| "          | 2   | "      | <i>Ficus Specie</i>                     |                                 |
| 9. 3. 18.  | 100 | "      | <i>Sabal palmetto</i>                   | Botanic Gardens. Klang.         |
| "          | 100 | "      | <i>Caryota Cumingii</i>                 | - do -                          |
| "          | 100 | "      | <i>Livistonia Chinensis</i>             | - do -                          |
| "          | 100 | "      | <i>Livistonia Hogendorpii</i>           | - do -                          |



|                     |        |          |                                    |                                   |
|---------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 12.3.18.            | 1 Pkt. | 50 seeds | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>              | Sir P. Fitzpatrick<br>Siam        |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Heterospathi elata</i>          | Netherlands C.V.<br>South Africa. |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Caryota mitis</i>               |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>          |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Pinanga patula</i>              |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Coleospathis amoenensis</i>     |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Hyphorhiza Verschaffeltia</i>   |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>     |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Poinciana regia</i>             |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Pycosperma sandersoniana</i>    |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Cassia fistula</i>              |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 25 "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>    |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Livistona Hoogendorpii</i>      |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Arceuthobium Alexandrac</i>     |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>         |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Psychoraphis angusta</i>        |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Caryota cummingii</i>           |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 10 "     | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>     |                                   |
| 12.3.18.<br>8.3.18. | 1 Pkt. | 25 seeds | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>      |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Didymosperma porphyrocarpon</i> |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Sabal palmetto</i>              |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Euterpe germanii</i>            |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 20 "     | <i>Areca triandra</i>              |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 10 "     | <i>Raphia hookeri</i>              |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 6 "      | <i>Saraca declinata</i>            |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 6 "      | <i>Brownea coccinea</i>            |                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 25 "     | <i>Musa sp. superba</i>            |                                   |

|                     |        |          |                                  |                                             |
|---------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 12.3.18.            | 1 Pkt. | 50 seeds | <i>Oncosperma figillaria</i>     | Sir P. Fitzpatrick                          |
|                     | 1 "    | 15 "     | <i>Pinanga sp.</i>               |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 15 "     | <i>Draacaena sp.</i>             |                                             |
| 12.3.18.<br>8.3.18. | 1 Pkt. | 10 seeds | <i>Actinorhysis calapparia</i>   | H. S. Millard, Bombay<br>N. History Society |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>  | Bombay.                                     |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Pycosperma sandersoniana</i>  |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 25 "     | <i>Caryota cummingii</i>         |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>        |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 25 "     | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>         |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Heterospathi elata</i>        |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Hyphorhiza Verschaffeltia</i> |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>       |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | " <i>Hoogendorpii</i>            |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Pinanga Kuhlii</i>            |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | " <i>patula</i>                  |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Psychoraphis angusta</i>      |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Pycosperma McArthurii</i>     |                                             |
| 13.3.18.            | 1 Pkt. | 50 seeds | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>        | P. Lancaster, Agric. Hort. Soc. of India    |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Rhopaloblaste hexandra</i>    | Calcutta.                                   |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>  |                                             |
|                     | 1 "    | 50 "     | <i>Psychoraphis angusta</i>      |                                             |



|                |                    |                               |                                              |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 13.3.18.       | 2 Plants           | Tournefortia                  | Mrs Van Oren, No 11 Lionie Hill Road. Local. |
| 5              | "                  | Tube-rose                     | " "                                          |
| 1              | "                  | Hymenocallis littoralis       | " "                                          |
| 1              | "                  | " Spe:                        | " "                                          |
| 10             | "                  | Gloriosa superba              | " "                                          |
| 3              | "                  | Bougainvillea sandneriana     | " "                                          |
| 6              | "                  | Concea tomentosa              | " "                                          |
| 2              | "                  | Odontodonia Harrisii          | " "                                          |
| 40             | "                  | Gardenia florida              | " "                                          |
| 40             | "                  | Amaranthus sanguinea          | " "                                          |
| 1 Packet seeds |                    | Cosmea                        | " "                                          |
| 15.3.18.       | 1 bag 5000 seeds   | Hevea brasiliensis            | J. A. Ochler, J. D. Ochler                   |
| 17.3.18        | 1 pkt seeds        | Actin. W. Indian fraps        |                                              |
| 18.3.18.       | 10 lb. seeds       | Merocarpus indicus            | Director Agri: Dept. Mono Sierra Leone       |
| 19.3.18.       | 2500 seeds         | Elais guineensis              | Manager Chee No R. Estate B. Pahat           |
| 19.3.18        | 54. leaves         | Reynolds in variety           | W. Dunman Singapore                          |
| 21.3.18.       | 2 plant            | Licuala grandis               | Capt. Gambelin                               |
| 23.3.18        | 1 plant            | Bougainvillea                 | H. B. Marshall Kintong Estate                |
| 23.3.18.       | 6 plants           | Passiflora laurifolia         | The Resident. Councils Kintong               |
| 25.3.18.       | 1 Pkt seeds        | Elacocarpus ganitrus          | Asst. Director Royal Bot. Gardens, Kint.     |
|                | 2 "                | Canarium rufum                |                                              |
| 25.3.18.       | 1 Packet 150 seeds | Areca catechu                 | The Governor Mono Sierra Leone               |
| 27.3.18.       | 1 bag 6 seeds      | Cocos nucifera yellow variety | From Dept. of Agri: South India              |
| 1 "            | 4 "                | " " Heavy Bearing             |                                              |
| 1 "            | 4 "                | " " Green Dwarf               |                                              |
| 1 "            | 4 "                | " " Red variety               |                                              |
| 27.3.18.       | 3 Plants           | Bougainvillea sandneriana     | Capt. Gambelin J. Katong,                    |
|                | 3 "                | Concea tomentosa              |                                              |
|                | 2 "                | Petrea volubilis              |                                              |
|                | 12 Tubers          | Canna 6 varieties of each     |                                              |
|                | 1 Pkt. seeds       | Cosmos                        |                                              |
|                | 1 "                | Actin                         |                                              |
| 30.3.18.       | 3 plants           | Pithecolobium samari          | D. J. Galloway, Balmez, P. Panjau.           |
|                | 3 "                | Carapa guineensis             |                                              |
| 3.4.18.        | 1000 seeds         | Hevea brasiliensis            | J. A. Ochler                                 |

|          |              |          |                           |                                        |
|----------|--------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 3.4.18.  | 24           | Tubers   | Cannas                    | D. H. Onreut                           |
| 4.4.18.  | 6            | Plant    | Crotons                   | Lothar Kemp,                           |
|          | 300          | Cuttings | Hibiscus                  |                                        |
| 6.4.18.  | 3.600        | Seeds    | Pinanga Muklii            | Dreer & Co. Philadelphia U.S.A.        |
| 6.4.18   | 1 Pkt        | Seeds    | Elacocarpus Griffithii    | Asst. Director Royal Bot. Gardens Kint |
| 6.4.18.  | 2            | Plant    | Licuala grandis           | Ahmad bin H. Omar                      |
| 9.4.18.  | 1 Pkt. seeds |          | Montana grandiflora       | Botanic Gardens, Penang                |
|          | 1 "          | "        | Hibiscifolia              | " "                                    |
| 10.4.18. | 1            | Plant    | Spathiphyllum             | S. H. Cole, Bangkok.                   |
|          | 1            | "        | Dipladenia Harrisii       |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Bougainvillea sandneriana |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Plumbago capensis         |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Concea tomentosa          |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | " " var azurea            |                                        |
|          | 2            | "        | Jacaranda memosaefolia    |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Duranta Plumierii         |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | " Ellisii                 |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Gloriosa superba          |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Beaumontia grandiflora    |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Honckenia                 |                                        |
|          | 3            | "        | Spathoglottis             |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Hippeastrum               |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Hedychium coronarium      |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Bignonia magnifica        |                                        |
| 10.4.18. | 3000 seeds   |          | Hevea brasiliensis        | A. J. Simon Pontcanard                 |
| 11.4.18. | 12           | Tubers   | Cannas Dukred             | L. J. Archdeacon, Dulweg Road.         |
|          | 12           | "        | " Orange yellow           |                                        |
|          |              |          | Synedra                   |                                        |
| 12.4.18. | 2 Pkt. seeds |          | Indigofera                | G. W. Thomson, Kuantan, Pahang.        |
|          | 2 "          | "        | " " suffrut               |                                        |
|          | 2 "          | "        | " " trifoliata Kintan     |                                        |
| 13.4.18. | 4            | Plants   | Citrus decumana white     | J. W. Hodge, Ulu Pedas, S. Sembilan    |
|          | 2            | "        | " " Red                   |                                        |
|          | 6            | "        | " aurantium               |                                        |
|          | 2            | "        | " acida                   |                                        |
|          | 2            | "        | Cassia fistula            |                                        |
|          | 2            | "        | Ficus benjamina           |                                        |
|          | 1            | "        | Garcinia mangostana       |                                        |



A. E. C. Mc Mroy, R. Remau R. Estaki  
Kuantan.

V. Knight

B. K. Sahib Singapore

Mrs. C. Russell Britan Est.  
Britan

Mr. E. Russell, Briton Est; Briton

C.C. Knight, Penang

6 " № 21.

Hand: Hariff, Penang

A. Van de Sande. Bakhuysen.

Dutch Consul general, Grange Road

1225 " " № 21

500 Cutting *Alternanthera Parryi* Cheodes



22.4.18. 2 plant *Poinciana regia* J. Kinukawa, Hambing R. Est.  
 1 " *Cymbopogon nardus*  
 1 " *Sansevera zeylanica*  
 1 " *Dichopsis gutta*  
 1 " *Erythrina ~~indica~~*  
 1 " *Pithecolobium saman*  
 1 " *Tamarindus indica*  
 23.4.18. 2 plant *Anona muricata* M<sup>rs</sup> D. O. Stenmilt, K. Jeli Est. K. Pilah  
 2 " *Carica papaya*  
 2 " *Passiflora laurifolia*  
 2 " *" Pisang Abas"*  
 2 " *Nepheleum lappaceum*  
 6 suckers Pineapples  
 6 plants Varieties Abaidenhair Ferns  
 24.4.18. 1 plant *Cologyne asperata* M<sup>rs</sup> Visiter  
 1 " *Tricoglottis facinata*  
 24.4.18. 13 Tuber Yam No 276 Gort. Refractory - Holland R. S. perz  
 292 " " " 210 - do -  
 300 " " " 71 - do -  
 150 " " " 298 - do -  
 25.4.18. 4 plant *Petrea volubilis* A. Van de Sande-Bakhuizen,  
 6 " *Russelia juinea* Grauge Road.  
 6 " " *sarmentosa* Singapore  
 25 bulbs *Globomoran*  
 2 plant *Acalypha sandariana*  
 2 " *Bignonia incarnata*  
 4 " *Congea tomentosa*  
 1 " " " var *azurea*  
 1 " *Bougainvillea sandariana*  
 4 " *Ixora bandhuca*  
 4 " " *macrothrysa*  
 4 " " *coccinea*  
 4 " " *white variety*  
 1 Pkt: seeds *Cosmos orange*  
 1 " " *Balsam variety*

26.4.18. 50 Tuber *Canna* No 213 R. J. Addie, Abbotford, Singapore  
 50 " " " No 203  
 50 " " " No 217  
 50 " " " No 212  
 12 " " " No 214  
 27.4.18. 2 plant *Congea tomentosa* M<sup>rs</sup> Westerdals  
 30.4.18. 1 Pkt: seeds Tobacco, from Philippine Island District Officer Laris Puket Kelantan  
 30.4.18. 7 plant *Saccobolium Harrisonianum* y. Fujimori  
 5 " *Tricoglottis facinata*  
 2.5.18. 1 Pkt: seeds *Psychoraphis Singaporensis* P. Lancaster. Secu: Agri: & Hort: Sociey. Calang  
 3.5.18. 1 plant *Lonicera macrantha* A. H. Mortimer, Portian Est., Medan, Johore  
 2 " *Poinciana regia*  
 1 " *Heliconia rubro-striata*  
 1 " " *aurica-striata*  
 2 " *Chrysosalidocarpus lutescens*  
 3 " *Adiantum capillus-veneris*  
 1 " *Galphimia glauca*  
 2 " *Ixora macrothrysa*  
 1 " *Antigonum leptopus* var *alba*  
 1 " " *guatemalensis*  
 1 " *Hemecanthus Kallbrenii*  
 2 " *Hedychium coronarium*  
 1 " *Pritchardia grandis*  
 1 " *Psychosperma sandariana*  
 1 " *Heteropteris laurifolia*  
 12 Tuber *Canna* No 217  
 3.5.18. 1 plant *Bignonia magnifica* E. J. Valentini, Joh. Perak  
 2 " *Cocos plumosa*  
 1 " *Congea tomentosa*  
 1 " *Duranta plumieri*  
 1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*  
 1 " *Gliricidia maculata*  
 1 " *Gloriosa superba*  
 1 " *Ixora coccinea*



|         |       |                                           |                                                 |
|---------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | plant | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> var <i>lutea</i>    | E. J. Vallerhine, Ipoh, Perak.                  |
| 1       | "     | " <i>macratypa</i>                        |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>banduca</i>                          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Jacobinia magnifica</i>                |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Hussaenda erythrophylla</i>            |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>luteola</i>                          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Pitrea volubilis</i>                   |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Saraca declinata</i>                   |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>trijuga</i>                          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>Tai-pingensis</i>                    |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp:                       |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Beloperone oblongata</i>               |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Phyllodendron gloriosum</i>            |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Browne ariza</i>                       |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Eustavia</i> sp:                       |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Xopsia fruticosa</i>                   |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Depladenia Harrisii</i>                |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Hemianthus Kalbriisii</i>              |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Clematis</i>                           |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>              |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Persia gratissima</i>                  |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Derris elliptica</i>                   |                                                 |
| 4.5.18. | 19    | plants <i>Persea gratissima</i>           | Mokamed Haniiff, Bat. Garden, Penang            |
|         | 3     | " <i>Eugenia brasilensis</i>              |                                                 |
|         | 3     | " <i>Arfeuillea arborescens</i>           |                                                 |
| 4.5.18. | 20    | plant <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>      | Municipal, Singapore                            |
|         | 100   | " <i>Amaranthus</i>                       |                                                 |
|         | 20    | " <i>Galphimia glauca</i>                 |                                                 |
| 4.5.18. | 1     | plant <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>           | M <sup>rs</sup> H. Fox Hale, Buitan Est. Buitan |
|         | 1     | " <i>jacquimontia violacea</i>            |                                                 |
|         | 1     | " <i>Porana volubilis</i>                 |                                                 |
|         | 1     | " <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>           |                                                 |
|         | 1     | " <i>Depladenia Harrisii</i>              |                                                 |
|         | 1     | " <i>Calathea</i> sp:                     |                                                 |
|         | 1     | " <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> (var blue) |                                                 |

|         |       |                                       |                                                 |
|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | plant | <i>Cassia seamea</i>                  | M <sup>rs</sup> H. Fox Hale, Buitan Est. Buitan |
| 1       | "     | <i>Jacaranda memosaefolia</i>         |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Vanda teres</i> <i>Andersonii</i>  |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>teres</i>                        |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Tricoglottis facinata</i>          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Dendrobium fimbriatum oculatum</i> |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>Hypsiflorum</i>                  |                                                 |
| 4.5.18. | 1     | plant <i>Clematis</i>                 | B. H. Sahib.                                    |
| 1       | "     | <i>Porana volubilis</i>               |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Aristolochia</i>                   |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | " <i>kians</i>                        |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Antigonum leptopus</i> white       |                                                 |
| 2       | "     | <i>Passiflora vitifolia</i>           |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp:                   |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Tongking Creeper</i>               |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Nosea Lobii</i>                    |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Lonicera macrantha</i>             |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Jacquemontia violacea</i>          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Hyomenocallis</i> sp:              |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Bignonia incarnata</i>             |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Passiflora watsoniana</i>          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Stigmaphyllon</i>                  |                                                 |
| 8.5.18. | 2     | 2000 sets <i>Oreodora regia</i>       | P. Fitzpatrick Anauzi, S. Africa                |
| 8.5.18. | 1     | Plant <i>Arundina chinensis</i>       | J. W. Agar, K. Mal Est. K. Lautan               |
| 1       | "     | " <i>bambusaefolia</i>                |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Rinanthra micrantha</i>            |                                                 |
| 5       | "     | " <i>Maingayi</i>                     |                                                 |
| 2       | "     | <i>Spathoglottis alba</i>             |                                                 |
| 2       | "     | " <i>rosea</i>                        |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Tricoglottis facinata</i>          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Hemianthus Kalbriisii</i>          |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Depladenia Harrisii</i>            |                                                 |
| 1       | "     | <i>Bignonia macrantha</i>             |                                                 |
| 2       | "     | <i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i>             |                                                 |
| 2       | "     | <i>Vanda teres</i> <i>Andersonii</i>  |                                                 |



8.5.18. 2 plant *Vanda leres*  
 12 Tubers *Canna No 209*  
 12 " " *No 210*  
 8 " " *No 218*  
 2 plant *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia*  
 1 " *Petrea volubilis*  
 1 " *Nosea Lobbi*  
 1 " *Bignonia magnifica*  
 1 " *Duranta Plumerii*  
 1 " " *Ellisii*  
 1 " *Honckenia ficifolia*  
 1 " *Euphorbia pulcherrima*  
 2 " *Hedychium coronarium*  
 2 " *Licuala grandis*  
 2 " *Phoenix rupicola*  
 3 " *Erythroxylon Coca*  
 3 " *Spondia lutea*  
 2 " *Eugenia uniflora*  
 3 " *Myristica fragrans*  
 2 " *Annona muricata*  
 2 " " - do - Var *Mauritius*  
 2 " *Inocarpus edulis*  
 2 " *Elais guineensis*  
 1 " *Persia gratissima*  
 2 " *Artocarpus incisa*  
 2 " *Storinga Pterygosperma*  
 2 " *Lanceum domesticum* Var *Duku*  
 2 " *Bouea macrophylla*

9.5.18. 1 Pkt. 25 seeds *Calamus Castaneus*

9.5.18. 1 Pkt. 25 seeds *Calamus - " -*

9.5.18. 1 Pkt. 100 seeds *Calamus - " -*

13.5.18. 2 plant *Asparagus*

1 " *Pritchardia fraudis*

3 " *Livistona altissima*

2 " *Ptychosperma sandwicense*

J. W. Agar K. Mal Est. Kelantan

C. L. Wagg - Waiata B. P. Auckland New Zealand.

A. L. Gyles C. Mercia, Culem.

H. A. Drer Philadelphia U. S. A

A. F. Carter - Bengat Estate - Ipoh

13.5.18. 2 plant *Rhopaloblaste hexandra*

1 " *Phoenix rupicola*

12 Tubers *Canna No 209*

13.5.18. 6 Tubers *Canna No 209*

6 " " *No 210*

6 " " *No 211*

6 " " *No 217*

14.5.18. 1 Pkt. Seeds *Carica papaya*

14.5.18. 2 plant *Licuala grandis*

2 " *Casalpinia pulcherrima*

2 " " " - *var aurea*

1 " " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*

1 " *Frangiponi plumeri*

1 " *Quassia amara*

15.5.18. 1 Tin 200 seeds *Oreodora regia*

1 Pkt 9 " *Arce glandiformis*

1 " 300 " *Licuala spinosa*

1 " 80 " *Livistona chinensis*

1 " 35 " *Elais guineensis*

1 " 80 " *Euterpe stenophylla*

1 " 70 " *Livistona olivaeformis*

1 " 30 " *Rhopaloblaste hexandra*

1 " 200 " *Piranga Kuhl*

1 " 180 " *Euterpe olivacea*

1 " 20 " *Calyptrocalyx spicatus*

1 " 300 " *Heterospathe elata*

1 " 35 " *Verschaffeltia splendida*

1 " 300 " *Penanga patula*

1 " 400 " *Cyrtostachys latka*

1 " 25 " *Caryota Cumingii*

1 " 100 " " *mitis*

1 " 150 " *Ptychosperma M. Arthur*

1 " 200 " " *sandwicense*

1 " 50 " *Hyphorbe Verschaffeltii*

1 " 150 " *Anchontophacina hexandra*

J. F. Carter - Cumbria

F. J. Benton, Chatsworth Road.

Mrs. Loddwell & Co. Farnham, China

B. K. Sahib

Empress Gardens Bot. Gardens.



|          |        |           |                                       |                                        |
|----------|--------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 15.5.18. | 1 Pkt. | 60 seeds  | <i>Psychorhiza angusta</i>            | Empress Gardens                        |
| "        | "      | 25 "      | <i>Actinorhiza Calapparia</i>         |                                        |
| "        | "      | 30 "      | <i>Areca triandra</i>                 |                                        |
| "        | "      | 50 "      | <i>Ocosperrya higgaria</i>            |                                        |
| "        | "      | 35 "      | <i>Livistona subglaberrima</i>        |                                        |
| 15.5.18. | 20     | seedlings | <i>Amaranthus</i>                     | Captain Gambell                        |
| 16.5.18. | 3      | plant     | <i>Saccolobium Harrisonianum</i>      | Messrs. O'Munne & Co.                  |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Trichoglottis fasciata</i>         |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Saccolobium Plumieri</i>           |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Caclogyne asperata</i>             |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Dendrobium fimbriatum oculatum</i> |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | " <i>thyrsiflorum</i>                 |                                        |
| "        | 2      | "         | <i>Phalaenopsis violacea</i>          |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Cymbidium olacifolium</i>          |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Vanda Lowii</i>                    |                                        |
| 21.5.18  | 2      | plant     | <i>Furcraea</i>                       | J.C.B. Miller, Nasim R. A. Lacor       |
| 22.5.18  | 1      | plant     | <i>Adiantum Seemanii</i>              | Mrs. Herbert Stennitt                  |
| "        | "      | 1         | " <i>Isopsephum</i>                   | Kuala Terai Estate near Seremban       |
| "        | "      | 1         | " <i>Capillus veneris</i>             |                                        |
| "        | "      | 1         | packet seeds                          | <i>Carica Papaya</i>                   |
| 22.5.18. | 12     | plant     | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i>    | J.H. Sugden, Chempul Est. A. Kuning H. |
| 22.5.18. | 1      | Plant     | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i>            | R. M. Latham, Ratanui Est. Telok Anson |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>            |                                        |
| 22.5.18. | 1      | Plant     | <i>Duranta Plumieri</i>               | A.D. Beach, Kinta Kelh Est. Batu Gajah |
| "        | 1      | "         | " <i>Ellisii</i>                      |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i>    |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Rosea Lobbi</i>                    |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Concea tomentosa</i>               |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Gliricidia maculata</i>            |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>               |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Ixora banduea</i>                  |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | " <i>macrothyrsa</i>                  |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>               |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>        |                                        |
| "        | 1      | "         | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>             |                                        |

|          |        |              |                                            |                                      |         |
|----------|--------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 22.5.18. | 1      | Plant        | <i>Allamanda Schottii</i>                  | A.D. Beach. Kinta K. Est. Batu Gajah |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Bignonia incarnata</i>                  |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                    |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i>              |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Randia macrantha</i>                    |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Bignonia Swediana</i>                   |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Gustavia spec.</i>                      |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Cassia fistula</i>                      |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                  |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Clerodendron</i>                        |                                      |         |
|          | 2      | "            | <i>Hydichium coronarium</i>                |                                      |         |
|          | 3      | "            | <i>Mangifera indica</i>                    |                                      |         |
|          | 3      | "            | <i>Citrus aurantium</i>                    |                                      |         |
|          | 2      | "            | <i>Persea gratissima</i>                   |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Citrus acida</i>                        |                                      |         |
|          | 3      | "            | <i>Lanceum domesticum</i> var. <i>daku</i> |                                      |         |
| 23.5.18  | 1.     | Packet seeds | <i>Wormia <del>impunctata</del></i>        | Empress Botanical gardens Pontang    |         |
| 23.5.18  | 1030.  | cuttings     | <i>Hibiscus</i>                            | A. J. Perkins by local               |         |
| "        | "      | 1            | plant                                      | <i>Ixora macrothyrsa</i>             | " " " " |
| 24.5.18. | 1 Pkt. | seeds        | <i>Carica papaya</i> large                 | Messrs. Dodwell & Co. Ipoh, China    |         |
|          | 1      | "            | " <i>papaya</i> small                      |                                      |         |
| 27.5.18. | 1 Pkt. | seeds        | <i>Carica papaya</i>                       | Mrs. H. Hermit K. Jeli. Kai Panas.   |         |
| 28.5.18. | 2 Pkt. | Seeds 300    | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i>             | P. Lancaster Alipor India.           |         |
|          | 2      | "            | 50 <i>Rhopaleblastus hexandra</i>          |                                      |         |
|          | 2      | "            | 150 <i>Livistona olivaeformis</i>          |                                      |         |
| 28.5.18. | 2 Pkt. | 400 seeds    | <i>Stevensonia grandiflora</i>             | Dept. Empress Gardens, Poona, India  |         |
| 28.5.18. | 100    | Leaves       | <i>Begonia</i> 10 variety                  | H. Durmanu Grove Estate J. Katong.   |         |
| 31.5.18. | 1      | plant        | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>                    | J. A. Le Daux                        |         |
|          | 2      | "            | <i>Gliricidia maculata</i>                 |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>                 |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>                    |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Clematis</i>                            |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Jasminum spec.</i>                      |                                      |         |
|          | 2      | "            | <i>Bougainvillea Sandersoniana</i>         |                                      |         |
|          | 1      | "            | <i>Petrea volubilis</i>                    |                                      |         |



|          |         |         |                                                                      |                                                  |
|----------|---------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 31.5.18. | 2       | plant   | <i>Courea tomentosa</i>                                              | J. A. Le Daux                                    |
|          | 1       | "       | <i>Stemmadia erythrophylla</i>                                       |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | <i>Gustavia spec.</i>                                                |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | <i>Allamanda Schottii</i>                                            |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | <i>Duranta Plumiera</i>                                              |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | " <i>Ellisii</i>                                                     |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                                              |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | <i>Bignonia Tweediana</i>                                            |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | " <i>magnifica</i>                                                   |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | " <i>incarnata</i>                                                   |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | <i>Ixora macrophylla</i>                                             |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | " <i>coccinea</i>                                                    |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | <i>Holmskioldia</i>                                                  |                                                  |
|          | 6       | Tubers  | <i>Canna</i> No. 209                                                 |                                                  |
|          | 6       | "       | " No. 211                                                            |                                                  |
|          | 6       | "       | " No. 217                                                            |                                                  |
|          | 6       | "       | " No. 212                                                            |                                                  |
|          | 6       | "       | " No. 215                                                            |                                                  |
|          | 6       | "       | " No. 209                                                            |                                                  |
| 1.6.18.  | 1 Box   | 36 seed | <i>Cocos nucifera</i>                                                | Deputy Director of Agric. Trechingspoly S. India |
| 1.6.18.  | 4       | plant   | <i>Liuala grandis</i>                                                | R. S. Smith No. 14 Nassim Road, Local            |
|          | 4       | "       | <i>Rhopaloblacte hexandra</i>                                        |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | <i>Livistona Chinensis</i> (large)                                   |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | " " small                                                            |                                                  |
|          | 3       | "       | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>                                           |                                                  |
|          | 4       | "       | <i>Bignonia Tweediana</i>                                            |                                                  |
|          | 3       | "       | <i>Adiantum Victoriae</i>                                            |                                                  |
|          | 3       | "       | " <i>Trepeziforme</i>                                                |                                                  |
| 1.6.18.  | 1 Pkt   | seed    | <i>Amaranthus</i>                                                    | C. B. Towell, No. 3 Leone Hill                   |
|          | 2       | "       | <i>Casinos</i>                                                       |                                                  |
| 1.6.18.  | 1/2 lbs | seed    | <i>Theobroma Cacao</i> <i>Erythroxylon Caca</i> No. Japanese Visitor |                                                  |
| 4.6.18.  | 1       | plant   | <i>Duranta Ellisii</i>                                               | R. S. J. Bradell, 5 Cairn Hill                   |
|          | 1       | "       | " <i>Plumieri</i>                                                    |                                                  |
|          | 1       | "       | <i>Gustavia spec.</i>                                                |                                                  |
|          | 2       | "       | <i>Stephanotis floribunda</i>                                        |                                                  |

|         |    |        |                                   |                                             |
|---------|----|--------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 4.6.18. | 1  | plant  | <i>Suradaya papuana</i>           | A. H. J. Bradell, 5 Cairn Hill              |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Randia macrantha</i>           |                                             |
|         | 1  | Tubers | <i>Canna</i> No. 207              |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " No. 209                         |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " No. 210                         |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " No. 211                         |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " No. 212                         |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " No. 218                         |                                             |
| 5.6.18. | 6  | plants | <i>Heterospasta elata</i>         | R. W. Kendall, Kati Est. H. Kangsar, Perak  |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Livistona chinensis</i>        |                                             |
|         | 3  | "      | <i>Arecua saccharifera</i>        |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>           |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Trinac elegans</i>             |                                             |
| 5.6.18. | 3  | plants | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>        | J. H. Bastaw, Malay R. Plauer, Lokot, Perak |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Galphimia glauca</i>           |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Clematis</i>                   |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Barleria cristata</i>          |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Hedychium coronarium</i>       |                                             |
| 5.6.18. | 10 | plant  | <i>Saccolobium harrissonianum</i> | W. Van Derventer Bandang, Java              |
|         | 6  | "      | <i>Cypripedium nevenum</i>        |                                             |
| 6.6.18. | 8  | plant  | <i>Bougainvillea sandersiana</i>  | H. Hosbergen, Queen St. Singapore.          |
| 6.6.18. | 1  | plant  | <i>Bougainvillea sandersiana</i>  | Lowther Kemp                                |
| 7.6.18. | 1  | plant  | <i>Galphimia glauca</i>           | Tan Biang Cheang, Ind. R. Local.            |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Honkenya ficifolia</i>         |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Stemmadia luteola</i>          |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " <i>erythrophylla</i>            |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Quassia amara</i>              |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Hosca Lobbi</i>                |                                             |
|         | 4  | "      | <i>Traugipani</i>                 |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>    |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Cassia discolor</i>            |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | <i>Myctanthus arborescens</i>     |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>   |                                             |
|         | 2  | "      | <i>Bignonia Tweediana</i>         |                                             |
|         | 1  | "      | " <i>incarnata</i>                |                                             |



7.6.18. 1 plant *Stigmaphyllon ciliatum*  
 1 " *Passiflora Watsoniana*  
 2 " *Heterospatha* <sup>pteris</sup> *laurifolia*  
 7.6.18 1 Packet seeds *Amaranthus*  
 8.6.18. 1 Pkt. seed *Dialium laurinum*  
 1 Pkt. seed " *laurinum*  
 1 Pkt. seed " *laurinum*  
 1 Pkt. seeds " *laurinum*  
 1 Pkt. seed " *laurinum*  
 1 Pkt. seed " *laurinum*  
 12.6.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Amaranthus*  
 12.6.18. 32 suckers Pineapple variegated  
 5 plant *Dracaena*  
 20 " *Theobroma cacao*  
 5 " *Dipladenia Harriesii*  
 17.6.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Bambusa tuldaides*  
 17.6.18. 1 Pkt. seeds Tomato  
 17.6.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Amaranthus caudatus*  
 17.6.18. 6 tubers *Canna* No 4  
 6 " " No 20  
 6 " " No 102  
 6 " " No 19  
 2 plant *Pritchardia grandis*  
 1 " *Calphimia glauca*  
 1 " *Randia macrantha*  
 1 " *Bignonia Swartziana*  
 5 tubers *Canna* No 209  
 2 plant *Barleria cristata*  
 20.6.18. 3 plant *Hydrachium coronarium*  
 1 " *Acanthephemum* <sup>from</sup> *Faupin*  
 13.6.18. 1 Rubb. Basket Resam root

Lau Beng Ching, Orchard R.  
 Mrs C. J. Acton. Kuala Selangor  
 The London Missionary Society <sup>Malacca Coast</sup>  
 Botanic Gardens Demerara  
 C. L. Wragge New Zealand  
 D. of Agri: Sierra Leone  
 R. P. Fischer N. S. Wales  
 Botanic Gardens Seychelles  
 Bot. Gardens Bangalore  
 Hort. Section Gardens Giza  
 F. M. Elliot, Paterson R. Local  
 S. Otsuki, Yokohama Nursery Co.  
 Messrs Barr & Sons, London.  
 Mrs L. P. Wolferstan Malacca  
 Messrs H. A. Greer & son, Philadelphia U.S.A.  
 Chew woon Poh, Steven Road.  
 H. W. Firmstone 4, exchange  
 " " "  
 C. V. Newbrenner Tanjung Pagar

20.6.18. 1 plant *Arundina bambusaefolia* E. J. Vallentine, Ipoh, Perak  
 1 " *Brunfelsia eximia*  
 1 " *Calanthe veratrifolia*  
 1 " *Clerodendron minnikassae*  
 1 " *Dracaena fragrans* var *Lindenii*  
 1 " *Exanthemum Hottii*  
 1 " *Heliconia rubro-striata*  
 1 " " *aurea*  
 1 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*  
 1 " *Pedilanthos tithymaloides* var *variegata*  
 1 " *Randia macrantha*  
 1 " *Solandra grandiflora*  
 1 " *Spathoglottis plicata*  
 1 " " *alba*  
 1 " " *rosea*  
 1 " *Xanthosoma Lindenii*  
 2 " *Dipladenia Harriesii*  
 1 " *Congea tomentosa* var *aurea*  
 1 " *Allamanda violacea*  
 1 " *Cryptostegia madagascariensis*  
 1 " *Bromhedia palustris*  
 1 " *lematis* ~~*caerulea*~~  
 1 " *Haemanthus Kalbreyeri*  
 2 " *Calphimia glauca*  
 1 " *Jacobinia magnifica*  
 21.6.18. 1 Parcel 2<sup>th</sup> seeds *Albizzia maluccana* J. Conservator of Forests, Andaman  
 21.6.18. 2 plant *Exanthemum atropurpureum* H. Lawthe Kump, Atabara.  
 2 " " *reticulatum*  
 2 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 6 " *Protous*  
 2 " *Acalypha Wilkesiana* & *triumphans*  
 22.6.18. 1 Rubb. Basket Resam root C. V. Newbrenner Tanjung Pagar.



|          |        |            |                                 |                              |                                            |
|----------|--------|------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 24.6.18. | 80     | Tubers     | <i>Canna</i>                    | No. 216                      | Port. House Davao                          |
|          | 40     | "          | "                               | No. 217                      |                                            |
|          | 40     | "          | "                               | No. 210                      |                                            |
|          | 40     | "          | "                               | No. 211                      |                                            |
|          | 40     | "          | "                               | No. 207                      |                                            |
| 25.6.18. | 2      | plant      | <i>Hibiscus</i>                 | salmon colored               | W. Lowther Kump. . Atahara.                |
| 25.6.18. | 4      | plant      | <i>Hymenocallis</i>             | flava                        | Tan Beng Cheang. Exchang                   |
| 27.6.18. | 6      | plant      | <i>Crotons</i>                  |                              | Commissaire M. M. Andre Lebon              |
|          | 6      | "          | <i>Dracaenas</i>                |                              |                                            |
|          | 12     | "          | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i>            | hexandra                     |                                            |
|          | 12     | "          | <i>Psychosperma</i>             | sanderiana                   |                                            |
|          | 16     | "          | <i>Chysalidocarpus</i>          | lutescens                    |                                            |
|          | 8      | "          | <i>Marantas</i>                 | veratyps                     |                                            |
| 29.6.18. | 1 Pkt. | 2 H. seeds | <i>Albizia</i>                  | maluccana                    | Conservation of Forests, Port Blair. Andam |
| 29.6.18. | 6      | plant      | <i>Psychosperma</i>             | <del>the</del> sanderiana    | Commissaire M. M. Andre Lebon              |
| 1.7.18.  | 1 Pkt. | seeds      | <i>Carica</i>                   | papaya                       | Messrs. Bodwell & Co. Foochow, China       |
| 2.7.18.  | 4      | plant      | <i>Antigonon</i>                | leptopus white & pink flower | C. Rasmussen, Jalan Tebrau, Johore         |
|          | 4      | "          | "                               | guatemalense                 |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | <i>Bougainvillea</i>            | sanderiana                   |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | "                               | glabra                       |                                            |
|          | 1      | "          | <i>Brownea</i>                  | ariza                        |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | <i>Dipladenia</i>               | Harrisii                     |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | <del>Hed</del> <i>Hedychium</i> | Coronarum                    |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | <i>Licuala</i>                  | grandis                      |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | <i>Cyrtostachys</i>             | latta                        |                                            |
|          | 1      | "          | <i>Poinciana</i>                | regia                        |                                            |
|          | 2      | "          | <i>Stevensonia</i>              | grandifolia                  |                                            |
|          | 1 bag  | seed       | <i>Amaranthus</i>               |                              |                                            |
|          | 3      | plant      | <i>Achras</i>                   | sapota                       |                                            |
|          | 5      | "          | <i>Annona</i>                   | squamosa                     |                                            |
|          | 25     | tubers     | Sarawak                         | pine                         |                                            |
|          | 25     | "          | <i>Maunetius</i>                |                              |                                            |
|          | 5      | plant      | <i>Jamarindus</i>               | indicus                      |                                            |
|          | 6      | "          | <i>Morus</i>                    | alba                         |                                            |

|         |        |                   |                    |                               |                                         |
|---------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2.7.18. | 6      | Plant             | <i>Garcinia</i>    | mangostana                    | C. Rasmussen, Jalan Tebrau, Johore      |
|         | 4      | "                 | <i>Citrus</i>      | decumana                      |                                         |
|         | 4      | "                 | "                  | acida                         |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Stangifera</i>  | indica                        |                                         |
|         | 2      | "                 | <i>Persea</i>      | gratissima                    |                                         |
| 3.7.18  | 1      | Pkt.              | seeds              | <i>amaranthus</i> caudatus C. | " " " "                                 |
| 4.7.18. | 12     | Tubers            | <i>Canna</i>       | No. 211                       | O.P. Bakgat Kajang P.M.S.               |
|         | 12     |                   |                    | No. 216                       |                                         |
|         | 12     |                   |                    | No. 210                       |                                         |
|         | 12     |                   |                    | No. 215                       |                                         |
|         | 12     |                   |                    | No. 209                       |                                         |
|         | 12     |                   |                    | No. 207                       |                                         |
| 4.7.18. | 1      | plant             | <i>Dend.</i>       | <i>thyrsiflorum</i>           | D.L. Nivar Visitor                      |
|         | 1      | "                 | "                  | <i>fimbractum oculatum</i>    |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Coelogyne</i>   | asperata                      |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | "                  | pandurata                     |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | "                  | Fosterianii                   |                                         |
| 4.7.18. | 1      | plant             | <i>Dendrobium</i>  | thyrsiflorum                  | H.C. Sykes Visitor                      |
|         | 1      | "                 | "                  | fimbractum oculatum           |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Coelogyne</i>   | asperata                      |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | "                  | pandurata                     |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | "                  | Fosterianii                   |                                         |
| 4.7.18. | 1 Pkt. | seed              | <i>Pinnanga</i>    | Kuhlii                        | Ministry of Agri. Section Giza          |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Hibiscus</i>    | radiatus                      |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Caryota</i>     | mitis                         |                                         |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Oncosperma</i>  | ligillaria                    |                                         |
| 5-7-18  | 1.     | plant             | <i>Dipladenia</i>  | Harrisii                      | Mrs L. Donaldson Klang                  |
| 8.7.18  | 10     | plant in two Pkt. | <i>Anacardium</i>  | <del>indicum</del>            | Tsai Sing Kim                           |
|         |        |                   | <i>Dawsonianus</i> |                               |                                         |
| 8.7.18. | 2      | plant             | <i>Arachnantes</i> | moschifera                    | A.L. Knight, 5 Paterson Road. Singapore |
|         | 1      | "                 | <i>Cypripedium</i> | Curtessii                     |                                         |
| 8.7.18. | 1 Pkt. | seeds             | <i>Zalacca</i>     | edulis                        | The ministry of Agri. Section Giza      |



13.7.18. 2 plant *Ravenala madagascariensis*  
 1 " *Cyrtostachys lattha*  
 1 " *Dipladenia Harresii*  
 2 " *Bignonia Swediana*  
 4 " *Hedychium Coronarium*  
 1 " *Randia macrantha*  
 2 " *Hibiscus mutabilis*  
 2 " *Ixora macrothyrsa*  
 2 " " *Coccinea*  
 2 " " *alba*  
 2 " *Bauhinia alba*  
 2 " " *tomentosa*  
 1 " *Calophytum glauca*  
 2 " *Arachnante nionlipat*  
 1 " *Cypripedium Curtisii*  
 50 " *Amaranthus*  
 16.7.18 2 " *Dendrobium Thyrsiflorum* in exchange for seeds similar C. F. Newbrouwer  
 17.7.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Amaranthus*  
 1 " " *Cosmos*  
 12 plant *Ficus repens*  
 17.7.18. 4 Pkt. seed *Albizia moluccana*  
 18.7.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Amaranthus*  
 1 " " *Cosmos*  
 19.7.18. 10 plant *Nephelium lappaceum*  
 10 " " *malaiense*  
 20 " *Lanceum domesticum* var. *Buku*  
 20 " *Eugenia uniflora*  
 20 " " *braziliensis*  
 20 " *Bouea macrophylla*  
 10 " *Anona squamosa*  
 10 " *Diospyros discolor*  
 5 " *Chrysophyllum cainito*  
 5 " *Chrysobalanus icaco*

A. L. Wright, S. Paterson & Co.

C. H. B. Larkins, B. N. Borneo

Deputy Cons: of Forest Andaman

J. W. Anderson N. Labios, Johore

The Manager, Batu Lables Estate  
 Chemlong R. Estate  
 Perhentian Linggi  
 Negri Sembilan

18.7.18. 10 plant *Psidium guava*  
 10 " *Swire Gabithinus*  
 10 " *Garcinia mangostana*  
 10 clumps *Andropogon Citronella*  
 8 " *Achras sapota*

19.7.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Amaranthus*

6 Tulers *Canna* No. 217

6 " " No. 186

6 " " No. 149

2 plant *Ixora coccinea*

2 " *Gardinea florida*

2 " *Hedychium Coronarium*

1 " *Bougainvillea Sandersoniana*

1 " *Litsea* - *lateralis*

1 " *Allamanda Schottii*

1 " *Passiflora laurifolia*

1 " *Congea tomentosa*

1 " " var. *azurea*

19.7.18. 1 Plant *Phalaenopsis Cornucervi*

1 " *Acerodes odoratum*

1 " *Philodoto*

20.7.18. 1 Plant *Cammensia maxima*

2 " *Vanda bres*

1 " " *min jocum*

2 " " *teres Andersonii*

1 " *Tuckerglottis fasciata*

2 " *Arachnante moschifera*

1 " *Renanthera mainyji*

1 " *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*

1 " " *fimbriatum*

20.7.18. 2 Pkt. 10 plant *Anacardium Dowsonianus* Lai Sing Kim

Manager, Chemlong R. Estate, B. Lables  
 Perhentian Linggi  
 Negri Sembilan

J. Marshall Natan Road

Japanese Visitor - sold

H. P. Okden, Klang



20.7.18. 4 plants: *Odontodenia Harrisii*  
 4 " *Bignonia Tweediana*  
 2 " *Anthurium crystallinum*  
 2 " *Worocqueanum*  
 1 Pkt. seeds *Amaranthus*  
 1 " *Cosmos*

23.7.18. 1 plant *Grammatophyllum speciosum*  
 1 " *Phalaenopsis violacea*  
 1 " " *grandiflora*  
 1 " *Calanthe rubens*  
 2 " *Spathoglottis aurea*  
 4 " *A*

23.7.18. 1 Pkt. Seed *Casuarina sumatrana*

23.7.18. 1 Pkt. Seed " *Sumatrana*

23.7.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Balsam*  
 1 " *Gaillardia*  
 1 " *Phlox*  
 2 " *Coriopsis*  
 1 " *Verbena*  
 1 " *Petunia*  
 1 " *Aster Comet*  
 1 " *Zinnia*  
 1 " *Clarkia*  
 2 " *Cacalia*  
 1 " *Pontulaca*  
 1 " *Dianthus*

29.7.18. 1 plant *Odontodenia Harrisii*  
 2 " *Pterocarpus indicus*

29.7.18. 12 Tubers *Canna* No. 217  
 12 " " No. 211  
 12 " " No. 214

E. B. Marsden, Lahat

C. G. Williams, F. M. S.  
 for Exchange

Bat. Gardens, Trinidad

Bat. Gardens, Seradeniya, Ceylon

Mohamad Hariff, Penang

J. L. H. Davies, J. Anson, Perak

No. E. Sanderson, Ipoh, Perak

31.7.18. 2 plants *Licuala grandis* cart  
 5 " *Clematis*  
 4 " *Kentia Woodfordii*  
 6 " *Verschaffeltia splendida*  
 1 " *Faradaya papuana*  
 1 " *Jacqueri montia violacea*  
 1 " *Fittonia Verschaffeltii*  
 1 " *Stigmaphyllon ellipticum*  
 1 " *Sallegelia parastica*  
 10 Tubers *Canna* No. 217

31.7.18. 1 plant *Bignonia Tweediana*

1 " " *magnifica*

1 " *Concea tomentosa*

1 " *Gustavia* Spe.

1 " *Faradaya papuana*

1 " *Hosca Lobbia*

2 " *Phoenix rupicola*

14 " *Stevensonia grandiflora*

4 " *Verschaffeltia splendida*

3 " *Fittonia*

1 " *Odontodenia Harrisii*

1 " *Randia macrantha*

2 " *Arenca saccharifera*

2 " *Cocos plumosa*

1 " *Gliricidia maculata*

1 " *Bougainvillea lateritia*

2 " *Pychosperma sandersoniana*

2 " *Chrysaledocarpus lutescens*

1 " *Jacobinea magnifica*

1 " *Porana volubilis*

14 " *Kentia Woodfordii*

Tau Beng Chiang

Exchange

Kwa Siew Lee, 66. Scott Rd. Singapore.



31. 7. 18. 2 plant. *Carludovica humilis*  
 4 " *Licuala grandis*  
 2 " *Melontica fenestrata*  
 1 " *Macagorea scortechinii*  
 10 Tubers *Canna* No. 217  
 6 " " No. 200  
 6 " " No. 101  
 6 " " No. 41  
 6 " " No. 189  
 6 " " No. 212  
 6 " " No. 186  
 6 " " No. 209

1. 8. 18. 1 Pkt. 26 Seed *Diospyros discolor*  
 2. 8. 18. 1 Pkt. 50 Seed *Carcinia mangostana*  
 2. 8. 18. 1 " 50 seeds " *mangostana*

1. 8. 18. 1 plant. *Abrus precatorius*  
 1 " *Aristolochia elegans*  
 1 " " *hians*  
 1 " *Brunfelsia eximia*  
 1 " *Bignonia magnifica*  
 1 " " *unguis cacti*  
 1 " " *Twistediana*  
 1 " *Cassia fistula*  
 1 " *Congea tomentosa* var. *azurea*  
 1 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*  
 1 " *Jacobinia magnifica*  
 1 " *Kopsia frutescens*  
 1 " *Meissacenda erythrophylla*  
 1 " *Quassia amara*  
 1 " *Russelia sarmentosa*  
 1 " *Saraca declinata*  
 1 " *Salvia coccinea*  
 1 " *Solanum moriens*  
 2 " *Adiantum Farleyae*  
 1 " *Passiflora laurifolia*  
 1 " " *Vitifolia*

Kwa Liew Lee, 66. Scott Rd. S'pore.

Ministry of Agri. Egypt.  
 The Lieut. Governor, P. Morsahy  
 London Missionary Society, Cook Island.  
 R. M. Latham, Ratanui, Est.

1. 8. 18. 1 plant *Passiflora Watsoniana*  
 1 " *Morus alba*  
 1 " *Burholletia excelsa*  
 1 " *Inocarpus edulis*  
 1 " *Terminellia Catappa*

1. 8. 18. 1 Pkt. Seed *Amaranthus*

6. 8. 18. 100 Seed *Pulasan*

7. 8. 18. 6 Tubers *Canna verityi*

- 12 " " No. 217

- 12 " " No. 211

- 12 " " No. 103

- 12 " " No. 211

- 12 " " No. 215

- 6 " " No. 214

- 6 " " No. 10

7. 8. 18. 100 seedling *Cosmos*

- 50 " *Balsam*

- 12 plant *Calphimia glauca*

- 1 Pkt. Seed *Conocarpus*

8. 8. 18. 1 plant *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*

- 4 " *Pyrospasma Sandeniana*

- 1 " *Congea tomentosa*

8. 8. 18. 2 plant *Bougainvillea glabra*

- 4 " *Casuarina equisetifolia*

- 5 " *Elais guineensis*

- 4 " *Cyrtostachys lottka*

- 2 " *Poinciana regia*

- 1 " *Porana volubilis*

8. 8. 18. 1 plant *Congea tomentosa*

- 1 " " var. *aurea*

- 1 " *Petrea volubilis*

- 1 " *Randia macrantha*

- 1 " *Honkinya ficifolia*

- 1 " *Geona pink*

- 1 " *Russelia sarmentosa*

- 6 " *Rose Pink*

- 6 " " *White*

R. M. Latham

H. Lanthier Kemp, Atahara.

Secretary, Agri. Society, Ceylon.

Major Moulton 40-5 Orange Rd. S'pore

Mrs. H. Wright, Burnham, Paterson Rd. S'pore.

Mrs. D. B. Murray, Nassim Lodge, S'pore.

Mrs. E. Sanderson, Ipoh, Perak.

C. A. S. Peering N. Lath Est., Johore.



2.8.18. 2 plant *Spathoglottis alba*  
2 " " *plicata*  
1 " *Thumbergia erecta*  
8.8.18. 6 plant *Pritchardia grandis*  
6 " *Podocarpus neglectus*  
6 " *Jacaranda mimosaefolia*  
4 " *Odontadenia Harrisii*  
2 " *Honkenya ficifolia*  
2 " " *alba*  
1 " *Strobilanthes Deryanum*  
2 " *Phoenix rupicola*  
2 " *Porcyrum*  
30 " *Cyrtophyllum*  
10.8.18. 4 plant *Cryptostachys lakka*  
6 " *Tree ferns*  
10.8.18. 1/2 plant *Plumeria Duranta Plumeria*  
10.8.18. 1 Pkt. Seed *Amaranthus*  
1 " " *Cosmos*  
1 " " *Galphimia*  
1 " " *Globomorus*  
1 " " *Nedelia*  
1 " " *Vevea rosea*  
1 " " *alba*  
6 tubers *Canna* No 10  
6 " " No 218  
6 " " No 132  
6 " " No 2  
12.8.18. 1/2 Tubers *Canna* No 217  
13.8.18. 1. Packet seeds *Amaranthus* *hirsutus* variety  
13.8.18. 1 plant *Dieffenbachia*  
1 plant *Thyonia*  
14.8.18. 10. plants *Passiflora edulis*  
" " 20. " *Coffea exelsa*  
" " 10. " *Stenophylla*  
" " 10. " *Canephora*  
" " 5 " *congenia*  
" " 5 " *Pandanus Javanicus*

C.A.S. Gearing, N.L. Est. Labis, Johore.  
H. Takida, Johore  
C. H. Owen, Seremban.  
Mrs E. D. Butler, Bastion House Malacca  
E. W. Townsend Bangkok.  
Mrs F. M. Elliot.  
Mrs F. M. Elliot  
Mrs F. M. Owen  
Mr J. Matsushita Singapore

14.8.18 10. plants *Sesuvia leptantha*  
10 " *Leuca papaya*  
10 " *Erythroxylon coca*  
5 " *Vanilla planifolia*  
1 " *Ficus religiosa*  
16.8.18 1. pkt seeds *Diosperos discolor* Ministry of agri: Horti Dept: Singapore  
16.8.18 1. pkt seed *nephelium lappaceum* <sup>free store</sup> Prof C.F. Baker C of agri: Los Banos P. I.  
16.8.18 1. pkt seeds do. <sup>free store</sup> Director Botanical Gardens Ceylon  
16.8.18 1. pkt seeds do. <sup>free store</sup> Director Horti: section Singapore  
16.8.18 1. pkt seeds do *mutabile* <sup>free store</sup> Director Horti: section Singapore  
16.8.18 20 plants *Antigonum leptopus* B. K. Sahib Singapore  
" 6. " *Asiatum Peruvia* <sup>free store</sup> " " " "  
16.8.18 6 " *orchids* 3. *lappaceum* 1. *dent.* 1. *dent.* 1. *dent.* <sup>free store</sup> J. C. Fagh by Johore  
17.8.18 1 Pkt: seeds *Hasca Loblii* Hani: H. Kingomill, Zoological Gardens N. Australia  
1 " *Aristolochia elegans*  
1 " *Faradaya papuana*  
1 " *Jacquemontia violacea*  
1 " *Lecoma Capensis*  
17.8.18. 1 seeds *nephelium lappaceum* <sup>free store</sup> Bot: Gardens, Trinidad.  
20.8.18. 1/2 plant *Dryobalanops corymbosa* C.F. Baker, Los Banos. P. I.  
20.8.18. 15 plant *Begonia* Red variety Kwa Siew Tee  
1 " *Anthurium cristallinum*  
1 " " *Hardianum*  
15 " *Bracaena* in variety  
4 " *Phoenix rupicola*  
2 " *Grammatophyllum speciosum*  
5 " *Asparagus plumosus sprengeri* species  
2 " *Carludovica humilis*  
2 " *Martinezia caryotifolia*  
2 " *Carludovica palmata*  
2 " *Strobilanthes Derycanus*  
4 " *Eranthemum atropurpureum*  
2 " *Scytanthus arbor-tristis*  
1 " *Jasminum spec:*  
4 " *Duranta*  
2 " *Excoecaria bicolor*  
2 " *Cratophyllum Hartense*



20.8.18. 2 Plant Kopsia fruticosa Kwa Siu Lee  
2 " Ixora alba  
1 " Acalypha sandersoniana  
1 " Caesalpinia pulcherrima  
2 " Evodia Ridleyi  
1 " plant Specie  
1 " Lysmannia alpestris  
12 " Cinnum  
1 Pkt Seed Licuala grandis  
1 " Galphumia glauca  
22.8.18. 1 Pkt. <sup>almond</sup> seed Nepheleum mutabile D. of Agri: Sierra Leone  
1 " 30 " " Lappaceum free stone  
1 " 22 " " - do -  
1 " " Garcinia mangostana  
22.8.18. 3 fruit Mouraya colocylon Ridd E.D. Merrill, Bureau of Science Manila  
22.8.18. 1 Pkt. seed Dipterocarpus fagineus D. Foreworthy Forest Dept: K. Lumpur  
1 Pkt. " " Cornutus  
24.8.18. 1 Pkt. Seeds Ptychosperma meathurii C. Wraage Exp. Maiana Bot: Gardens, Auckland  
1 " Pinanga Kuhlii Auckland, New Zealand.  
1 " Verschaffeltia splendida  
1 " Calospadix ovinensis  
1 " Richardia grandis  
1 " Ptychosperma sandersoniana  
1 " Licuala spumosa  
1 " Enterpe olivacea  
1 " Heterospatha elata  
1 " Cyrtostachys latka  
1 " Cocos plumosa  
1 " Areca glandiformis  
24.8.18. 1 plant Salmon Hibiscus W. Lawther Kemp, Atahara, S'pore.  
24.8.18. 5 plant Begonia magnifica Mrs Tomlin  
1 " Odontadenia Harrisii  
24.8.18. 1 Pkt. <sup>120</sup> 57 seeds Dichopsis gutta J. Van der Kaa, Selborne Plant: K. Lipis  
28.8.18 20. plants Kentia woodfordii Kwa Siu Lee Scott Road Local  
" " 20. " Verschaffeltia Splendida " " " "  
" " 10 " Phoenix Rupicola " " " "

28.8.18. 12 plant Garcinia mangostana J. H. Moorhouse. Johol Est: Tampin  
12 " Myrsine fragrans  
40 " Elaeis guineensis  
28.8.18. 1 Pkt 48 seeds Dichopsis gutta J. Van der Kaa, Selborne Plant: K. Lipis, Pahang.  
28.8.18 2. plants Phalaenopsis grandiflora Mrs A. W. Bean  
28.8.18 1. 2. Tacca cristata Mrs W. N. Gawler  
28.8.18 1. plant Congea tomentosa - Mrs Bone  
" " 1. " Bougainvillea Sandersoniana " "  
" " 1. " Kopsia fruticosa " "  
" " 1 " Pisonia magnifica " "  
29.8.18 100 roots cutting Althea paronychia Mrs S. B. Murray  
29.8.18. 12 Tuber Canna No 208 A. W. Lermitt, Pontian Besar, Cucob  
12 " " No 209  
12 " " No 217  
12 " " No 112  
12 " " No 207  
12 " " No 203  
12 " " No 211  
12 " " No 215  
12 " " No 210  
12 " " No 216  
1 Plant Bougainvillea Sandersoniana  
1 " Seligalia Parasitica  
1 " Holmkioldia sanguinea  
1 " Ixora macrothyrsa  
1 " Bauhinia spec: alba  
1 " Horkensya felicifolia  
1 " Duranta Ellisii  
1 " " Plumeri  
1 " Congea tomentosa  
1 " " var Azurea  
1 " Faradaya papuana  
1 " Kopsia fruticosa  
1 " Jacaranda mimosaeifolia  
1 " Euphorbia pulcherrima



29.8.18. 1 plant *Randia macrantha*  
 1 " *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*  
 1 " *Galphimia glauca*  
 1 " *Bignonia magnifica*  
 1 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*

30.8.18. 1 bag about 4500 seeds *Albizia moluccana*

30.8.18. 1 lb seeds *Jagera speciosa*

30.8.18. 1 can 6000 seed *Hevea braziliensis*

31.8.18. 3 plants *Phalaenopsis grandiflora*

31.8.18. 2 Plant *Cassia fistula*  
 2 " *Jacaranda mimosaefolia*  
 2 " *Saraca declinata*  
 2 " *Cassia seamea*  
 2 " *Pavisonia regia*  
 2 " *Solanum maroniense*  
 2 " *East Gliricidia maculata*  
 3 " *Fatea cristata*  
 1 " *Odontodenia Harrisii*

3.9.18. 1 seed *Nephelium lappaceum* 50

" 1 " *Nephelium mutabile* 25

3.9.18. 24 Tubers *Canna* No 217

4 plant *Bougainvillaea sandwicensis*  
 4 " *Concea tomentosa*  
 12 " *Gloriosa superba*  
 4 " *Adiantum* <sup>tum</sup> *Cappillus Veneris*  
 2 " *Petrea volubilis*  
 2 " *Caesalpinia pulcherrima*  
 3 " *Ixora coccinea*  
 2 " *Jacquemontia violacea*

3.9.18. 2 plant *Persia gratissima*

6 " *Bertholothia excelsa*

4.9.18. 3 plants *Schizostachyum*

5.9.18. about 170 seeds *Garcinia mangostana*

" 50 " *Nephelium lappaceum*

" 50 " *mutabile*

" 25 " *mallivore*

A.W. Lermitt, Penkion Besar, Cocol.

Conservator of Forests, Andaman

Agri. Horticultural Society of India, Alipore, Calcutta

C.H. Maxwell, Ipoh, Perak.

Mrs A.W. Bean

G.H. Fowler

F.C.F. Tudor

Gustav Fischer

W. Lottier Kemp

Lieut. Governor, Port Moresby

5.9.18. 1 plant *Aglaonema costatum*

1 " *Alcalypha Godreffeana*

1 " *Arthuriun Bakeri*

1 " " *Crystallinum*

1 " " *pidato-radiatum*

1 " " *Splendidum*

1 " *Eranthemum atropurpureum*

1 " *Heliconia aurea striata*

1 " " *rubra striata*

1 " *Philodendron gloriosum*

1 " *Sellaginella*

1 " *Strobilanthes Pyerianus*

1 " *Gliricidia maculata*

1 " *Brownea ariza*

4 " *Spathodea campanulata*

20 " Bananas assorted

30 Sucker Pine apple

5.9.18. 4 Tubers *Canna* No 207

4 " " No 209

4 " " No 203

1 plant *Calathea Veitchiana*

1 " " No 4

1 " " No 5

1 " " No 3

4 " *Diffinbachias*

2 " *Aglaonema Costatum*

2 " *Aspidistra livida variegata*

2 " *Phoenix rupicola*

6.9.18. 3, plant *Bambusa* <sup>arranthurus</sup>

6.9.18. 4000 seed *Elaeis guineensis*

7.9.18. 2000 seed *Hevea braziliensis*

7.9.18. 25000 seed " *braziliensis*

11.9.18. 1 plant *Odontodenia Harrisii*

7 " *Begonia rex variety*

2 " *Arthuriun crystallinum*

1 " *Euphorbia pulcherrima*

2 " *Jacobinia magnifica*

J.H. Davies of Capt. Laverie, Telok Anson

J. H. Baber, Batu Anam, Johore

W. Lottier Kemp

J. A. de Roux, Johore.

Oh Moti Sue 26.13 Orchard Rd

E. Jean Krat, Royal Palace Vient. Nakhon

H. Smith of R.M. Latham



- 11.9.18. 1 plant *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia*  
 1 " *Kopsia fruticosa*  
 1 " *Hornskioldia sanguinea*  
 1 " *Bougainvillea leteritia*  
 1 " *Calathea Veitchiana*  
 2 " *Peperomia arifolia*  
 4 " *Adiantum Semannii*  
 1 " " *Victoricae*  
 2 " " *Fergusonii*  
 2 " " *Williamisii*  
 1 " " *Harisii*  
 2 " " *gracillimum*

1 Pk. seed. *Amaranthus*

1 " *Torenia*

- 11.9.18. 3 plant *Begonia Rex*  
 2 " *Anthurium crystallinum*  
 2 " *Odontodena Harrissii*  
 1 " *Calathea Veitchiana*  
 1 " *Euphorbia pulcherrima*  
 2 " *Jacobinia magnifica*  
 1 " *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia*  
 1 " *Kopsia fruticosa*  
 1 " *Bougainvillea*  
 1 " *Spathoglottis alba*  
 1 " " *rosea*  
 1 " " *plicata*  
 1 " *Sellaginella*

1 Pk. seed. *Amaranthus*

1 " " *Peperomia arifolia*

- 11.9.18. 2 plant *Adiantum Williamisii*  
 3 " *Sellaginella*  
 1 " *Adiantum macrophyllum*  
 1 " " *Victoricae*  
 4 " " *Fergusonii*  
 1 " " *Semannii*  
 1 " " *trapeziforme*

H. Smith of R. M. Latham

R. M. Latham

Kwa Seiu Tee

11.9.18. 2 plant *Heterospatha elata*

- 3 " *Licuala ferruginea*  
 2 " *Phaenix veclinata*  
 2 " *Calamus Ridleyi*  
 2 " *Phychosperma album*  
 2 " *Evodia Ridleyi*  
 2 " *Buranta Plumieri*  
 2 " *Caryota urens*  
 2 " *Actinorhytis calapparia*  
 4 " *Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii*  
 2 " *Arenga Westerhoutii*  
 1 " *Latania Verschaffeltii*  
 1 " *Arenga Wightii*  
 2 " *Vanilla*

Kwa Seiu Tee

13.9.18. 1 plant *Kentia Woodfordii*

- 1 " *Anthurium crystallinum*  
 1 " " *splendidum*  
 4 " *Ficus repens*  
 1 " *Gloriosa superba*  
 1 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 1 " *Petraea volubilis*  
 1 " *Cassia fistula*  
 1 " *Calistemon concinnum*  
 2 " *Cacti spec.*  
 1 " *Porana volubilis*  
 20 " *Acalypha*  
 20 " *Aralia or Panax Guilfoylei*  
 1 " *Euphorbia spec.*  
 1 " *Devallia Fijiensis*  
 1 " " *pallida*  
 4 " *Hymenocallis spec.*  
 1 " *Tacca cristata*  
 16 " *Zephyranthes spec.*  
 1 " *Agathis robusta*

J. L. W. Davies of Capt. Lawrie S.S. Kenda

13.9.18. 1 Pk 7 sub. *Garcinia mangostana*

1. 6. *Nephelium lappaceum* tree stone

Governor, Port Moresby



- 13.9.18. 6000 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis*
- 13.9.18. 4 plant *Hedycheium coronarium*  
 1 " *Cypripedium Curtisii*  
 5 " *Styphelia venusta*  
 1 lot Moss  
 2 " *Holmskioldia sanguinea*
- 17.9.18. 50 plant Pisang Raja  
 56 " " Abas  
 28 " " Kling  
 6 " *Citrus acida* "Limau Mpis"  
 26 " " "Limau Masure"  
 4 " *Palms Cyrtostachys Latkka*
- 18.9.18. 50 plant *Myristica fragrans*
- 20.9.18. 24 Sukes
- 20.9.18. 4 plant *Climatis Climber*  
 2 " *Congea tomentosa*  
 2 " *Bignonia Tweediana*  
 1 " *Lonicera*  
 1 " *Spathoglottis alba*  
 1 " " Pink  
 1 " *Dipladenia Harensii*
- 21.9.18. 1 plant *Anthurium Warocqueanum*  
 1 " *Beaumontia grandiflora*  
 2 " *Anthurium pedatoradiatum*  
 4 " *Pandanus pacificus*  
 1 " *Aburites Fordii*  
 1 " *Anthurium cristallinum*  
 1 " " Bakeri  
 1 " " giganteum  
 1 " " splendidum  
 1 " " glaucescens  
 1 " *Abalortia fenestrata*  
 2 " *Paraboea Curtisii*  
 2 " *Abacrozonia spiralis*  
 2 " *Livistona marial*

C. N. Maxwell, Ipoh, Perak

Kua Siau Tee

Manager, Beruntong estate, via Tampin

Dist: Officer, Tampin

J. L. H. Davies. Telok Anson.

A. J. Agar, Jesselton B. Borneo

~~Manager~~ Bot. Garden, Penang

- 21.9.18. 4 plant *Hymenocallis flava*  
 1 " *Bignonia Tweediana*  
 2 " *Portlandia grandiflora*  
 13 " *Hedycheium coronarium*  
 2 " *Hemtrichardia aculeata*  
 1 " *Rubus Rosacefolia*  
 1 " *Solandra grandiflora*  
 1 " *Rubus helmatius*  
 1 " *Asygasia scandens*  
 1 " *Aburites cordata*  
 1 " *Pahang Ridley*, *Scilaunicea* fr.  
 2 " *Ecogenia micrelia*  
 2 " *Acrocomia lasiopatha*  
 2 " *Abara asma*  
 1 " *Jasminum* sp.  
 1 " *Asystasia travancorica*  
 1 " *Pandanus* sp.  
 1 " *Pistacia formosana*  
 1 " *Schleglia parasitica*  
 3 " *Phoenix hanceana*  
 2 " *Hyophorbe Verschaffeltii*  
 1 " *Allamanda Williamsii*

~~Manager~~ Bot. Garden, Penang.

Canna no. 223

No: 775

No: 220

No: 224

No: 218

No: 216

No: 212

No: 103

No: 211

No: 210

No: 208

No: 209

No: 133

No: 214



|          |          |                                           |                                                            |
|----------|----------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 26.9.18. | 2 plant  | <i>Agave americana</i>                    | Municipal Dept. Singapore                                  |
|          | 4 "      | <i>Furcraea sellosa</i>                   |                                                            |
| 26.9.18. | 5 plant  | <i>Garcinia mangostana</i>                | Manager, Jussaweh Estate, N. Bantelan                      |
|          | 1 "      | <i>Cyrtometra cauliflora</i>              |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Psidium large guava</i>                |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Baca macrophylla</i>                   |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Aegle marmelos</i>                     |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>            |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Chrysophyllum Icaco</i>                |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Anona muricata</i>                     |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>                |                                                            |
|          | 5 "      | " <i>braziliensis</i>                     |                                                            |
|          | 1 "      | " <i>uniflora</i>                         |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Laurium domesticum</i> var <i>Duku</i> |                                                            |
|          | 3 "      | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>                 |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Anona squamosa</i>                     |                                                            |
|          | 5 "      | <i>Citrus nobilis</i>                     |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Nephelium malaccense</i>               |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Myristica fragrans</i>                 |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Burkelatia excelsa</i>                 |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Persea gratissima</i>                  |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Achras sapota</i>                      |                                                            |
|          | 2 "      | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>                   |                                                            |
| 27.9.18. | 3 plant  | <i>Lasia gratissima</i>                   | Mrs. Samuel, Tanjong Rambutan Lira                         |
| 28.9.18. | 10 plant | <i>Cypripedium Curtisii</i>               | C. V. Kewbonner, Tanjong Pagar S'pore.                     |
| 28.9.18. | 13 plant | <i>Furcraea sellosa</i>                   | Katsushita, Neppon Hotel 5-14 Beach Rd.                    |
|          | 5 "      | <i>Calamus Isepium</i>                    |                                                            |
|          | 10 "     | <i>Achras sapota</i>                      |                                                            |
|          | 10 "     | <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>              |                                                            |
|          | 5 "      | <i>Strophanthus dichotomus</i>            |                                                            |
|          | 25       | Clump Arrowroot                           |                                                            |
| 30.9.18. | 6 plant  | <i>Passiflora edulis</i>                  | Manager, Sagel Estate of Messrs Dunlop-Plantation, Malacca |
|          | 10 "     | <i>Large Guava</i>                        |                                                            |
|          | 6 "      | <i>Citrus nobilis</i>                     |                                                            |
|          | 6 "      | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i>                   |                                                            |
|          | 6 "      | <i>Laurium domesticum</i> var <i>Duku</i> |                                                            |

|          |                |                                                                    |                                                     |
|----------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 30.9.18. | 6 plant        | <i>Trephasia aurantida</i>                                         | Kauagar, Sagel Est. of Messrs Dunlop Plant. Malacca |
|          | 6 "            | <i>Diospyros discolor</i>                                          |                                                     |
|          | 6 "            | <i>Eugenia brazilensis</i>                                         |                                                     |
|          | 6 "            | <i>Jack fruit</i> <sup><i>Artocarpus</i></sup> <i>integrifolia</i> |                                                     |
|          | <del>6 "</del> | <del><i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i></del>                          |                                                     |
|          | 2 "            | " <i>incisa</i>                                                    |                                                     |
|          | 6 "            | <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> star apple                            |                                                     |
|          | 12 "           | <i>Persea gratissima</i>                                           |                                                     |
| 30.9.18. | 50 plant       | <i>Croton</i>                                                      | Govt. House Damain                                  |
|          | 10 "           | <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>                                       |                                                     |
|          | 3 "            | <i>Solandra grandiflora</i>                                        |                                                     |
| 2.X.18.  | 24 tubers      | <i>Canna</i> No. 217                                               | F. L. Tomlin, Gallep Road                           |
|          | 12 plant       | <i>Ipoea macrothyrea</i>                                           |                                                     |
|          | 12 "           | <i>Bignonia magnifica</i>                                          |                                                     |
|          | 12 "           | <i>Melamanda schottii</i> <sup><i>Cathartica</i></sup>             |                                                     |
| 2.X.18.  | 10 tubers      | <i>Canna</i> No. 217                                               | Kwa Sien Tee Scott Road                             |
|          | 10 "           | " No. 189                                                          |                                                     |
|          | 10 "           | " No. 200                                                          |                                                     |
|          | 10 "           | " No. 4                                                            |                                                     |
|          | 1 plant        | <i>Solandra grandiflora</i>                                        |                                                     |
| 2.X.18.  | 60 plant       | <i>Elaeis guineensis</i>                                           | S. W. Moorhouse, Tampin P.O.                        |
|          | 12 "           | <i>Achras sapota</i>                                               |                                                     |
| 2.X.18.  | 8 plant        | <i>Lonicera maerantha</i>                                          | C. H. Mortimer, Johore-Sedetak                      |
| 4.X.18.  | 1 plant        | <i>Cypripedium</i> (siam)                                          | D. Froidmont, Sumatra.                              |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Phalaenopsis grandiflora</i> Java                               |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | " " Borneo                                                         |                                                     |
| 4.10.18. | 1 plant        | <i>Acalypha obovata</i>                                            | J. L. W. Davies, Telok Anson wharf                  |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Excoecaria bicolor</i>                                          |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Cratogeomys hortense</i>                                        |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Halpighia nitida</i>                                            |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Hiconia Hookeriana</i>                                          |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Pedilanthus titymaloides</i>                                    |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Buxus sempervirens</i>                                          |                                                     |
|          | 2 "            | <i>Podocarpus neglectus</i>                                        |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Pithecolobium saman</i>                                         |                                                     |
|          | 1 "            | <i>Zalacca edulis</i>                                              |                                                     |



11. X. 18. 1 plant *Heterospatha elata*  
 1 " *Hartinezia caryotaefolia*  
 1 " *Pinnanga Kuhlii*  
 1 " *Pychoopoma paradoxus*  
 1 " *Raphia ruffia*  
 1 " *Rhopaloblacte hexandra*  
 1 " *Archontophoenia alexandra*  
 1 " *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*  
 1 " *Cocos flexuosa*  
 1 " *Dictyosperma album*  
 1 " *Dypsis madagascariensis*  
 1 " *Euterpe oleracea*  
 50 " *Zephyranthes carinata*  
 1 " *Aplonema Haenkii*  
 1 " *Euphorbia heterophylla*  
 1 " *Haemanthus Kalbervii*  
 2 " *Aristolochia elegans*  
 1 " *Clerodendron gloriosum*  
 1 " *Duranta Ellisii*  
 4 " *Roses*  
 1 " *Gloriosa superba*  
 7. X. 18. 2 plant *Achras sapota*  
 2 " *Citrus decumana* 'Pomelo'  
 2 " *Garcinia mangostana*  
 2 " *Haugifera indica*  
 1 " *Berberis excelsa*  
 7. 10. 18. 6 plant *Lancium domesticum* var *Buku*  
 6 " *Achras sapota*  
 6 " *Triphasia auranteola*  
 4 " *Nephelium malaccense*  
 6 " *Eugenia uniflora*  
 4 " *Diospyros discolor*  
 3 " *Citrus aurantium* (Orange)  
 6 " *Paniflora laurifolia*  
 6 " " *edulis*

J. L. W. Davies, Telok Anson Wharf

Ab. C. English, 1 Bukit Nanas K. -  
 - Kumpur.

Capt. B. Brooke, of Tuau Muda of  
 Sarawak

7. 10. 18. 6 plant *Cynometra cauliflora*  
 2 " *Anona squamosa*  
 6 " *Nephelium mutabile*  
 2 " *Piper nigrum*  
 7. X. 18. 1 plant *Cypripedium philippense*  
 7. 10. 18. 24 plant *Crotan*  
 4 " *Bougainvillea sandersoniana*  
 2 " *Congea tomentosa*  
 2 " *Petrea volubilis*  
 2 " *Halmiskieldia sanguinea*  
 7. 10. 18. 1 pkt. seed *Licuala ferruginea*  
 1 " " *ferruginea*  
 1 " " *ferruginea*  
 1 " " *Ochanostachys amentacea*  
 8. 10. 18. 3 plant *Cypripedium curtisii*  
 3 " *Licuala grandis*  
 8. 10. 18. 5 plant *Cypripedium curtisii*  
 9. X. 18. 6 plant *Ipomoea macrothyrsa*  
 6 " *Acalypha torta*  
 3 " " *sanderiana*  
 6 " *Duranta Ellisii*  
 3 " " *Plumerii*  
 12 tubers *Canna* No 203.  
 12 " " No 215.  
 12 " " No 209.  
 9. 10. 18. 12 plant *Lancium domesticum* var *Buku*  
 12 " *Durio zibethenus*  
 6 " *Achras sapota*  
 6 " *Eugenia braziliensis*  
 6 " *Adiantum capillus-veneris*  
 1 pseud. *Amaranthus*  
 1 " " *Cosmos*  
 10. X. 18. 12 tubers *Canna* No 217  
 6 plant *Gloriosa superba*  
 8. X. 18. 15000 seed *Alouca braziliensis*

Capt. B. Brooke

C. V. Newbomer, F. Payer

C. V. Newbomer, F. Payer

W. Lawther Kemp

Empress Gardens, Poona. India  
 Sec. & Hort. Society of India, alipur.  
 Waiata Bot. Gardens, N. Zealand  
 Forest Officer, Uganda. W. Africa  
 H. W. Farnstone  
 Exch. of

Kwa Sien Tel Scott Road No. 6.

Riverand J. Romano Lee

H. J. Halker, Jesselton B. S. Borneo

Lady F. C. F. Tudor, Admiralty House

Guthrie & Co Singapore



11.10.18. 26 plant *Cyrtostachys latka*  
5 " *Bougainvillaea sandariana*  
5 " " *glabra*  
5 " " *literata*  
2 " *Rhopaloblaste hexandra*  
2 " *Elaeis guineensis*  
2 " *Phoenix rupicola*  
10 " *Pisang Kling*  
12 " " *Abas*

11.X.18. 25 plant *Gustophyllum fragrans* "Tubuse" O. Oda, No. 4 Dublin Rd  
200. seeds *Elaeis guineensis*

11.X.18. 2000 seeds *Hevea brasiliensis* C. H. Maxwell, Ipoh, Perak.

11.X.18. 6 plant *Adiantum Capillus veneris* 16<sup>th</sup> St. Betty, Malacca.  
2 " *Rhopaloblaste hexandra*  
2 " *Altissima Livistonia altissima*  
2 " *Pinanga Kuhlii*  
2 " *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens*  
2 " *Heterospathe elata*

11.X.18. 1 plant *Bignonia magnifica* R. G. Bayley, Telok Anson  
1 " *Spathodea campanulata*  
2 " *Persea gnatisima*  
2 " *Anona squamosa*  
2 " " *reticulata*  
1 " *Dorsthismean humbica*

14.X.18. 1Pkt seeds *Cryptoxylon* No. 3.269 Ministry of Agric: Giza, Cairo

15.X.18. 1Pkt: seeds *Canna* mixed variety The British Resident Malacca B.M.B.  
1 " " *Amaranthus*  
1 " " *Cosmos*

16.X.18. 1Pkt seeds *Carica papaya*  
1 " " *Anona squamosa*

18.X.18. 1 plant *Macranta rosea* J. L. W. Davies, Telok Anson  
1 " *Calathea* no. 4.  
1 " " no. 5.  
1 " " no. 3.  
2 " *Aspidistra livida*  
2 " " *variegata*  
3 " *Lieffentachia* spe.  
1 " *Dracaena* spe.

18/10/18 1 plant *Dipladenia* 1 plant *Livistonia altissima* F. L. Tomlin, Gallop Road  
6 " *broton*

Manager, Peruntong Est. Ayer -  
Kuning South, via Taupin

18.X.18. 1 plants *Heliconia* Spec:  
1 " *Heliconia magnificum*  
1 " *Marasma* spec:  
1 " *Aglaonema costatum*  
1 " " " var *verous*  
1 " " " var *innotatum*  
1 " *Calathea Veitchiana*  
1 " " Spec.  
1 " *Bignonia Tweediana*  
1 " *Aglaonema* Spec:  
1Pkt seeds *Amaranthus*

22.X.18. 1 plant *Baleria cristata*  
1 " *Heliconia* spe:  
1 " *Galphimia glauca*  
1 " *Ikora coccinea* var *salmon*  
1 " " " var *yellow*  
1 " *Maranta makoyana*  
1 " *Calathea* no: 1  
1 " " no: 3  
2 tubers *Canna* no: 214  
2 " " no: 220  
2 " " no: 212  
2 " " no: 237

23.X.18. 100 seeds *Zephranthes carinata*

26.X.18 6. plants *Acalypha macrostachys*  
6. " *Acaethnagocaulata*  
10. " *Aethion hythi* *Calaffaria*  
2. " *agathis robusta*  
6. " *adiantum williamii*  
6. " *aglonema viens*  
6. " *Aloe vera*  
6. " *antigonum Guatemalense*  
6. " *Clerodendron Minne haue*  
3. " *Cassiarina Equinitfolia*  
6. " *Cocos flexuosa*  
6. " *Enodia Ridleyi*  
6. " *Gliridia maculata*  
6. " *Saraca declinata*  
6 " " *Trifuga*

J. L. W. Davies, Telok Anson

A. B. Ward, of W. H. Macgregor, Gange Rd

J. L. W. Davies, Telok Anson

Mohamed Haniff Penang



31-10-18 4 packets Zinnia & 4 pots Tubers Dahlia

31-10-18 5. Dogen Canna Tubers 110219

" 2 plant Duranta Plumieri

" 2 " Dipladenia Harrisii

" 2 " Salvia coccinea

" 2 " Porana volubilis

" 2 " Bignonia Tweediana

" 1 " Beaumontia grandiflora

" 1 " Bougainvillea lateritea

" 1 " Galphimia glauca

" 1 " Bougainvillea glabra

" 1 " Concea tomentosa, var azurea

" 1 tuber Canna. no. 180

" 1 " " no. 185

" 1 " " no. 207

" 1 " " no. 208

" 1 " " no. 209

" 1 " " no. 210

" 1 " " no. 211

" 1 " " no. 212

" 1 " " no. 213

" 1 " " no. 214

" 1 " " no. 215

" 1 " " no. 216

" 1 " " no. 217

" 1 " " no. 218

" 26 plants Casuarina

" 12 " Poinsettia pulcherrima

" 2 " Kopsia fruticosa

" 2 " Concea tomentosa

2-11-18 2 Dogen Canna 217. 209. 210. 211.

2-11-18 5 plants Murraya coccinea

Captain Campbell S. S. Selangor

A. Page Esq Grange Road

Mrs James Russel.

Ainstan Estate

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

The Municipal Storekeeper

"

Mrs Dove. Grange Road

"

M. E. Mathieu

Mrs Owen the Lake

4/11/18

1

plant Begonia rex

"

1 " Dendrobium Fimbriatum

"

2 " Phalaenopsis grandiflora (Borneo)

"

1 " " (Java)

"

2 " Saccolobium Blumei

"

1 " " calceole

"

1 " Dendrobium Flabellum

"

1 " Vanda Batamanii

"

1 " Calanthe ciliata cecilia

"

1 " " cuneiligoides

"

1 " Aechmea fulgens

"

1 " Eugenia Brazilensis

"

5 " Gynopogon xardus

"

5 " Panicum maximum

"

4 " Maranta arundinacea

"

5 " Loffea arabica

"

5 " Stenophylla

"

2 " Cola acuminata

"

2 " Doris elliptica

"

2 " Dichopris gutta

"

2 " Morus alba

"

2 " Pogostemon Patchouli

"

2 " Bertholletia excelsa

"

5 " Hygristia fragrans

"

2 " Persia gratissima

"

5 " Theobroma cacao

"

2 " Achras sapota

"

2 " Pisang Udang

"

2 " Eugenia malaccensis

"

2 " Nephelium lappaceum

"

2 " Citrus Secumana

"

2 " Mangos (Sianese)

"

2 " Cinnamomum iners

"

2 " Clumps arrow-root

Chew Woon Po. Steven Road

"

"

"

"

R. W. Munro Esq Morib

Selangore

"

"

"

Director. Agri. Jesselton

Borneo

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

The Resident of Labuan

Borneo

"

"

"

"

"

"







|          |          |        |                                                                   |                              |
|----------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 6/11/18  | 1        | plant  | <i>Phalaenopsis grandiflora</i>                                   | D. Barret                    |
| "        | 1        | "      | <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i>                                      | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "      | " <i>alba</i>                                                     | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "      | <i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i>                                  | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "      | <i>Calogyne macrobolbon</i>                                       | "                            |
| 8.11.18  | 4 plants |        | <i>Persea fraterina</i>                                           | Kuni Pute, Saigon            |
| 8.11.18  | 5        | "      | <i>Cypripedium burtonii</i>                                       | B.K. Sahib                   |
| "        | 2        | "      | <del><i>Cratogeomys</i></del> <i>ligularis</i>                    | Regumat Estate               |
| "        | 6        | "      | <i>Arundo donax</i>                                               | Johore                       |
| "        | 2        | "      | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>                                     | "                            |
| "        | 3        | "      | <i>Albizia Stuebeliana</i>                                        | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "      | <i>Annona squamosa</i>                                            | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "      | <i>Albizia vera</i>                                               | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "      | <i>Castilleja elastica</i>                                        | "                            |
| "        | 1        | "      | <i>Pandanus utilis</i>                                            | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "      | <i>Pogonatum patchouli</i>                                        | "                            |
| "        | 2        | "      | <i>Theobroma cacao</i>                                            | "                            |
| "        | 50       | clumps | <i>Panicum maximum</i>                                            | "                            |
| "        | 25       | "      | <i>Cymbopogon nardus</i>                                          | "                            |
| "        | 25       | "      | <i>Andropogon squarrosus</i>                                      | "                            |
| 8/11/18  | 6        | plant  | <i>Chikn</i>                                                      | Sagil Estate, Tongkah        |
| "        | 4        | "      | <i>Annona squamosa</i>                                            | "                            |
| "        | 6        | "      | <i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>                                    | "                            |
| "        | 8        | "      | <i>Lancium domesticum</i> var <i>Duku</i>                         | "                            |
| "        | 8        | "      | " <i>Guava</i> <del><i>Lindium</i></del> <i>Eugenia jambolana</i> | "                            |
| "        | 4        | "      | <i>Eugenia brasiliensis</i>                                       | "                            |
| "        | 8        | "      | <i>Citrus Secumama</i> (white blushed)                            | "                            |
| "        | 4        | "      | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                                            | "                            |
| "        | 4        | "      | <i>Gardenia florida</i>                                           | "                            |
| "        | 4        | "      | <i>Arundo donax</i>                                               | "                            |
| 11.11.18 | 20       | tubers | <i>Canna</i> Mrs. Martin                                          | Mrs. F. J. Halligan, Johore. |
| "        | 20       | "      | " Mrs. F. Berg                                                    | "                            |
| "        | 4        | "      | <i>Gloriosa superba</i>                                           | "                            |
| "        | 6        | "      | <i>Stelumbium</i> sp.                                             | "                            |

|          |    |           |                                  |                            |
|----------|----|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 20.11.18 | 6  | plant     | <i>Cyperus papyrus</i>           | Waterfall Gardens, Kuching |
| 20.11.18 | 1  | plant     | <i>Phalaenopsis grandiflora</i>  | D. Barret                  |
| "        | 1  | "         | <i>Spathoglottis alba</i>        | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | " <i>plicata</i>                 | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | <i>Calogyne macrobolbon</i>      | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | <i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i> | "                          |
| 21.11.18 | 2  | plant     | <i>Prickardia grandis</i>        | Dr. Green, Kuching.        |
| "        | 4  | "         | <i>Rhopaloclaste hexandra</i>    | Sarawak.                   |
| "        | 4  | "         | <i>Chrysaliocarpus lutescens</i> | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | <i>Dipladenia Harrisii</i>       | "                          |
| "        | 2  | "         | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i>          | "                          |
| "        | 2  | "         | <i>Verschaffeltia splendida</i>  | "                          |
| "        | 6  | "         | <i>Sellaginella</i> sp.          | "                          |
| "        | 7  | "         | <i>Oreodoxa regia</i>            | "                          |
| "        | 3  | "         | <i>Begonia regia</i>             | "                          |
| "        | 1  | Plt Seeds | <i>Amaranthus</i>                | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>   | "                          |
| 22.11.18 | 1  | plant     | <i>Cypripedium</i> <i>nivium</i> | Kawa Shien Tee, Scott Road |
| "        | 1  | "         | " <i>Philippinense</i>           | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | " <i>barbatum</i>                | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | <i>Adiantum Baunei</i>           | "                          |
| "        | 1  | "         | " <i>Spec.</i>                   | "                          |
| 23.11.18 | 50 | Cutting   | <i>Vanilla flavifolia</i>        | Manager Victoria M. State  |
| 23.11.18 | 12 | Tubers    | <i>Canna</i> no. 207.            | Seremban                   |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 218.                       | R. Page.                   |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 206.                       | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 213.                       | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 203                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 211                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 220                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 209                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 215                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 208                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 210                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 214                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 103                        | "                          |
| "        | 12 | "         | " no. 216                        | "                          |



23.11.18. 12 Tubers *Canna* no. 10  
 12 " " no. 212  
 12 " " no. 238  
 12 " " no. 202  
 12 " " no. 205  
 12 " " no. 133

R. Page

28.11.18. 1 Pkt. bag seeds *Cosmos*  
 29.11.18. 6 Pkts. *Paddy*  
 2.12.18. 12 Tubers *Canna* no. 103

W. Luther Kemp, Atahona,  
 Whitten Bros. Samarae, Papua  
 J. W. Anderson, N. Sabia, Yokohama

12 " " no. 211  
 12 " " Mrs. F. Berg

1 Pkt. seeds *Galphimia glauca*

4.12.18. 1 Pkt. seed *Elaeocarpus ganitrus*

Asst. Director R. Bot. Garden Kan

5.12.18. 1 plant *Acanthorhiza aculeata*

J. L. W. Davis

1 " *Astrocaryum tucumoides*

1 " *Carludovica palmata*

1 " *Calyptranthes spicata*

1 " *Cyperus papyrus* (red)

2 " *Cyclanthus bipartitus*

1 " *Chionomorpha Rheedii*

1 " *Gustavia spec.*

2 " *Ludovia crenifolia*

1 " *Phoenix rupicola*

1 " " *neclinata*

1 " *Psychosperma McArthurii*

1 " *Stevensonia grandifolia*

1 " *Verschaffeltia splendida*

1 " *Saraca declinata*

1 " *Strophanthus dichotomus*

1 " *Albizia moluccana*

1 " *Thespesia populnea*

1 " *Carapa guineensis*

1 " *Erythrina indica*

1 " *Cedrella Toona*

11.12.18. 12 plant *Psychosperma McArthurii*

F. L. Joulain

24 Tubers *Canna* no. 217

2.12.18. 12 plant *Acalypha triumphans*

W. Luther Kemp

4 " *Spathoglottis alba*

4 " " *rosea*

4 " " *spicata*

4 " *Viola rosea*

4 " *Isora coccinea variegata*

4 " *Galphimia glauca*

12.12.18. 3 plant *Nepenthes Rafflesiana*

W. L. Millard, Bombay

1 " " *phyllanthophora*

Exchange

3 " *Phyllogathis rotundifolia*

13.12.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Camellia assam Tea*

P. J. Wester, Dept. of Mindanao

13.12.18. 1 plant *Bougainvillea Sandersoniana*

C. H. Banks, Korta Tengge

1 " *Randia macrantha*

1 " *Isora macrothyrsa*

1 " *Honkinya felicifolia*

2 " *Rhopaloblaste hexandra*

1 " *Livistona altissima*

4 " *Dendrobium crinum*

16.12.18. 50 tuber *Andropogon squarrosus*

M. P. G. Forbes, Batang

17.12.18. 24 plant *Oreodoxa regia*

P. Gibbon, Malacca

18.12.18. 1 Pkt. seeds *Arenga saccharifera*

Giza, Chigi, Ministry

18.12.18. 6 plant *Adiantum Seemannii*

C. Hewetson, N. Shanghai

2 " *Asplenium Bellangeri*

Bank, Spore

1 " *Nephrolepis Todacoides*

1 " *Ferns spec.*

2 " *Hibiscus Mrs. Holtz*

18.12.18. 2 Pkts. seeds *Camellia Assam Tea*

P. J. Wester, Dept. of Mindanao

19.12.18. 1 plant *Honkinya felicifolia*

Curator, Bot. Garden, Batang

1 " *Bromheadia palustris*

2 " *Eugenia lineata*

1 " *Rosea Loblii*

1 Pkt. seeds *Canarium album*

1 " *Honkinya felicifolia white*

1 " " " *pink*

1 Cuttings Creeper

1 leaves of *Ficus decurva*

21.12.18. 2 Pkts. seeds *Camellia assam Tea*

P. J. Wester, Dept. of Mindanao

23.12.18. 1 Pkt. seed *Sesamum*

J. L. W. Davis, Telok Anson

Exchange



23.12.18. 3 Plants Phoenix Kotelnicii F. Dos Remedios

2 " " Rupicola

4 " Licuala grandis

2 " Carludovica

2 " Euphorbia Verschaffeltii

4 " Rhopaloblaste hexandra

2 " Ptychosperma Landeriana

1 " Calanthe rubens

23.12.18. 24 Tubers Canna No. 209

24 " " No. 214

24 " " No. 217

24.12.18. 1 plant in Tub. Bacrydium elatum

27.12.18. 1 Plant Dipladenia Harrisii

1 " Inacaena Goldiana

1 " Marantha Spec.

1 " Anthurium crystallinum

4 " Begonia rex

1 " Mussaenda erythrophylla

1 " Euphorbia pulcherrima

2 " Jacaranda mimosaeifolia

1 " Arundina bambusaefolia

1 " Aristolochia elegans

2 Pkts. Seeds Amaranthus

27.12.18. 2 plants Spathoglottis alba

2 " " rosca

2 " " plicata

1 " Odontodena Harrisii

12 Bulbs: Dahlia

1 plant Begonia tall

1 " Mussaenda erythrophylla

1 " Arundina bambusaefolia

1 " Hedyckium coronarium

1 Pkt. Seeds Amaranthus

Mrs. H. Norman B. Muddum  
Jokore

J. V. Langballe.

A. J. Sinclair, Nova Scotia Est.  
Telok AnsonR. H. Phillips, Nova Scotia Est.  
Telok Anson.

27.12.18. 6 Bulbs Dahlia

1 " Bracaena goldiana

1 " Marantha Spec.

3 " Begonia rex

1 " Gold Fern

1 " Homalomena picturata

1 " Mussaenda erythrophylla

1 " Arundina bambusaefolia

1 " Luya orientalis

1 " Asplenium Spec.

2 " Bacrydium elatum

2 Pkts. Seeds Amaranthus

30.12.18. 50 plants Cyrtopodium javanicum

3

R. H. Latham, Ratonis Est.  
Telok Anson, N. S.

Est. Gardens, Penang



1919

2.1.19. 1 tuber *Canna* No 217  
 1 " " No 209  
 1 " " No 207  
 1 " " No 203  
 1 " " No 218  
 1 " " No 237  
 1 " " No 238  
 1 " " No 208  
 1 " " No 210  
 1 " " No 103  
 1 " " No 214  
 1 " " No 213  
 1 " " No 205  
 1 " " No 202  
 1 " " No 10  
 1 " " No 220  
 1 " " No 211  
 1 " " No 216

3.1.19. 6 plant *Licuala grandis*  
 1 " *Begonia*  
 1 " *Dacrydium elatum*  
 1 " *Allamanda Williamsii*  
 1 " *Hamelia patens*  
 1 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 1 " " *luteola*  
 2 " *Antigonum guatemalensis*  
 2 " " *leptopus var album*  
 2 " *Bauhinia*  
 1 " *Murraya caloxylon*  
 2 " *Adiantum*  
 2 " *Stigonaphyllum ciliatum*  
 2 " *Cryptostegia madagascariensis*  
 2 " *Ixora coccinea var lutea*  
 2 " *Clerodendron nimmerharsae*  
 2 " *Heteropteris laurifolia*  
 1 " *Aristolochia Hiens*

J. Russell, Buitan R. Estate

Kowa Sien Tee

3.1.19. 1 plant *Aristolochia elegans*  
 1 " *Asystasia travancorica*  
 3.1.19. 2 plant *Licuala grandis*  
 2 " *Hedycheium coronarium*  
 2 " *Begonia*  
 10 tubers *Canna* No 103  
 10 " " No 210  
 5 " " No 80  
 5 " " No 216  
 5 " " No 209  
 5 " " No 211  
 5 " " No 231  
 5 " " No 236  
 5 " " No 234  
 5 " " No 10

Kowa Sien Tee

(Chinese Lady Visitor)

6.1.19. 1 plant *Jacaranda mimosaeifolia*  
 1 " *Mussaenda erythrophylla*  
 1 " *Solandra grandiflora*  
 1 " *Mandia macrantha*  
 1 " *Gustavia spec.*  
 1 " *Gliricidia maculata*  
 1 " *Honkenya filicifolia*  
 1 " *Hamelia patens*  
 1 " *Excoecaria bicolor*  
 1 " *Mussaenda luteola*  
 1 " *Clerodendron*  
 1 " *Hibiscus mutabilis*

H.B. Baker

8.1.19. 1 plant *Cypripedium barbatum*  
 2 " *Malontica fenestrata*  
 6 " *Gloriosa superba*  
 6 " *Pritchardia grandis*

Kowa Sien Tee

10.1.19. 24 plants *Amaranthus*  
 2 " *Crocea tomentosa*  
 1 lb seed *Amaranthus* Gm. Haus  
 52 plants *Pritchardia grandis* for exchange 24 lotus tubers  
 1 *Carandaria* at Kien  
 1 *anthurium* *sericeum*  
 1 *Sp. phyllanthus* *lanceolatus* 26. *Rumex* *alba*  
 14.1.19. 6 " for exchange

H.C. Cooke Garbrough

Kowa Sien Tee, exchange

to



15.1.19. 6 plant *Mauritius Pineapple*  
 6 " *Maranta arundinacea*  
 6 " *Panicum maximum*  
 6 " *Cymbopogon nardus*  
 2 " *Eugenia uniflora*  
 2 " " *Braziliensis*  
 1 " *Teronia elephantum*  
 1 " *Aegle marmelos*  
 2 " *Myristica fragrans*  
 2 " *Bertholletia excelsa*  
 3 " *Terminalia Catappa*  
 3 " *Psidium guajava*  
 2 " *Pithecolobium saman*  
 3 " *Nephelium malainae*  
 3 " " *Lappaceum*  
 1 " *Manihot indica*  
 3 " *Bursera gabithinus*  
 3 " *Artocarpus integrifolia*  
 3 " *Anona muricata*  
 2 " *Cassia Siamea*  
 2 " *Poinciana regia*

15.1.19. 26 plant *Renanthera alba*  
 25 " *Saccolobium Harrisonianum*  
 25 " *Spathoglottis alba*

16.1.19. 2 plant *Calanthe rubens*  
 4 " *Tacca cristata*  
 1 " *Marica Honthiana*

16.1.19. 2 tubers *Canna* No 103  
 2 " " No 10  
 2 " " No 216  
 2 " " No 80  
 2 " " No 236  
 2 " " No 234  
 2 " " No 218  
 2 " " No 237

*T. Marchelli Societe Financiere de*  
*Contechnac, Batu Caves F.M.S*

*J. Gibbons, Sec. Agri. Hort. Society*  
*Burma for exchange*

*Kowa Sien Lee*

*Lee Peck Hoon*

*for exchange*

16.1.19. 2 Tubers *Canna* No 231  
 2 " " No 210  
 16.1.19. 1 Tubers *Canna* No 238  
 1 " " No 202  
 1 " " No 205  
 1 " " No 218  
 1 " " No 209  
 1 " " No 217  
 1 " " No 212  
 1 " " No 211  
 1 " " No 215  
 1 " " No 103  
 1 " " No 220  
 1 " " No 216  
 1 " " No 214  
 1 " " No 207  
 1 " " No 237  
 1 " " No 210  
 1 " " No 10  
 1 " " No 133  
 1 " " No 213  
 1 " " No 208

20.1.19. 2 Tubers *Canna* No 210  
 2 " " No 236  
 2 " " No 222  
 2 " " No 216  
 2 " " No 223  
 2 " " No 211  
 2 " " No 216  
 6 " " No 217

23.1.19. 1 tuber *Cleome* *heptaphylla*  
 20.1.19. 24 tubers *Dahlia* *white*  
 6 " " *yellow*  
 6 " " *purple*  
 6 " " *Brick red*

*Lee Peck Hoon*

*H. V. B. Down*

*Burcon*

*J. H. Stoney, Singapore*  
*H. Blumenthal*



|          |              |                  |                              |                                          |
|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 24.1.19. | 1 Pkts       | Seed Tobacco     | Nicotiana glauca             | E. N. Raymond, Kilauea, capri<br>Semenb. |
|          | 1            | "                | Racines communis             |                                          |
|          | 10           | Clumps           | Andropogon citratus          |                                          |
| 25.1.19. | 18           | plants           | Casuarina glauca             | S. G. Williams Municipal const.          |
| 27.1.19. | 50           | plants           | Rhopaloblaste hexandra       | E. N. Manasseh,                          |
| 28.1.19. | 48           | plants           | Oncodora regia               | Chairman, Koinastamitang Board<br>Pukia  |
| 28.1.19. | 5            | clumps           | Cypripedium nivicum          | C. M. Neubronner Esq. 100 Mada           |
| 31.1.19. | 23 in a Pkts | Seed             | Lanceum domesticum           | Lieut Governor, Port Moresby             |
| 2.2.19.  | 6            | Tubers           | Canna No 217                 | N. A. Elder Lakon, N. Siem               |
|          | 1            | Plant            | Pritchardia grandis          |                                          |
| 4.2.19.  | 4            | plants in 2 tub. | Phoenix rupicola             | Singapore Municipality Engineering       |
|          | 8            | " in tub.        | Spathoglottis plicata        |                                          |
|          | 10           | " in pot         | " plicata                    |                                          |
|          | 80           | plants           | Amaranthus                   |                                          |
|          | 45           | " in Box         | Alternanthera paronychioides |                                          |
|          | 22           | " in tub         | Canna No 217                 |                                          |
|          | 10           | " in pot         | Mossanda erythrophylla       |                                          |
|          | 80           | "                | Crotons                      |                                          |
|          | 20           | "                | Bracaenas                    |                                          |
|          | 3            | Buddleia         | terns                        |                                          |
|          | 6            | " in tub         | Nyssa glauca varietis        |                                          |
| 4.2.19.  | 2            | plants           | Diospyros discolor           | R. S. Armstrong Ulu Kauchong             |
|          | 2            | "                | Psidium guajava              | Sereubau Fms                             |
|          | 2            | "                | Inocarpus edulis             |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Nephelium malaisense         |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | " lappaceum                  |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Anona reticulata             |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Mangifera foetida            |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Carissa carandas             |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Triphasia aurantiola         |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Chrysobalanus icoca          |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Erioglossum edule            |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Eugenia malaccensis          |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | " brasiliensis               |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | " uniflora                   |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Aegle marmelos               |                                          |
|          | 2            | "                | Boua macrophylla             |                                          |

|          |         |                     |                                  |                                      |
|----------|---------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 8.2.19.  | 2       | plants              | Artocarpus integrifolia          | R. S. Armstrong, Ulu Kauchong, capri |
|          | 2       | "                   | Myristica fragrans               |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Flacourtha Ramontchii            |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Parsiflora laurifolia            |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | " edulis                         |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Cynometra cauliflora             |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Artocarpus regia                 |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Chrysophyllum cainito            |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Feronia elephantum               |                                      |
| 8.2.19.  | 6       | plants              | Cynometra cauliflora             | Mr. W. Laid, Bapa Datoh              |
|          | 3       | "                   | Lanceum domesticum var. Suku     | Prak, Fms                            |
|          | 12      | "                   | Carica papaya                    |                                      |
|          | 3       | "                   | Nephelium lappaceum              |                                      |
|          | 12      | "                   | Begonia Rex                      |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Ipomoea rubra                    |                                      |
| 10.2.19. | 12      | plants              | Acalypha macrostachya            | W. Sawther Kemp                      |
| 12.2.19. | 200     | plants              | Codiaeum Croton varietis         | Dunlop R. Plant: Malacca             |
| 13.2.19. | 2       | Bulbs               | Dioscorea triphylla              | U.S. Dept. of Agri: Bureau           |
|          | Several | "                   | pentaphylla var. Linnaei         | Plant. Industry, Washington<br>D.C.  |
|          | 2       | Tubers              | " buringii                       |                                      |
|          | 3       | "                   | " bulbifera                      |                                      |
| 14.2.19. | 2 Pkts  | Seed                | Arenga saccharifera              | Ministry of Agri: Siga, Cairo        |
| 15.2.19. | 28      | plants              | Phoenix rupicola var. Radellinii | H. Mouzaffa Exchange                 |
| 15.2.19. | 4       | plants              | Cypripedium nivicum              | Kwa Siu Lee Exchange                 |
|          | 2       | "                   | Sindrobium cespitosum            |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Phalaenopsis Cosmocalda          |                                      |
|          | 2       | "                   | Phocoglottis spec.               |                                      |
| 15.2.19. | 28      | plants in champagne | Chrysanthemum lutescens          | Managers, Hotel Europe               |
|          | 1       | plant large         | Rhaphis flabelliformis           | Singapore                            |
|          | 12      | " medium            | Chrysanthemum lutescens          |                                      |
|          | 12      | "                   | Calyptranthes speciosa           |                                      |
|          | 12      | "                   | Pinanga Kuhlmannii               |                                      |
|          | 2       | " large             | " Kuhlmannii                     |                                      |
|          | 6       | "                   | Rhopaloblaste hexandra           |                                      |
|          | 1       | " medium            | Ptychosperma MacArthurii         |                                      |
|          | 1       | " large             | " MacArthurii                    |                                      |



|          |           |                                                            |                                       |
|----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 20.2.19. | 8 plants  | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i> &                                  | H. Muscova for exchange               |
|          | 12 "      | <i>Licuala grandis</i>                                     |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | <i>Phoenix Rabellinii</i>                                  |                                       |
| 20.2.19. | 200 plant | <i>Cordia variegata</i>                                    | Dunlop plant. Malacca                 |
| 21.2.19. | 4 plant   | <i>Livistona altissima</i>                                 | H. F. Cardwell, R. Labis, Johore      |
|          | 4 "       | " <i>chinensis</i>                                         |                                       |
|          | 6 "       | <i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i>                           |                                       |
| 21.2.19. | 2 plant   | <i>Hedyckium coronarium</i>                                | J. L. W. Davies, T. Anson             |
|          | 1 "       | <i>Spathoglottis alba</i>                                  |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | <i>Dracaena</i> spp.                                       |                                       |
|          | 4 "       | <i>Cordia</i> <i>variegata</i>                             |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | <i>Adiantum macrophyllum</i>                               |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | " <i>renouvianum</i>                                       |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | " <i>Semanni</i>                                           |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | " <i>Belangerii</i>                                        |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | <i>Lodovicia crenifera</i>                                 |                                       |
| 22.2.19. | 24 plant  | <i>Phycosperma saundersiana</i>                            | Cathedral of Good Shepherd            |
|          | 2 "       | <i>Phoenix Rabellinii</i>                                  | "                                     |
| 24.2.19. | 25 plant  | <i>Neuca brasiliensis</i>                                  | C. E. Combs. K. Lempur                |
| 25.2.19. | 6 plant   | Seeds Kaddy                                                | Manager, White Bros. Singapore        |
| 28.2.19. | 1 Pkt.    | Seeds <i>Crotalaria striata</i>                            | C. A. Baker Buitenzorg                |
| 28.2.19. | 200 plant | <i>Croton cordatum</i> variegata                           | Dunlop Plantation, Malacca            |
| 28.2.19. | 3 plant   | <i>Livistona altissima</i>                                 | J. W. Barber, B. Anam, Johore         |
|          | 3 "       | <i>Calathea</i> no. 4                                      |                                       |
|          | 2 "       | " no. 5                                                    |                                       |
|          | 3 "       | <i>Archontophoenix alexandra</i>                           |                                       |
|          | 6 "       | <i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i>                           |                                       |
|          | 2 "       | <i>Homalomena</i>                                          |                                       |
| 3.3.19.  | 4 plant   | <i>Phoenix rupicola</i> var <i>Rabellinii</i> for exchange | C. V. Mulholland, T. Pagar, Singapore |
| 5.3.19.  | 2 plant   | <i>Asparagus Springerii</i>                                | R. Clark, B. Anam, Johore             |
|          | 2 "       | <i>Livistona altissima</i>                                 |                                       |
|          | 2 "       | <i>Chlorophytum alexandra</i>                              |                                       |
|          | 1 "       | <i>Piptocarpha</i> species                                 |                                       |
|          | 2 "       | <i>Aglaonema costatum</i>                                  |                                       |
|          | 2 "       | " <i>costatum</i> varieg.                                  |                                       |

|         |            |                                                                      |                                       |
|---------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 6.3.19. | 3 plant    | <i>Spathoglottis</i> <sup>dia</sup> <del>dia</del> <i>complanata</i> | Sukuda.                               |
|         | 10 "       | <i>Pithecolobium saman</i>                                           |                                       |
|         | 4 "        | <i>Panciana regia</i>                                                |                                       |
|         | 2 "        | <i>Passiflora edulis</i>                                             |                                       |
| 7.3.19. | 12 plant   | <i>Cyrtostachys Latka</i>                                            | H. A. Courtney, Malacca               |
| 7.3.19. | 200 plants | <i>Croton</i> ( <i>Cordia</i> )                                      | Miss Dunlop Plantation, Malacca       |
| 7.3.19. | 2 plant    | <i>Somaesia maxima</i>                                               | R. Van Leeuwen, S.S. Melchior, Treut. |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Acanthophippium</i>                                               |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Asystasia travancorica</i>                                        |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Mussaenda bintola</i>                                             |                                       |
|         | 2 "        | <i>Aglaonema wallisii</i>                                            |                                       |
|         | 2 "        | <i>Hyphaene indica</i>                                               |                                       |
|         | 2 "        | <i>Nautilocalyx</i>                                                  |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Cyanophyllum magnificum</i>                                       |                                       |
|         |            | 1 Pkt. Seed <i>Amaranthus</i>                                        |                                       |
| 7.3.19. | 6 plant    | <i>Cassia</i>                                                        | J. L. W. Davies, T. Anson, Treut.     |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Aristolochia hians</i>                                            |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Barleria pruriens</i>                                             |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Bumfelia eximia</i>                                               |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>                                       |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Cranthemum wattii</i>                                             |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Hamelia patens</i>                                                |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Jacquinia magnifica</i>                                           |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Murraya coccinea</i>                                              |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Quassia amara</i>                                                 |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Randia macrantha</i>                                              |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Solandra grandiflora</i>                                          |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Normia</i> spp.                                                   |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Phaleria Blumei</i>                                               |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Thaumatococcus</i>                                                |                                       |
|         | 1 "        | <i>Zinnia aethiopica</i>                                             |                                       |



|         |   |       |                        |                                    |                                 |
|---------|---|-------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 7.3.19. | 2 | plant | <i>Guassia</i>         | <i>amara</i>                       | S. E. Greig, B. Rajah, F. M. S. |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Hurraja</i>         | <i>caloxylon</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 4 | "     | <i>Mussaenda</i>       | <i>erythrophylla</i>               |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Panax</i>           | <i>Balfori</i>                     |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Randia</i>          | <i>macrantha</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Russelia</i>        | <i>pincea</i>                      |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | "                      | <i>sarmentosa</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Stigmaphylla</i>    | <i>ciliatum</i>                    |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> | <i>coronaria</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Tristellatera</i>   | <i>australasia</i>                 |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Wedelia</i>         | <i>biflora</i>                     |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Elaeis</i>          | <i>quincensis</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Anona</i>           | <i>muricata</i>                    |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | "                      | <i>agumosa</i>                     |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Citrus</i>          | <i>decumana</i>                    |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Nephelium</i>       | <i>mutabile</i>                    |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Aristolochia</i>    | <i>liam</i>                        |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Bauhinia</i>        | <i>tomentosa</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Begonia</i>         | <i>Rajah</i>                       |                                 |
|         | 3 | "     | <i>Beloperone</i>      | <i>oblongata</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Bignonia</i>        | <i>incarnata</i>                   |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | "                      | <i>livecdiana</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | "                      | <i>linguis-cacti</i>               |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Brunfelsia</i>      | <i>eximia</i>                      |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Chonemorpha</i>     | <i>Rhedii</i>                      |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Clorodendron</i>    | <i>macrocephalon</i>               |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | "                      | <i>minakassae</i>                  |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Congea</i>          | <i>tomentosa</i> var <i>azurea</i> |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Cryptostegia</i>    | <i>madagascariensis</i>            |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Cyrtostachya</i>    | <i>laktka</i>                      |                                 |
|         | 2 | "     | <i>Lepladenia</i>      | <i>Hardyian</i>                    |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | <i>Eranthemum</i>      | <i>atropurpureum</i>               |                                 |
|         | 1 | "     | "                      | <i>raticulatum</i>                 |                                 |

|          |    |       |                           |                                         |                                                                 |
|----------|----|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|          | 4  | Plant | <i>Choricidea</i>         | <i>maculata</i>                         | S. E. Greig                                                     |
|          | 3  | "     | <i>Gustavia</i>           | <i>sp.</i>                              |                                                                 |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Honkenya</i>           | <i>filicifolia</i>                      |                                                                 |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Ixora</i>              | <i>coccinea</i>                         |                                                                 |
|          | 1  | "     | "                         | - do - yellow                           |                                                                 |
|          | 4  | "     | "                         | <i>landuca + vertici</i>                |                                                                 |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Jacaranda</i>          | <i>minosaeifolia</i>                    |                                                                 |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Jaquimontia</i>        | <i>violacea</i>                         |                                                                 |
|          | 1  | "     | <i>Jasminum</i>           | <i>Sambor</i>                           |                                                                 |
| 8.3.19.  | 2  | Plant | <i>Luric</i>              | <i>zibethinus</i>                       | Sia Ah Hong, of Chin Heat Hin Co.<br>Sil Trading Coy, Singapore |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Nephelium</i>          | <i>lappaceum</i>                        |                                                                 |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Careca</i>             | <i>papaya</i>                           |                                                                 |
| 7.3.19.  | 6  | plant | <i>Spathoglottis alba</i> | <i>cappita</i>                          | W. E. Smith, Nassim Lodge                                       |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Rhapis</i>             | <i>flabelliformi</i>                    |                                                                 |
|          | 24 | "     | <i>Adiantum</i>           | <i>Cappellus reueris</i>                |                                                                 |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Asparagus</i>          | <i>Sprengeri</i>                        |                                                                 |
|          | 2  | "     | <i>Hedychium</i>          | <i>coronarium</i> flower white          |                                                                 |
|          | 2  | "     | "                         | <i>coronarium</i> flower white & orange |                                                                 |
|          | 6  | "     | <i>Rhopaloflosti</i>      | <i>hexandra</i>                         |                                                                 |
|          | 8  | "     | <i>Phalaenopsis</i>       | <i>remestidianus</i>                    |                                                                 |
| 12.3.19. | 14 | Plant | <i>Neuca</i>              | <i>Arzeliensis</i>                      | The Supr. Govt. Plant, Dept. of Agr.<br>K. Lumpur               |
| 13.3.19. | 11 | plant | <i>Rosa</i>               | <i>Marichal mil</i>                     | J. Williams, Water Engineer<br>Office, Municipality             |
|          | 8  | "     | "                         | <i>Madam Moure</i>                      |                                                                 |
|          | 5  | "     | "                         | <i>La France</i>                        |                                                                 |
| 13.3.19. | 31 | set   | <i>Myristica</i>          | <i>fragrans</i>                         | C. Thompson, Deputy B. Rajah.<br>Ceylon.                        |
| 14.3.19. | 15 | plant | <i>Phalaenopsis</i>       | <i>grandiflora</i>                      | H. Takahashi, Tokio, Japan                                      |
|          | 20 | "     | do                        | do var <i>Kimastidiana</i>              |                                                                 |
|          | 10 | "     | <i>Vanda</i>              | <i>Betamannii</i>                       |                                                                 |
|          | 3  | "     | do                        | <i>Louisi</i>                           |                                                                 |
|          | 10 | "     | <i>Phalaenopsis</i>       | <i>violacea</i>                         |                                                                 |
|          | 10 | "     | do                        | <i>Emeralda</i>                         |                                                                 |
|          | 10 | "     | <i>Saccolobium</i>        | <i>Blumeyi</i>                          |                                                                 |



15.3.19 12 Stems Bamboos Large

15.3.19 1 Pkt. Parcel Seed Strophanthus dichotomus

18.3.19 7 5 plant Parkia fruticans

5 " Arfeuillea arborescens

3 " Eugenia uniflora

3 " do braziliensis

6 " Lichopsis Gutta

3 " Caludea

3 " Passiflora laurifolia

3 " Mangifera foetida

9 " Swietenia macrophylla

2 " Thespesia populnea

5 " Coffea excelsa

5 " do robusta

5 " do Arabica

18.3.19 2 plant Diospyros discolor

2 " Psidium guajava

2 " Inocarpus edulis

2 " Nephelium malaiense

2 " do lappaceum

2 " Annona reticulata

2 " Mangifera foetida

2 " Carissa carandas

2 " Triphasia aurantiola

2 " Chrysobalanus icaco

2 " Erioglossum edule

2 " Eugenia malaccensis

2 " do braziliensis

2 " do uniflora.

2 " Aegle marmelos

2 " Bouea macrophylla

2 " Artocarpus integrifolia

Mrs. Gauderer

Sir Thomas Fraser, Edinburgh

Fukuda & Co., 5-7, Beach Rd.  
Singapore

18.3.19 2 Plant Myristica fragrans

2 " Flacourtia ramontchi

2 " Passiflora laurifolia

2 " do edulis

2 " Gynometra cauliflora.

2 " Artocarpus rigida

2 " Chrysophyllum cainito

2 " Feronia elephanthum,

21.3.19 24 Plant Maidenhair Ferns

6 " Spathoglottis alba

6 " do plicata

5 " Conzeca tomentosa

200 Plant. Crotons (Codiaeum)

21.3.19 6 plant Gynometra cauliflora.

3 " Lonicum domesticum var. duku

3 " Nephelium lappaceum

3 " Persia gratissima

12 " Begonia Rex varietis

2 " Jacquemontia violacea

21.3.19 1 Pkt. Seeds Livistona altissima

22.3.19 2 Plant Bauhinia willaea

1 " Salvia coccinea

1 " Poinciana regia

1 " Medelia biflora

1 " Malpighia coccigera

1 " Galphimia glauca

1 " Cryptostegia madagascariensis

1 " Clerodendron macrosiphon

R.S. Armstrong, Seremban.

E.W. Smith, Local.

Manager, Dunlop Plantation, Malacca

W.D. Tait, Arcadia Est. Argen.

Datoh Fuz

E.G. Shepp, 42 Benawan Rd. K. Lumpur

P.B. Douglas, Telong Kuli Est.

Telong Siding



|          |    |        |                        |                         |                                      |
|----------|----|--------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 28.3.19. | 2  | Plant  | <i>Arachnanthe</i>     | <i>Lawii</i>            | Royal Bot. Gardens Kew.              |
|          | 3  | "      | <i>Staurosis</i>       | <i>breviscapa</i>       |                                      |
|          | 5  | "      | <i>Saccolobium</i>     | <i>arachnanthe</i>      |                                      |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Renanthera</i>      | <i>micrantha</i>        |                                      |
|          | 22 | "      | <i>Saccolobium</i>     | <i>praemorsum</i>       |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Thrixspermum</i>    | <i>notabile</i>         | Case 18.1                            |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Clacoglottis?</i>   | from Siam               |                                      |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Saccolobium</i>     | <i>miniatum</i>         |                                      |
|          | 12 | "      | "                      | sp. from Siam           |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Acanthophippium</i> | <i>javanicum</i>        |                                      |
|          | 8  | "      | <i>Calanthe</i>        | <i>ceciliae</i>         |                                      |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Ixora</i>           | <i>Scortechinii</i>     |                                      |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Calanthe</i>        | <i>curculigoides</i>    | Case 18.2                            |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Durio</i>           | <i>Zibethinus</i>       | the name Durioe, Tambora             |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Baca</i>            | <i>leurtisii</i>        |                                      |
| 29.3.19. | 1  | Plant  | <i>Adiantum</i>        | <i>capillus veneris</i> | H. B. E. & G.                        |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>Farleyense</i>       |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>Fergusonii</i>       |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>Semannii</i>         |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>trepilziforme</i>    |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>Nictoneae</i>        |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>Williamsii</i>       |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Asplenium</i>       | <i>nidus</i>            |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Savalia</i>         | <i>Fijiensis</i>        |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Rosa</i>            | <i>madam Inoué</i>      |                                      |
| 29.3.19. | 2  | plant. | <i>Dendrobium</i>      | <i>Balhausianum</i>     | C. V. Neubronner<br>J. Pagar, Spore. |
|          | 2  | "      | <i>Cypripedium</i>     | <i>bellatulum</i>       |                                      |
|          | 2  | "      | do                     | <i>concolor</i>         | Exchange                             |
|          | 2  | "      | do                     | <i>Parishii</i>         |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Vanda</i>           | <i>Parishii</i>         |                                      |
|          | 1  | "      | do                     | <i>Kumballiana</i>      |                                      |

|          |    |        |                          |                                    |                                                    |
|----------|----|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 29.3.19. | 1  | Plant  | <i>Vanda</i>             | <i>americana</i>                   | C. V. Neubronner<br>for Exchange                   |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Dendrobium</i>        | <i>formosum-giganteum</i>          |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Thunia</i>            | <i>marshalliana</i>                |                                                    |
|          | 10 | "      | <i>Saccolobium</i>       | <i>praemorsum</i>                  |                                                    |
| 2.4.19.  | 1  | plant. | <i>Gliricidia</i>        | <i>maculata</i>                    | H. Finlayson                                       |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Bignonia</i>          | <i>magnifica</i>                   |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Bauhinia</i>          | <i>tomentosa</i> var <i>Whitei</i> |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Duranta</i>           | <i>Plumierii</i>                   |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | do                       | <i>Ellisii</i>                     |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Hibiscus</i>          | <i>mutabilis</i>                   |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Thunbergia</i>        | <i>erecta</i>                      |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | do                       | do var <i>alba</i>                 |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Mussaenda</i>         | <i>erythrophylla</i>               |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Kopsia</i>            | <i>fruticosa</i>                   |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Bougainvillea</i>     | <i>glabra</i>                      |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Honkaya</i>           | <i>ficiifolia</i>                  |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Solandra</i>          | <i>grandiflora</i>                 |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Gardenia</i>          | <i>florida</i>                     |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Allamanda</i>         | <i>Williamsii</i>                  |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Petrea</i>            | <i>volubilis</i>                   |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Beaumontia</i>        | <i>grandiflora</i>                 |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Russelia</i>          | <i>sarmentosa</i>                  |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Clerodendron</i>      | <i>macrostemon</i>                 |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Congea</i>            | <i>tomentosa</i> var <i>azurea</i> |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Galphimia</i>         | <i>glauca</i>                      |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Ixora</i>             | <i>macrothyrsa</i>                 |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | do                       | <i>coccinea</i>                    |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | do                       | do var <i>lutea</i>                |                                                    |
|          | 1  | "      | <i>Euphorbia</i>         | <i>pulcherrima</i>                 |                                                    |
| 2.4.19.  | 2  | plants | <i>Chrysalydocalypus</i> | <i>lutescens</i>                   | H. F. Cardwell, Labis<br>Jahore                    |
| 2.4.19.  | 1  | Plant  | <i>Myristica</i>         | <i>fragrans</i>                    | C. Thompson, Sepoy Ref. Dept.<br>H. Girdle, Burma. |



|         |             |                      |                                      |                                  |          |             |                          |                                     |                                                       |
|---------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 2.4.19. | 2 plant     | <i>Alamanda</i>      | <i>williamsii</i>                    | E. J. Pearce,                    | 8.4.19.  | 5 plant     | <i>Jacobinia</i>         | <i>magnifica</i>                    | Kawa Sien Lee 5-9 Beach Rd.                           |
|         | 2 "         | do                   | <i>scottii</i>                       | Bountong Estate                  |          | 5 "         | <i>Concea</i>            | <i>tomentosa</i> var <i>agurica</i> |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Bauhinia</i>      | <i>tomentosa</i>                     | Ayer Kuning South                |          | 10 "        | <i>Heliconia</i>         | <i>varietis</i>                     |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Bougainvillea</i> |                                      | J. W. S.                         |          | 5 "         | <i>Glinicidia</i>        | <i>maculata</i>                     |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Caesalpinia</i>   | <i>puleherrima</i>                   |                                  |          | 3 "         | <i>Mavenala</i>          | <i>madagascariensis</i>             |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Clerodendron</i>  | <i>macrostemon</i>                   |                                  |          | 5 "         | <i>Antigonum</i>         | <i>leptopus</i> pink Var.           |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Cranthemum</i>    | <i>raticulatum</i>                   |                                  |          | 5 "         | do                       | <i>guatemalensis</i>                |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Galphimia</i>     | <i>glauca</i>                        |                                  |          | 4 "         | do                       | <i>alba</i>                         |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Gardenia</i>      | <i>florida</i>                       |                                  |          | 5 "         | <i>Hibiscus</i>          | <i>mutabilis</i>                    |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Glinicidia</i>    | <i>maculata</i>                      |                                  |          | 5 "         | <i>Rhapis</i>            | <i>flabelliformis</i>               |                                                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Gustavia</i>      | <i>specie.</i>                       |                                  | 9.4.19.  | 6 plant     | <i>Chrysali-dorarpus</i> | <i>lutescens</i>                    | H. E. Samerville, Malay Havn                          |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Honkenya</i>      | <i>ficifolia</i>                     |                                  |          | 2 "         | <i>Calyptracalyx</i>     | <i>spicatus</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Isora</i>         | <i>bandhuca</i>                      |                                  |          | 2 "         | <i>Koentia</i>           | <i>woodfordii</i>                   | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | do                   | <i>coccinea</i>                      |                                  |          | 2 "         | <i>Psychosperma</i>      | <i>sanderiana</i>                   | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | do                   | do var <i>lutea</i>                  |                                  | 9.4.19.  | 4 plant     | <i>Grammatophyllum</i>   | <i>speciosum</i>                    | Kwa Sien Lee Exchange                                 |
|         | 2 "         | do                   | <i>macrothyrsa</i>                   |                                  |          | 12 "        | <i>Nepenthes</i>         | <i>varietis</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | do                   | <i>lutea</i> flowering yellow salmon |                                  | 9.4.19.  | 12 tubers   | <i>Canna</i>             | <i>Mrs. F. Berg</i>                 | J. W. Anderson N. Labai, Johore                       |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Hopsia</i>        | <i>fruticosa</i>                     |                                  | 9.4.19.  | 16 tubers   | <i>Canna</i>             | <i>W. 214</i>                       | Lanther Kemp,                                         |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Petreia</i>       | <i>volubilis</i>                     |                                  | 10.4.19. | 100 seeds   | <i>Licuala</i>           | <i>grandis</i>                      | Kawa Sien Lee, Local                                  |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Quassia</i>       | <i>amara</i>                         |                                  |          | 100 "       | <i>Psychosperma</i>      | <i>sanderiana</i>                   | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Russellia</i>     | <i>juncea</i>                        |                                  |          | 100 "       | <i>Archontophoenia</i>   | <i>alexandrac</i>                   | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Solantra</i>      | <i>grandiflora</i>                   |                                  |          | 9 plant     | <i>Cypripedium</i>       | <i>vivium</i>                       | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Neussaenda</i>    | <i>erythrophylla</i>                 |                                  |          | 4 "         | do                       | <i>barbatum</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Kandia</i>        | <i>macrantha</i>                     |                                  |          | 4 "         | <i>Pendroblum</i>        | <i>thyrsiflorum</i>                 | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Luranta</i>       | <i>Ellisii</i>                       |                                  |          | 2 "         | do                       | <i>fimbriatum</i>                   | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Phalaenopsis</i>  | <i>grandiflora</i>                   |                                  |          | 4 "         | <i>Saccolobium</i>       | <i>Praemorsum</i>                   | exchange do                                           |
| 5.4.19. | 100 plant   | <i>Phalaenopsis</i>  | <i>grandiflora</i>                   | Field Asst. Bot. Gardens, Penang | 14.4.19. | 1 Pkt Seeds | <i>Anona</i>             | <i>muricata</i>                     | R. J. Nakai, Tokyo, Japan                             |
| 5.4.19. | 1 Pkt Seeds | <i>Myristica</i>     | <i>fragrans</i>                      | W. A. Carr, Chicago U. S. A.     |          | 1 " 12 "    | <i>Artocarpus</i>        | <i>integrifolia</i>                 | do                                                    |
|         | 1 "         | <i>Cyrtostachys</i>  | <i>lanka</i>                         |                                  |          | 1 " 12 "    | <i>Myristica</i>         | <i>fragrans</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Euterpe</i>       | <i>stenophylla</i>                   |                                  | 15.4.19. | 12 plant    | <i>Adiantum</i>          | <i>capillus venires</i>             | W. C. Smith, Kasia Cyp. Local                         |
|         | 1 "         | <i>Licuala</i>       | <i>spinosa</i>                       |                                  |          | 10 "        | <i>Caladium</i>          | <i>varietis</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 1 "         | <i>Psychosperma</i>  | <i>sanderiana</i>                    |                                  |          | 5 "         | <i>Bracaena</i>          | <i>varietis</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 1 "         | <i>Kantia</i>        | <i>Woodfordii</i>                    |                                  |          | 1 "         | <i>Dipladenia</i>        | <i>Harrisii</i>                     | do                                                    |
|         | 2 "         | <i>Livistona</i>     | <i>chinensis</i>                     |                                  | 16.4.19. | 2 plant     | <i>Dipladenia</i>        | <i>Harrisii</i>                     | G. B. Marsden, Miranti Kapanan<br>Labat, Perak F.M.S. |



|          |     |         |                            |                            |                                 |
|----------|-----|---------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 17.4.19. | 2   | plants  | <i>Dioscorea esculenta</i> | no: 274. Tugui             | Mr. H. Meyne & Sons' Plantation |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 276. Jam of Balaam ✓   | Buitenzorg Java.                |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 280. Jam of Balaam ✓   |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 286. Mwa alu. Juhat. ✓ |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 288. Khaci Tu bua ✓    |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 290. Khwai Chach ✓     |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 292. Tu cu Suipm ✓     |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 296. Gurahe ✓          |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 298. Chua alu          |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 300. Pora alu ✓        |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 284. Baga ✓            |                                 |
|          | 2   | "       | do                         | no: 278. Tugui & Tulae ✓   |                                 |
| 22.4.19. | 12  | plants  | <i>Theobroma</i>           | cocoa                      | Mr. Baba Taiwan.                |
|          | 7   | "       | <i>Neyristica</i>          | fragrans                   | do                              |
|          | 40  | "       | <i>Ravio</i>               | gibbifolius                | do                              |
|          | 5   | "       | <i>Piper</i>               | nigrum                     | do                              |
|          | 100 | "       | <i>Nephelium</i>           | lappaceum                  | do                              |
|          | 30  | "       | <i>Coffea</i>              | arabica                    | do                              |
|          | 20  | "       | do                         | robusta                    | do                              |
|          | 20  | "       | do                         | stenophylla                | do                              |
|          | 50  | Clumps  | <i>Andropogon</i>          |                            | do                              |
|          | 20  | plants  | <i>Artocarpus</i>          | integrifolia               | do                              |
|          | 10  | "       | <i>Achras</i>              | sapota                     | do                              |
|          | 10  | "       | <i>Aegle</i>               | marmelos                   | do                              |
|          | 20  | "       | <i>Citrus</i>              | decumana                   | do                              |
|          | 5   | "       | do                         | nobilis                    | do                              |
|          | 8   | "       | <i>Heronia</i>             | elephantum                 | do                              |
|          | 30  | "       | <i>Senipa</i>              | americana.                 | do                              |
|          | 12  | "       | <i>Lancium</i>             | domesticum var. Baku       | do                              |
|          | 25  | Suckers | <i>Mauritius Pine</i>      |                            | do                              |
|          | 25  | "       | <i>Sarawak Pine</i>        |                            | do                              |
|          | 10  | plants  | <i>Cola</i>                | acuminata                  | do                              |
|          | 30  | "       | <i>Sweetonia</i>           | macrophylla                | do                              |
|          | 8   | "       | <i>Sansiveria</i>          | sulcata                    | do                              |
|          | 50  | "       | do                         | guineensis                 | do                              |
|          | 20  | "       | <i>Sequo</i>               | laevio                     | do                              |

|          |    |            |                         |                    |                         |
|----------|----|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 22.4.19. | 10 | plants     | <i>Eugenia</i>          | <i>Brazilensis</i> | Mr. Baba Taiwan         |
|          | 20 | "          | do                      | uniflora           | do                      |
|          | 30 | "          | <i>Verschaffeltia</i>   | splendida          | do                      |
|          | 30 | "          | <i>Raphia</i>           | Hookerii           | do                      |
|          | 30 | "          | do                      | ruffia             | do                      |
|          | 30 | "          | <i>Steversonia</i>      | grandiflora        | do                      |
|          | 5  | "          | <i>Zabacca</i>          | edulis             | do                      |
|          | 20 | "          | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i>    | hexandra           | do                      |
|          | 30 | "          | <i>Caryota</i>          | urens              | do                      |
|          | 1  | "          | <i>Pinanga</i>          | patula             | do                      |
|          | 10 | "          | <i>Jacobinia</i>        | coccinea           | do                      |
|          | 10 | "          | <i>Acanthorhiza</i>     | aculeata           | do                      |
|          | 40 | "          | <i>Arenza</i>           | saccharifera       | do                      |
|          | 7  | "          | <i>Kentia</i>           | Woodfordii         | do                      |
|          | 20 | "          | <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | lutescens          | do                      |
|          | 4  | "          | <i>Cocos</i>            | flexuosa           | do                      |
|          | 20 | "          | <i>Archontophoenix</i>  | Alexandra          | do                      |
|          | 4  | "          | <i>Hyphorbe</i>         | Verschaffeltia     | do                      |
|          | 40 | "          | <i>Linistona</i>        | altissima          | do                      |
|          | 20 | "          | <i>Licuala</i>          | grandis            | do                      |
|          | 5  | "          | do                      | triphylla          | do                      |
|          | 6  | "          | <i>Phoenix</i>          | rupicola           | do                      |
|          | 15 | "          | do                      | reclinata          | do                      |
|          | 30 | "          | <i>Pinanga</i>          | Kuklii             | do                      |
|          | 10 | "          | <i>Pythococcus</i>      | paradoxus          | do                      |
|          | 20 | "          | <i>Pythosperma</i>      | McArthurii         | do                      |
|          | 10 | "          | do                      | Sondeniana         | do                      |
|          | 7  | "          | <i>Kalapa Puyoh</i>     |                    | do                      |
|          | 53 | "          | <i>Kalapa Gading</i>    |                    | do                      |
| 23.4.19. | 12 | plant      | <i>Adiantum</i>         | capillus veneris   | W. Smith, Nassim Lodge. |
| 23.4.19. | 36 | plant      | <i>Amaranthus</i>       |                    | Mrs. Cook Yarbrough     |
|          | 1  | Pkt. Seeds | <i>Cosmos</i>           |                    | do                      |
| 24.4.19. | 2  | plant      | <i>Phoenix</i>          | rupicola           | J. S. Beldam, Johore    |
|          | 2  | "          | <i>Calathia</i>         | No. 4              | do                      |
|          | 1  | "          | <i>Aspidistra</i>       | lurida variegata   | do                      |
|          | 1  | "          | <i>Aglaunema</i>        | costatum           | do                      |
|          | 2  | "          | <i>Linistona</i>        | altissima          | do                      |



|          |    |        |                                        |                                                        |
|----------|----|--------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 24.4.19. | 6  | Plant  | <i>Adiantum capillus Veneris</i>       | J. S. Beldam, Johore.                                  |
|          | 10 |        | <i>Elais guineensis</i>                | do                                                     |
|          | 2  | Plant  | <i>Canna no. 217</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Canna no. 214</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Canna no. 103</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Canna no. 211</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Canna no. 213</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Canna no. 210</i>                   | do                                                     |
| 24.4.19. | 40 | Tubers | <i>Canna no. 217</i>                   | J. P. Swettenham, Seremban.                            |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 213</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 215</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 207</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 208</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 10</i>                    | do                                                     |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 206</i>                   | do                                                     |
|          | 40 |        | <i>Canna no. 218</i>                   | do                                                     |
| 25.4.19. | 1  | Seed   | <i>Linia Bean</i>                      | J. A. Le Doua, <sup>Managers</sup> M. L. Lian, Johore. |
| 25.4.19. | 2  | plant  | <i>Amaranthus</i>                      | Japanese Visitor                                       |
|          | 1  |        | <i>Aglaonema costatum</i>              | do                                                     |
|          | 1  |        | <i>Peperomia</i>                       | do                                                     |
| 26.4.19. | 1  | Seed   | <i>Adiantum bicolor</i>                | G. P. Wilder, Hawaii                                   |
| 28.4.19. | 12 | plant  | <i>Honkenya ficifolia</i> pink flow.   | C. S. Manasseh, Kasim Rd, Locat.                       |
|          | 12 |        | <i>alba alba</i>                       | do                                                     |
|          | 24 |        | <i>Barleria tuberosa</i>               | do                                                     |
|          | 24 |        | <i>Galphimia glauca</i>                | do                                                     |
|          | 6  |        | <i>Solanum maroneense</i>              | do                                                     |
|          | 1  |        | <i>Cassia multiflora</i>               | do                                                     |
|          | 10 |        | <i>Randia macrantha</i>                | do                                                     |
|          | 8  |        | <i>Pepladenia Harrisii</i>             | do                                                     |
|          | 4  |        | <i>Faradaya papuana</i>                | do                                                     |
|          | 7  |        | <i>Isora coccinea</i> var <i>lutea</i> | do                                                     |
|          | 4  |        | <i>Bougainvillaea sandwicensis</i>     | do                                                     |
|          | 4  |        | <i>Conoclinium tomentosum</i>          | do                                                     |
|          | 20 |        | <i>Areca Cissandra</i>                 | do                                                     |

|          |    |        |                                                        |                                                        |
|----------|----|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 28.4.19. | 24 | Plant  | <i>Agave wrightii</i>                                  | C. S. Manasseh                                         |
|          | 24 |        | <i>Marantha arundinacea</i>                            | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Camoesia maxima</i>                                 | do                                                     |
|          | 6  |        | <i>Hedycheum coronarium</i> flower white               | do                                                     |
|          | 6  |        | do flower orange & white                               | do                                                     |
| 28.4.19. | 12 | Plant  | <i>Carica papaya</i>                                   | W. B. Lait, Bagan Sah, Perak                           |
| 28.4.19. | 6  | Plant  | <i>Jacaranda mimosaefolia</i>                          | Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. Koppel Harbour, Local. |
|          | 6  |        | <i>Bougainvillaea sandwicensis</i>                     | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Isora macrothyrsa</i>                               | do                                                     |
|          | 4  |        | <i>Podocarpus neglectus</i>                            | do                                                     |
|          | 6  |        | <i>Poinciana regia</i>                                 | do                                                     |
|          | 3  |        | <i>Spathodia campanulata</i>                           | do                                                     |
|          | 6  |        | <i>Elais guineensis</i>                                | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Pithecolobium saman</i>                             | do                                                     |
|          | 4  |        | <i>Adiantum pavonina</i>                               | do                                                     |
|          | 4  |        | <i>Eugenia brazilensis</i>                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | <i>Mimosops elegans</i>                                | do                                                     |
|          | 6  |        | <i>Cyrtophyllum fragrans</i>                           | do                                                     |
| 29.4.19. | 2  | Tubers | <i>Dioscorea no. 274.</i>                              | A. Howard Esq. Botanist, Pusa                          |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 276.                                            | Terbut, India.                                         |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 278                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 280                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 286                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 288                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 290                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 292                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 296                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 298                                             | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do no. 300                                             | do                                                     |
| 29.4.19. | 30 | Tuber  | <i>Canna no. 217</i>                                   | C. S. Greig, Lavin Hill, Locat.                        |
| 1.5.19.  | 2  | Seeds  | <i>Andropogon nardus</i>                               | Japanese Visitor                                       |
|          | 2  |        | do <sup>rasus</sup> squarrosus                         | do                                                     |
|          | 2  |        | do <i>viridatus</i>                                    | do                                                     |
| 2.5.19.  | 4  | Seeds  | <i>Dioscorea</i>                                       | do                                                     |
|          |    |        | <sup>Managers</sup> J. A. Le Doua, M. L. Lian, Johore. | Johore.                                                |



|         |           |                         |                         |                            |
|---------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3.5.19. | 1 plant   | <i>Oncidium</i>         | <i>sphaecelatum</i>     | W. E. Smith, Nassim Lodge. |
| 24      | "         | <i>Adiantum</i>         | <i>capillus veneris</i> | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Dendrobium</i>       | <i>mutabile</i>         | do                         |
| 8       | "         | <i>Pracaena</i>         | <i>veridius</i>         | do                         |
| 6       | "         | <i>Eucharis</i>         | <i>amazonica</i>        | do                         |
| 2       | "         | <i>Crinum</i>           | <i>spec.</i>            | do                         |
| 3       | "         | <i>Calanthe</i>         | <i>veratrifolia</i>     | do                         |
| 1       | "         | in wire Basket          | <i>Eucharis</i>         | do                         |
| 5.5.19. | 1 Plant   | <i>Dendrobium</i>       | <i>mutabile</i>         | C. Holland, Shanghai       |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>fimbriatum</i>       | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Coelogyne</i>        | <i>asperata</i>         | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>macrobotryon</i>     | do                         |
| 2       | "         | <i>Saccolobium</i>      | <i>praemorsum</i>       | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>blumei</i>           | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Cypripedium</i>      | <i>javanicum</i>        | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>nivium</i>           | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Calanthe</i>         | <i>rubens</i>           | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Phalaenopsis</i>     | <i>esmeralda</i>        | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>grandiflora</i>      | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Vanda</i>            | <i>kemballiana</i>      | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>amesiana</i>         | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>tricolor</i>         | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Dendrobium</i>       | <i>thyrsiflorum</i>     | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Vanda</i>            | <i>Lowii</i>            | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>Batemanii</i>        | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>teres</i>            | do                         |
| 1       | "         | do                      | <i>teres Andersonii</i> | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Coelogyne</i>        | <i>pandurata</i>        | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Renanthera</i>       | <i>haingajii</i>        | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Arachnantes</i>      | <i>moschifera</i>       | do                         |
| 1       | "         | <i>Lymbidium</i>        | <i>albifolium</i>       | do                         |
| 6.5.19. | 12 Plants | <i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> | <i>intescens</i>        | H. E. Somerville, Chung.   |

|         |              |                      |                         |                                    |
|---------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6.5.19. | 1 Plant      | <i>Cypripedium</i>   | <i>bellatulum</i>       | H. W. Tristram, for Exchange       |
| 1       | "            | <i>Dendrobium</i>    | <i>mutabile</i>         | do                                 |
| 3       | cutting      | <i>Hibiscus</i>      |                         | do                                 |
| 6.5.19. | 1 Tubers     | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 218                 | J. Douglas Newton, Malacca         |
| 1       | "            | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 211 F. Berg         | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 217                 | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 213 Mrs. Martin     | do                                 |
| 7.5.19. | 2 Plant      | <i>Begonia</i>       | <i>Rex</i>              | Mrs. A. J. Edge, Sumatra.          |
| 1       | "            | <i>Eucharis</i> etc  | in Hanging Basket       | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Kentia</i>        | <i>Woodfordii</i>       | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Licuala</i>       | <i>grandis</i>          | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Adiantum</i>      | <i>Seemansii</i>        | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | do                   | <i>gracillanum</i>      | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Euphorbia</i>     | <i>pulcherreima</i>     | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Dipladenia</i>    | <i>Harrisi</i>          | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Adiantum</i>      | <i>Farleyense</i>       | do                                 |
| 3       | pkts seeds   | Parsly               | imperial Curled         | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | cos Lettuce          |                         | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | Main Cress           |                         | do                                 |
| 7.5.19. | 2 Plant      | <i>Eucharis</i> etc  | in Hanging Basket       | W. E. Smith, Nassim Lodge, Local   |
| 1       | "            | <i>Orchid</i>        |                         | do                                 |
| 7.5.19. | 1 Plant      | <i>Cypripedium</i>   | <i>bellatulum</i>       | B. H. Sahile, Local                |
| 1       | "            | <i>Phlogottis</i>    | <i>Spec.</i>            | do                                 |
| 8.5.19. | 36 Plants    | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i> | <i>hecandra</i>         | Manager, Hotel de l'Europe, Local. |
| 6       | "            | <i>Aspidistra</i>    | <i>lurida variegata</i> | do                                 |
| 8.5.19. | 2 Plants     | <i>Phoenix</i>       | <i>Roebelinii</i>       | E. Galston, Local                  |
| 1       | "            | <i>Adiantum</i>      | <i>Victoriae</i>        | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | <i>Cypripedium</i>   | <i>nivium</i>           | do                                 |
| 1       | "            | do                   | <i>bellatulum</i>       | do                                 |
| 8.5.19. | 3 pkts seeds | Lima Bean            |                         | Director of Agri. Fries.           |
| 1       | pkts         | yard long food       |                         | do                                 |



|          |           |      |                             |                                    |           |
|----------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 9.5.19.  | 1 Pk.     | Sud. | Lady's fingers              | C. J. S. Pearcey, Serumbong Est.   |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Lima Beans                  | Hydr Kuning South.                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Pea nut                     | via Lampiran 7ms.                  |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Amaranthus paniculatus      | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Luffa aegyptia              | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | do acutangula               | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Amaranthus                  | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Cosmos (cosmea)             | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Cleomea                     | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Calphimia glauca            | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       | "    | Morning Glory               | do                                 |           |
| 9.5.19.  | 1 Plant   |      | Vanda Laonii                | F. A. C. Price, Neuchâtel, Nebrada |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | do gigantea                 | Ceylon.                            |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | do Batemannii               | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | Calanthe rubens             | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | Coelogyne macrobulbon       | do                                 |           |
| 9.5.19.  | 14 Plants |      | Phoenix Roebelinii          | Haji Musoffa, Batavia, Java        |           |
|          | 5 "       |      | do rupicola                 | do                                 |           |
| 10.5.19. | 6 Plants  |      | Carica papaya               | Malaypease, Manago, Leafyfield.    |           |
|          | 6 "       |      | Achras sapota               | - Estate, Sengai, Kuala, Kelantan  |           |
|          | 6 "       |      | Nitrus decumana             | do                                 |           |
|          | 6 "       |      | Lanceum domesticum var duku | do                                 |           |
| 10.5.19. | 1 Plant   |      | Chalaenopsis Kunstleri      | Kwa Siu Lee. Local                 |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | Cypripedium concolor        | do                                 | Exchange  |
|          | 1 "       |      | Thunia marshalliana         | do                                 |           |
| 10.5.19. | 2 Plants  |      | Cypripedium nivium          | B. K. Sahib. Local                 |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | do concolor                 | do                                 | Exchange. |
|          | 1 "       |      | Chalaenopsis bimeralda      | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | Saccolobium curvifolium     | do                                 |           |
|          | 1 "       |      | Vanda Parishii              | do                                 |           |
| 17.5.19. | 12 Plants |      | Gliricidia maculata         | Kwa Siu Lee. Local.                |           |
|          | 3 "       |      | Casuarina glauca            | do                                 |           |

|          |          |  |                                     |                                   |  |
|----------|----------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17.5.19. | 1 Plant  |  | Saccolobium miniatum                | J. M. de Froidmont.               |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Cypripedium javanicum               | Langsa, Sumatra.                  |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | do nivium                           | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Dendrobium mutabile                 | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Saccolobium Harrisonianum           | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Cypripedium barbatum                | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Saccolobium guttatum var praemorsum | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | do grandiflora                      | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Dendrobium chrysotoxum              | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | do thynsiflorum                     | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Calanthe rubens                     | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | Vanda tores                         | do                                |  |
| 17.5.19. | 6 Plants |  | Durio gibethicus                    | J. A. Elias, B. Timah, Kt., Local |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Nephelium malaiense                 | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Psidium guajava                     | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Eugenia brasiliensis                | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | do uniflora                         | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Brousa macrophylla                  | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Nephelium lappaceum                 | do                                |  |
|          | 3 "      |  | Cynometra cauliflora                | do                                |  |
|          | 3 "      |  | Artocarpus integrifolia             | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Carissa carandas                    | do                                |  |
|          | 3 "      |  | Anona muricata                      | do                                |  |
|          | 6 "      |  | Lanceum domesticum var duku         | do                                |  |
|          | 3 "      |  | Garcinia mangostana                 | do                                |  |
|          | 3 "      |  | Nephelium mutabile                  | do                                |  |
|          | 2 "      |  | Anona reticulata                    | do                                |  |
|          | 3 "      |  | Hacourtia rukam                     | do                                |  |
|          | 12 "     |  | Artocarpus incisa                   | do                                |  |
| 17.5.19. | 1 Plant  |  | Spathoglottis alba                  | W. D. Wilson, Malacca.            |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | do rosea                            | do                                |  |
|          | 1 "      |  | do plicata                          | do                                |  |
|          | 2 "      |  | Sellaginella Spec.                  | do                                |  |



|          |             |                          |                        |                                          |
|----------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 17.5.19. | 1 Plant     | <i>Arundina</i>          | <i>lamburafolia</i>    | W. R. Wilson, Malacca.                   |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | <i>chirensis</i>       | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Anthurium</i>         | <i>crystallinum</i>    | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Alocasia</i>          | <i>Lawii</i>           | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Asparagus</i>         | <i>Sprengeri</i>       | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | Spec.                  | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Begonia</i>           | <i>Red</i>             | do                                       |
|          | 4 bulbs     | <i>Pahlia</i>            |                        | do                                       |
|          | 1 Pk. Seeds | <i>Cosmos</i>            |                        | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Amaranthus</i>        |                        | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | <i>tricolor</i>        | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Marigold</i>          |                        | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Cleome</i>            |                        | do                                       |
| 17.5.19. | 2 plants    | <i>Adiantum</i>          | <i>Farleyense</i>      | C. D. Lucas, B. Gajah, Perak             |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | <i>Fergusonii</i>      | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | <i>Seemannii</i>       | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | <i>Victoricae</i>      | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | do                       | <i>Williamsonii</i>    | do                                       |
|          | 2 "         | <i>Asplenium</i>         | <i>longissimum</i>     | do                                       |
|          | 2 "         | do                       | <i>nidus</i>           | do                                       |
| 17.5.19. | 1 Plant     | <i>Hosea</i>             | <i>Lobbii</i>          | J. C. Fock, Oriental Bot. Johore         |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Lamprosia</i>         | <i>maxima</i>          | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Gloriosa</i>          | <i>superba</i>         | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Faradaya</i>          | <i>papuana</i>         | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Rorana</i>            | <i>volubilis</i>       | do                                       |
|          | 1 "         | <i>Passiflora</i>        | <i>vitifolia</i>       | do                                       |
| 19.5.19. | 6 Plants    | <i>Chrysalydocalypus</i> | <i>lutescens</i>       | C. G. Allen, Buloh Kasap station Johore. |
|          | 2 "         | <i>Rhopaloblaste</i>     | <i>hexandra</i>        | do                                       |
|          | 2 "         | <i>Pritchardia</i>       | <i>grandis</i>         | do                                       |
|          | 6 "         | <i>Linistona</i>         | <i>altissima</i>       | do                                       |
|          | 2 "         | <i>Bougainvillea</i>     | <i>glabra</i>          | do                                       |
|          | 2 "         | do                       | var. <i>Sanderiana</i> | do                                       |
|          | 4 "         | <i>Passiflora</i>        | <i>edulis</i>          | do                                       |
|          | 4 "         | do                       | <i>laurifolia</i>      | do                                       |
|          | 4 "         | <i>Spathoglottis</i>     | <i>alba</i>            | do                                       |

|          |              |                      |                              |                                    |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 19.5.19. | 4 Plants     | <i>Spathoglottis</i> | <i>rosea</i>                 | C. G. Allen, B. Kasap Est. Johore. |
| do       | 4 "          | do                   | <i>plicata</i>               | do                                 |
| 20.5.19. | 6 Tubers     | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 217                      | do                                 |
|          | 6 "          | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 214                      | do                                 |
|          | 6 "          | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 103                      | do                                 |
|          | 6 "          | <i>Canna</i>         | no. 211                      | do                                 |
| 20.5.19. | 6 Bulbs      | <i>Gloriosa</i>      | <i>superba</i>               | H. V. B. Brown, Local.             |
| 22.5.19. | 1 Pk. Seeds  | <i>Amaranthus</i>    | <i>cruentus</i>              | Field ass. B. Garden, Perak        |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>atropurpureus</i>         | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>superbus</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>melancholicus, ruber</i>  | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>caudatus</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>caudatus, viridus</i>     | do                                 |
| 22.5.19. | 1 Pk. Seeds  | <i>Amaranthus</i>    | <i>atropurpureus</i>         | Suppl. Bot. Garden, K. Lumpur      |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>caudatus</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | do <i>viridus</i>            | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>cruentus</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>melancholicus, ruber</i>  | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>superbus</i>              | do                                 |
| 22.5.19. | 1 Pk. Seed   | <i>Amaranthus</i>    | <i>atropurpureus</i>         | Local: House Domain Local          |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>caudatus</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | do <i>viridus</i>            | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>cruentus</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>melancholicus, ruber</i>  | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>superbus</i>              | do                                 |
| 23.5.19. | 850 Cuttings | <i>Hibiscus</i>      |                              | Kua Sien Lee, Local.               |
| 23.5.19. | 1 plant      | <i>Clematis</i>      |                              | Mr. H. Gough, Kajang F.M.S.        |
|          | 1 "          | <i>Braunfelsia</i>   | <i>eximia</i>                | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | <i>Brownea</i>       | <i>ariza</i>                 | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | <i>Longea</i>        | <i>tomentosa</i>             | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | do                   | <i>tomentosa var. azurea</i> | do                                 |
|          | 2 "          | <i>Petrea</i>        | <i>volubilis</i>             | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | <i>Parleria</i>      | <i>cristata</i>              | do                                 |
|          | 1 "          | <i>Caumontia</i>     | <i>grandiflora</i>           | do                                 |



| Date    | Recipient                                                            | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name                                                       |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24.5.19 | Govt. House Bazaar, Local.                                           | 170      | Plants      | <i>Cedrella</i> <i>toona</i>                                         |
| 24.5.19 | The Matera nif - Hospital, Local                                     | 24       | Plants      | <i>Salpurnia</i> <i>glauca</i>                                       |
|         | do                                                                   | 24       | "           | <i>Randia</i> <i>macrantha</i>                                       |
|         | do                                                                   | 20       | "           | <i>Hopsia</i> <i>fruticosa</i>                                       |
|         | do                                                                   | 24       | "           | <i>Mussaenda</i> <i>erythrophylla</i>                                |
|         | do                                                                   | 2        | "           | <i>Kentia</i> <i>McArthurii</i>                                      |
| 24.5.19 | Tanglin Barrack, Local                                               | 5        | plants      | <i>Kentia</i> <i>McArthurii</i>                                      |
|         | do                                                                   | 9        | "           | <i>Jacaranda</i> <i>mimosaeifolia</i>                                |
|         | do                                                                   | 4        | "           | <i>Poinciana</i> <i>regia</i>                                        |
| 26.5.19 | Mr. C. Barnes, <sup>Bukit-asahan,</sup> Malacca.                     | 4        | plants      | <i>Poinciana</i> <i>regia</i>                                        |
|         | do                                                                   | 2        | "           | <i>Caesalpinia</i> <i>pulcherrima</i>                                |
|         | do                                                                   | 2        | "           | do <i>var aurea</i>                                                  |
|         | do                                                                   | 2        | "           | <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>pulcherrima</i>                                  |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Hibiscus</i> <i>orange yellow</i>                                 |
|         | do                                                                   | 2        | "           | <i>Vanilla</i> <i>planifolia</i>                                     |
|         | do                                                                   | 2        | "           | <i>Nephelium</i> <i>lappaceum</i>                                    |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Tamarindus</i> <i>indicus</i>                                     |
| 27.5.19 | do                                                                   | 1        | Pkt Seeds   | <i>Balsam</i> <i>improved Rose-flower mixed colour</i>               |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Phlox</i> , <i>Drummondii</i> , <i>large flower (grandiflora)</i> |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Zinnia</i> <i>Sutton double mixed colour</i>                      |
| 29.5.19 | J. L. W. Davies, of Capt. Lawrence<br>S.S. Kintu.                    | 2        | plants      | <i>Livistona</i> <i>chinensis</i>                                    |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | do <i>altissima</i>                                                  |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Oreodora</i> <i>regia</i>                                         |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Kentia</i> <i>woodfordii</i>                                      |
|         | do                                                                   | 1        | "           | <i>Ptychosperma</i> <i>Sanderiana</i>                                |
| 31.5.19 | J. Gibbon, Agri. Horti. Society of<br>Burma, Rangoon. (for exchange) | 24       | Plants      | <i>Spathoglottis</i> <i>alba</i>                                     |
|         |                                                                      | 10       | "           | <i>Saccolobium</i> <i>Harrisonianum</i>                              |



